



















Z  
7991  
Z87  
N4  
23  
Barr. M. W. U

100p.

# INDEX ZOOLOGICUS No. II.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF GENERA AND  
SUBGENERA PROPOSED FOR USE IN ZOOLOGY  
AS RECORDED IN THE  
"ZOOLOGICAL RECORD" VOLS. 38-47 INCLUSIVE (1901-1910)  
AND THE ZOOLOGY VOLUMES OF THE  
"INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE"  
ANNUAL ISSUES 1-10  
  
TOGETHER WITH

OTHER NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN PREVIOUS NOMENCLATORS

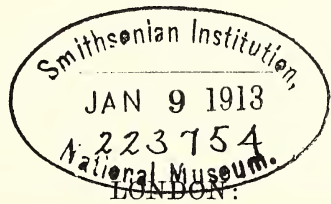
COMPILED (FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON)

BY

CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE, I.S.O.

AND EDITED BY

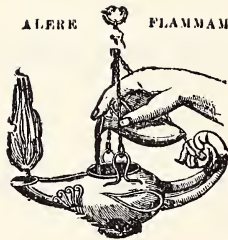
DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S.  
EDITOR OF THE 'ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.'



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
AND SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK.

Copyright, 1912.

ALERE FLAMMAM.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,  
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

## PREFACE.

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS, No. 1 for the period of 1800-1900, was published by the Zoological Society of London in 1902. The Council of the Society has since then decided that a decennium is a convenient and sufficient interval for a work of this kind, and we have now the satisfaction of offering to the Public Index No. 2 for the years 1901-1910.

This volume is as nearly as may be similar to its predecessor, but a complication has been introduced by the indexing of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Zoology. The way in which this is done is explained on the first page of the body of this Index. A certain number of names contained in the International Catalogue had already appeared in earlier volumes of the 'Zoological Record,' and are consequently included in our Index No. 1. These names are placed in square brackets here.

Although the primary object of the work is to serve as an Index to the ten years mentioned, yet it is also planned so as to be with Scudder's well-known 'Nomenclator' a complete register of the names of Genera and Subgenera proposed for use in Zoology. We have therefore included the names that are contained in some lists that have been published since the appearance of Index No. 1.

The following are the published lists that have been used :—

- (1) F. РОСНЁ.—Supplement zu C. O. Waterhouse's 'Index Zoologicus.' Zool. Ann., Würzburg, 2, 1908, pp. 273-343.
- (2) E. BERGROTH.—Additions and Corrections to the 'Index Zoologicus' of C. O. Waterhouse. Zoologist, 1905, pp. 63-67.

- (3) E. BERGROTH.—Additions and Corrections to the 'Index Zoologicus' of C. O. Waterhouse. Second Series. *Zoologist*, 1908, pp. 252-255.
- (4) R. T. LEIPER.—Some generic names that have been omitted from recent zoological indices. *Zoologist*, 1908, p. 390.
- (5) C. O. WATERHOUSE.—Supplementary List of Generic Names. London, 1904.

In addition to these published lists Mr. Waterhouse has included in this Index about 774 names discovered by himself as omitted; also some 70 names furnished by Mr. L. Prout, as well as some contributed by other naturalists. To all of whom we tender our thanks for their assistance.

We desire also to thank the Council of the Zoological Society for trusting our discretion by giving us full liberty as to the publication; and to acknowledge gratefully the assistance we have received from Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell, the Secretary of the Society.

In the first 'Index Zoologicus' it was estimated that the number of names in Scudder's 'Nomenclator' is about 80,000. To this number was added some 40,000 in that Index. In the volume we are now issuing some 22,000 are recorded, of which, however, an uncertain number are due to erroneous readings. Making a full allowance for this we may conclude that about 140,000 names have been, up to the present time, proposed for the genera and subgenera of Zoological taxonomy.

D. SHARP,

*Editor of the 'Zoological Record.'*

Brockenhurst,  
October 28th, 1912.



## CORRIGENDA.

---

To this Index,

- page 9, Alcinous; according to Bergroth, *add* 1861.  
" ,, for *Adrichiella* read *Aldrichiella*.  
" 61, Cocles; Bergroth, *not* Breddin, is the author.  
" 74, for *Cytotrachelus* read *Cyrtotrochalus*.  
" 123, *Haplogensis* is error for *Haplogensis*.

To Index No. 1.

*For Amurie* read *Amuria*.

*Catageus*; *instead of '49* read '89.

*For Eniemodritus* read *Eniemodrilus*.

„ *Leptidia* read *Leptidea*.

„ *Loxotrana* read *Loxotrema*.

„ *Moniliopsis* read *Moniliopsis*.

„ *Nasis* read *Nesis*.

„ *Ophisernon* read *Ophisternon*.

*Paecilochaetus* is error for *Poecilochaetus*.

---

The following omitted names were received too late to be inserted in their proper places:—

*Antitrochalus Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeit. 81

*Arcicardium Fischer* 1887 Moll.; Man. Conchyl. 1040

*Apscheronia Andrusov* '03 Moll.; Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. xiii No. 3, 15

*Bayania Munier-Chalmas* 1877 Moll.; C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris lxxxv 127

*Campylotrochalus Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeit. 81

*Celekenia Andrusov* '03 Moll.; Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. xxxi livr. 5, 74

*Dreissenomya Fuchs* 1870 Moll.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xx 997

*Dreissensiomya Andrusov* 1897 Moll.; Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. xxv 392

*Marticia Brusina* 1902 Moll.; Iconogr. Moll. foss. Hungariae Explan. pl. vii

*Nematurella Sandberger* 1875 Moll.; Land- & Süßw. Conch. Vorwelt 575

# ALPHABETICAL

## INDEX TO ZOOLOGICAL NAMES.

*N.B.*—An entry that is not accompanied by a semicolon is a reference to the Volume of the Zoological Record and of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Zoology, for the year indicated by the digits to which the sign (') is prefixed. During five of the ten years to which this Index relates these two works have been one, and a single reference therefore suffices [cf. Aaata]: but during the other five years the two works were separate, and a second reference becomes necessary for indexing the International Catalogue: this is effected by means of a digit in Clarendon type which gives the number of the Annual Issue, and by ordinary Arabic digits which give the page of that Issue [cf. Aaptus]. An entry with a semicolon is a name not contained in the Zoological Record. For less important explanations refer to the preface.

### AAA.—ABDA.

- A** AATA *Semenov* '07 Ins. 231  
 Aaptus *Richmond* '02 Aves 70  
     **2** 1349
- Abacobia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280   **7** 339  
 Abacoleptus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 133  
 Abacops *Tschutschérine* '02 Ins. 109  
     **2** 914
- Abagazara *Distant* '05 Ins. 311   **5** 827  
 Abalistes *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 40  
 Abamalekia *Del Guercio* '06 Ins. 423  
 Abana *Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
 Abanchogastra *Perkins* '02 Ins. 190  
     **2** 832
- Abanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385  
 Abareus *Jordan* '03 Ins. 194   **3** 915  
 Abasia *Wilson* '08 Crust. 52  
 Abatodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 14  
     **5** 736
- Abbalomba *Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
 Abbottina *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34  
     **3** 86
- Abdastartus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421

### ABDO.—ABROSI.

- Abdolominus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328  
     **3** 527
- Abeillea *Sahlberg* '08 Ins. 246  
 Abgarus *Distant* '10 Ins. 420  
 Abidama *Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
 Abila *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska  
     Ak. Handl. v No. 4 21
- Abisares *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih.  
     Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4  
     29
- Ablabesmyia *Johannsen* '05 Ins. 287  
     **5** 878
- Abletobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 136   **7** 217  
 Abothrium *Beneden* Verm.;  
 Abramites *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
 Abrarius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 164  
 Abraxesis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 232   **2** 737  
 Abricta *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afri-  
     cana iv 26
- Abrochtha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
 Abroma *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afri-  
     cana iv 27
- Abrosius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142   **2** 914

ABROSO.—ACANTHOCA.

- Abrosoma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
*Abryois Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24  
 2 1114  
*Abulfeda Distant* '09 Ins. 385  
*Abynotha Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 264 3 696  
*Abysocottus Berg* '06 Pisces 42  
  
*Acacicola Lea* '03 Ins. 201  
*Acacus Brunner* '07 Ins. 410  
*Acallorneuma Mainardi* '06 Ins. 244  
*Acalycigorgia Kükenthal & Gorzawsky*  
 '08 Coel. 24  
*Acalyptops Hartmann* '04 Ins. 171  
 4 811  
*Acamptochetus Cossmann* '01 Moll. 84  
*Acamptoides Champion* '06 Ins. 244  
*Acamptopoeum Cockerell* '05 Ins. 189  
 7 264  
*Acamptopsis Champion* '09 Ins. 250  
*Acanthacorydalis Weele* '07 Ins. 353  
*Acanthanura Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Acanthaphodius Schmidt* '09 Ins. 231  
*Acanthapophysia Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51  
 4 78  
*Acantharachne Tullgren* '10 Arachn.  
 27  
*Acantharadus Banks* '09 Ins. 388  
*Acanthaster Bronn* 1860 Asteroid.;  
 Thier-Reichs ii 287  
*Acanthechicopsis Gregory* '06 Echin.  
 34  
*Acanthepyrus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302  
*Acantheremus Karny* '07 Ins. 415  
*Acantherpestes Scudder* 1882 Myr.;  
*Acantherus Scudder* '04 Ins. 359  
 5 783  
*Acanthidiellum Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
 4 505  
*Acanthinevania Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
*Acanthinothrips Baynall* '08 Ins. 412  
*Acanthiophilus Becker* '08 Ins. 386  
*Acanthobaris Champion* '08 Ins. 255  
*Acanthobracon Szépliyeti* '02 Ins. 195  
 2 832  
*Acanthocampa Dyar* '05 Ins. 264  
 2 737  
*Acanthocampa Packard* '02 Ins. 214  
 5 990  
*Acanthocaris Peach* 1883 Crust.; Tr. R.  
 Soc. Edinb. xxx 511

ACANTHOCE.—ACANTHOM.

- Acanthocelides Schilsky* '05 Ins. 183  
*Acanthocerella Brèthes* '10 Ins. 400  
*Acanthocerodes Péringuey* '10 Ins. 132  
 1 1119  
*Acanthochiasmariun Popofsky* '04  
 Prot. 51 4 78  
*Acanthochiasmidiun Popofsky* '04  
 Prot. 51 4 78  
*Acanthochiasmonium Popofsky* '04  
 Prot. 51 4 78  
*Acanthocidaris Mortensen* '03 Echin.  
 64  
*Acanthocircus Squinabol* '03 Prot. 58  
*Acanthocoles Turner* '03 Ins. 275  
 3 696  
*Acanthocolpus Lühe* '06 Verm. 27  
*Acanthocorallium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1262  
*Acanthocoronium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1263  
*Acanthocoryphus Karny* '07 Ins. 415  
*Acanthocorythium Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii  
 pt. 2 1264.  
*Acanthodelta Hampson* '08 Ins. 331  
*Acanthodictya Hinde* Spong.;  
*Acanthodictyon Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
*Acanthodinium Kofoid* '07 Prot. 56  
*Acanthodiscocera Schumacher* '10 Ins.  
 416  
*Acanthodiscus Uhlig* '06 Moll. 99  
 5 554  
*Acanthofrontia Hampson* '10 Ins. 344  
*Acanthojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 190 2  
 833  
*Acantholithium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 753  
*Acantholobus Hancock* '04 Ins. 359  
*Acantholonche Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51 4  
 78  
*Acantholycosa Dahl* '08 Arachn. 37  
*Acanthomadarus, Champion* '08 Ins.  
 255  
*Acanthometopon Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226  
 4 715  
*Acanthometrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 742  
*Acanthometron Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 741



ACANTHOM.—ACANTHOT.

- Acanthometron *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51  
 4 78  
 Acanthomima *Kirby* '04 Ins. 355 4 460  
 Acanthomuricea *Thomson & Henderson*  
 '07 Cœl. 22 3 116  
 Acanthonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 749  
 Acanthonia *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51 4 78  
 Acanthonidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 751  
 Acanthonidium *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51  
 4 78  
 Acanthonyx *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221  
 2 737  
 Acanthoparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 31  
 Acanthopecten *Girty* '04 Moll. 89  
 4 289  
 Acanthopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 12  
 Acanthophaelus *Eigenmann* Pisces  
 1907; P. U.S. Mus. xxxvi 426  
 Acanthophallus *Lühe* '03 Verm. 47  
 3 155  
 Acanthophorus *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 251  
 Acanthophrys *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53  
 2 474  
 Acanthopinus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441  
 Acanthopleurella *Groom* '02 Crust. 80  
 2 436  
 Acanthopleustes *Holmes* '08 Crust. 46  
 Acanthoprymnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
 5 1100  
 Acanthopsetta *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 37  
 5 109  
 Acanthopsolus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 59  
 5 378  
 Acanthoptera *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
 4 78  
 Acanthorhina *Fraas* '10 Pisces 39  
 Acanthorhogas *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 298  
 Acanthormius *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 298  
 Acanthoscelis *Warren* '01 Ins. 232  
 1 954  
 Acanthoscina *Fosseler* '01 Crust. 40  
 1 686  
 Acanthospongus *Mast.* '10 Prot. 57  
 Acanthostephanus, *Haeckel* 1879 Rhi-  
 zop.; Nat. Schöpfung. 7 Aufl. 705  
 Acanthotænia *Linstow* '03 Verm. 47  
 3 155  
 Acanthoteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302  
 Acanthothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 274

ACANTHOX.—ACHIL.

- Acanthoxia, *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 450  
 Acanthoxifer *Dendy* '05 Spong. 15  
 5 283  
 Acanthurella *Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
 Acantuera *Jordan* '07 Ins. 304  
 Acardystus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 216  
 Acaromimus *Jordan* '07 Ins. 254  
 Acartomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307  
 3 578  
 Acatapaustus *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 254 4 633  
 Acaudina *Clark* '07 Echin. 22  
 Acavella *Joussemae* 1894 Moll.; Mém.  
 Soc. Zool. Fr. vii 288  
 Accaphila *Kirby* '09 Ins. 412  
 Acco *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 254 4 633  
 Acentropelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 25  
 1 728  
 Acerahedrina *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 73  
 Aceratagallia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393  
 Aceratias *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22  
 2 1114  
 Aceratophallus *Carl* '02 Myr. 13  
 Acerentomon *Silvestri* '07 Ins. 422  
 Acerentulus *Berlese* '08 Ins. 434  
 Acerocranium *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 73  
 Aceroides *Sars* 1892 Crust.; Crust.  
 Norway i 340  
 Aceropsis *Stuxberg* 1880 Crust.; Bih.  
 Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 22 63  
 Aceropsis *Sars* 1892 Crust.; Crust.  
 Norway i tab. 120  
 Aceros *Beeck* 1861 Crust.; Forh.  
 Skand. Naturf. viii 651  
 Acestrorhamphus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces  
 36 3 86  
 Acestrorhynchus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces  
 36 3 86  
 Acestrus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
 Achaetites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446  
 Achaetomus *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 372  
 Achaetothrips *Karny* '08 Ins. 412  
 Achais *vide* Achius  
 Acharax *Dall* '08 Moll 107  
 Acheles *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 39  
 Achetopus *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 17  
 5 715  
 Achia *Champion* '03 Ins. 184 3 915  
 Achilemys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31

ACHIR.—ACONC.

- Achiridota *Clark* '07 Echin. 22  
 Achirota *Sars* '03 Crust. 48  
 Achius (Achaius) *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232  
     **3** 797  
 Achoanophthalmus *Lindholm* '09 Moll 77  
 Acholoe *Claparède* 1870 Aunelida ;  
     Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 382  
 Achoperinus *Lea* '09 Ins. 250  
 Achoria *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292 **4** 633  
 Achorutoïdes *Willem* '01 Ins. 302  
     **5** 750  
 Achorutoïdes *Willem* '03 Ins. 363  
     **3** 435  
 Achradina *Lohmann* '03 Prot. 66  
     **3** 86  
 Achramorpha *Jenkin* '08 Por. 6  
 Achtheinus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 52  
 Achynius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 151  
 Acibdela *Turner* '06 Ins. 344  
 Aciconula *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 **3** 353  
 Acidalioides *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344  
 Acidopsilus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 299  
 Acineria *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;  
     Hist. nat. Zoophytes 402  
 Acinixys *Siebenrock* '02 Rept. 24  
 Acinulus *Sequenza* '03 Moll. 72  
 Acioniscium *Rostafñski* 1874 Rhizop. ;  
     Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v 4  
     159  
 Acleasa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 190  
 Aclemmysa *Reitter* '04 Ins. 108  
     **4** 811  
 Acmaeoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Acmaeopleura *Stimpson* Crust. ;  
 Acmenychus *Weise* '05 Ins. 185  
 Acnissa *Turner* '02 Ins. 214 **2** 737  
 Acnodon, *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
     **3** 86  
 Acocephalites *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125  
     **5** 827  
 Acoelocalyx *Topzent* '10 Por. 6  
 Acelohyrax, *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Acolasta *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 737  
 Acolonche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 **4** 78  
 Acomia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ; Hist.  
     nat. Zoophytes 381  
 Acompsoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
     **3** 281  
 Aconchus *Horváth* '05 Ins. 306

ACONE.—ACROM.

- Aconeceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 281  
 Aconias *Cameron* '04 Ins. 218 **4** 715  
 Acontasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 829  
 Acontaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 829  
 Acontistoptera *Brues* '02 Ins. 260  
     **2** 633  
 Acoryphella *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 418  
 Acosmoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Acossus *Dyar* '05 Ins. 240 **5** 990  
 Acostaurus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 769  
 Acotyledon *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 41  
     **3** 401  
 Acragopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 240 **5** 990  
 Acrantus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 253  
 Acrasis *Van Tieghem* 1880 Rhizop. ;  
     Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxvii 318  
 Acraetheus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
 Acropyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 221  
 Acrida *Kirby* 1825 Orth. ; Zool. Journ.  
     i 432  
 Acridarachnea *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 430  
 Acridocera *Jordan* '03 Ins. 194 **3** 915  
 Acridomima *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 447  
 Acritillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
 Acritochaeta *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 269  
     **1** 854  
 Acrobyla *Rebel* '03 Ins. 275 **3** 696  
 Acrochordonia *Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
     32  
 Acrochordopus *Berlepsch & Hellmayr*  
     '05 Aves 62 **5** 343  
 Acrocorisellus *Puton* 1886 Hem. ; Cat.  
     Hém. ed. 3 13  
 Acrodactyla *Stafford* '04 Verm. ;  
     **4** 166  
 Acrodelphis *Abel* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Acrodrepanis *Perkins* '01 Ins. 232  
 Acroectasis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 391  
 Acrohyaenodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     50 **4** 320  
 Acrojana *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 214  
     **2** 738  
 Acroleistus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 132  
     **6** 200  
 Acromazus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 58  
 Acromecis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 633

## ACRON.—ACTINI.

- Acronarista *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381  
 Acrophaea *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 527  
 Acropholius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 25 **3** 401  
 Acrophonus *Bolívar* '10 Ins. 454  
 Acrophytum *Hickson* '03 Cœl. 24  
 Acropithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
**4** 320  
 Acropona *Melichar* '03 Ins. 344 **3** 527  
 Acropsopilio *Silvestri* '05 Arachn. 25  
**5** 716  
 Acropterygia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856  
 Lep.; Samml. Auseurop.  
 Schmett. i 25  
 Acrorchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113  
 Acrothienus *Ratzeburg* Hym.;  
 Acroriodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 330  
 Acroschismus *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
 Acrostigma *Forel* '02 Ins. 184  
 Acrostigmus *Thomson* 1869 Hom.;  
 Opusc. Ent. i 76  
 Acrostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Acrotelsa *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333  
**4** 430  
 Acrothoracica *Gravel* '04 Crust. 55  
 Acrothyra *Matthew* '01 Brach. 12  
 Acrotoma *Mocsáry* '02 Ins. 188 **2** 833  
 Acrotychreus *Lea* '09 Ins. 250  
 Acrunocciella *Martynow* '09 Ins. 355  
 Acrunoecia *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
 Actaecia *Dana* 1852 Crust.;  
 Actenaspis *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424  
 Actenobius *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 238  
 Actenopoda *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
 Actenoptera *Czerny* '04 Ins. 310  
**6** 391  
 Actenotarsus *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 401  
 Actidiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12  
 Actilarcus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12  
 Actinacanthus *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 47  
 Actinelarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 730  
 Actinelidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 730  
 Actinelius *Haeckel* 1865 Prot.;  
 Actinelonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 731  
 Actinicola *Fowler* '04 Pisces **4** 79

## ACTINO.—ADAPA.

- Actinobdella *Moore* '01 Vermes 39  
**2** 236  
 Actinoblattula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Actinocoma *Penard* '03 Prot. 56  
**3** 86  
 Actinodictyon *Parks* '10 Cœl. 19  
 Actinommantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 252  
 Actinommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 253  
 Actinomilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 254  
 Actinomura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 255  
 Actinomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Actinophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Actinopterella *Williams* '08 Moll. 107  
 Actinoptilon *Kükenthal* '10 Cœl. 21  
 Actinopyramis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 256  
 Actinothrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 407  
 Actinotrochidea *Poche* '08 Verm. 47  
 Actinotrophon *Dall* '02 Moll. 70  
 Actiprunum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12  
 Actites *Lanchester* '02 Crust. 35  
**2** 415  
 Actizera *Chapman* '10 Ins. 321  
 Actocetor *Becker* '03 Ins. 317 **3** 578  
 Actocharina *Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 215  
 Actocharina *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220  
 Actophylla *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220  
 Acudorsum *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53  
**2** 474  
 Acuminia *Dall* '08 Moll. 75  
 Acupurpura *Joussemae* 1880 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Acutispora *Crawley* '03 Prot. 59 **3** 86  
 Acylita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344  
 Acylochilus *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 234  
 Acyperas *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244  
 Adacnarca *Pelseneer* '03 Moll. 84  
 Adactylus *Curvis* Lep.;  
 Adaina *Tutt* '05 Ins. **5** 991  
 Adansonia *Pallary* '02 Moll. 70  
 Adansonius *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 152  
 Adapantopsis *Karsch* 1893 Orth.; Berl.  
 Ent. Zeitschr. xxxviii 137

## ADAPH.—ADIS.

- Adaphaenura Hampson* '05 Ins. 255  
**5** 991  
*Adauctus Distant* '09 Ins. 385  
*Adel Brown* '09 Ins. 250  
*Adelaidena Distant* '10 Ins. 416  
*Adeliopria Ashmead* '02 Ins. 199  
**2** 833  
*Adeloblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Adelomelon Dall* '06 Moll. 56  
*Adelometra Clark* '07 Echin. 37  
*Adelopidius Apfelbeck* '07 Ins. 220  
*Adelopimpla Schulz* '06 Ins. 292  
*Adelopsella Jeannel* '08 Ins. 229  
*Adelopsis Portevin* '07 Ins. 220  
*Adelotopus Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i 11  
*Adelphoceras Girty* '10 Moll. 93  
*Adelphocerus Wolcott* '10 Ins. 235  
*Adelungella Brunner* '07 Ins. 410  
*Adelungia Melichar* '02 Ins. 285  
**2** 584  
*Ademosyne Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Adenia Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828  
*Adenogaster Looss* '01 Vermes 49  
**1** 494  
*Adenomeris Ribaut* '09 Myr., Arachn. 51  
*Adenoneura Walsingham* '07 Ins. 335  
*Adephagus Saussure* 1887 Orth.;  
*Aderobium Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** 217  
*Aderrhis Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397  
*Adesia Cameron* '06 Ins. 298  
*Adeta Warren* '03 Ins. 284 **3** 697  
*Adexia Melichar* '01 Ins. 286 **3** 527  
*Adherris Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397  
*Adiaeretus Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
*Adialyta Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 164  
*Adiaphorothrips Bagnall* '09 Ins. 407  
*Adiaphtharsia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Adiaptomus Cooper* '06 Crust. 51  
*Adiastulus Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213  
*Adiathetus Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
*Adikia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Adinda Budde-Lund* '04 Crust.; **4** 361  
*Adionychus Heller* '06 Ins. 245  
*Adioryx Starks* '08 Pisces 44  
*Adiplosis Felt* '08 Ins. 365  
*Adisconfiorinia Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424  
*Adisius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 184 **3** 915

## ADIT.—AELO.

- Aditrochus Rübsaamen* '02 Ins. 199  
**2** 833  
*Adkinia Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 991  
*Admirala Peckham* '01 Arachn. 25  
**1** 728  
*Adocetus Scudder* '01 Ins. 112  
*Adosomus Faust* '04 Ins. 172 **4** 811  
*Adota Cusey* '10 Ins. 212  
*Adoxomyia Kertész* '07 Ins. 364  
*Adoxoplatys Bredlin* '03 Ins. 324  
**3** 527  
*Adoxtoma Simon* '09 Arachn. 35  
*Adpithecus Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
*Adricomius Distant* '03 Ins. 332  
*Adynasia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Aeatus Champion* '05 Ins. 171 **5** 1224  
*Aedeomyia Theobald* '01 Ins. 258  
**1** 854  
*Aedeophasma Scudder* 1885 Orth.;  
*Aedimorphus Theobald* '03 Ins. 307  
**3** 578  
*Aedinus Lutz* '10 Ins. 396  
*Aednulus Bredlin* '02 Ins. 267  
*Aednulus Bredlin* '06 Ins. 393  
*Aëdon Forster* 1817 Aves; Cat. Brit.  
 Birds 53  
*Aegaea Oppenheim* 1890 Gastrop.;  
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
 592  
*Aegialoalaimus Man* '07 Verm. 33  
*Aegidinus Arrow* '04 Ins. 150 **4** 811  
*Aegidium Westwood* 1845 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 158  
*Aeginia Norman* '06 Crust. 47  
*Aegiochus Bovallius* 1885 Crust.;  
*Aegithalopsis Heine* 1859 Aves; Journ.  
 Orn. vii 431  
*Aegithalus Boie* 1822 Aves; Isis i 556  
*Aegithocichla Sharpe* '03 Aves 58  
*Aegithospiza Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70  
*Aegolasia Kolbe* '07 Ins. 227  
*Aegopina Kobelt* 1881 Moll.; Cat.  
 europ. Binnenconch. Ed. 2 8  
*Aegyria Claparède* Prot.;  
*Aella Mabilie* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 346  
*Aelocoris Reuter* '04 Ins. 324  
**3** 527  
*Aeloides Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229

**AELU.—AETHA.**

*Aelurocyon Peterson* '06 Mamm. 67  
*Aeluroides Tullgren* '04 Ins. 210 **4** 715  
*Aelurosuchus Broom* '06 Rept. 36  
*Aemasia Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 34  
**1** 1228  
*Aemnestus Jacoby* '08 Ins. 270  
*Aemodogryllus Adelung* '02 Ins. 307  
**2** 542  
*Aemopteryx Klapálek* '02 Ins. 298  
*Aemus Champion* '05 Ins. 171 **5** 1224  
*Aenesias Champion* '05 Ins. 171  
**5** 1224  
*Aenictogiton Emery* '01 Ins. 181  
**1** 1037  
*Aenictopechys Breddin* '05 Ins. 309  
**5** 828  
*Aenigmatistes Shelford* '08 Ins. 378  
*Aenigmatodes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Aeolanthus Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339  
*Aeoliscus Jordan & Starks* '02 Pisces 34  
**2** 1114  
*Aeolocoris vide* *Aelocoris*  
*Aeologramma Strand* '10 Ins. 344  
*Aeolostoma Meyrick* '10 Ins. 376  
*Aeolothynnus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 223  
*Aepalius Champion* '05 Ins. 1 1  
**5** 1224  
*Aequoraria Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 229  
*Aequorissa Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 221  
*Aërnauta Berge* 1842 Lep.; Schmet-  
 terlingsbuch 19  
*Aërodrampus Oberholser* '06 Aves 83  
*Aëronympha Oberholser* '07 Aves 113  
*Aërophilus Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 195  
*Aeschnogomphus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 430  
*Aeschopalea Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iii 10  
*Aeschrostoma Warren* '03 Ins. 284  
**3** 697  
*Aeschynichthys Ogilby* '07 Pisces 38  
*Aeshnasoma Johnson* '09 Ins. 366  
*Aethalina Turner* '02 Ins. 221 **2** 738  
*Aethaliopsis Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk  
 Handb. Botanik iii **2** 149  
*Aethalium Link* 1809 Rhizop.; Ges.  
 Nat. Freunde Berlin iii 24  
*Aethaloperca Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 80

**AETHE.—AGAP.**

*Aethecerinus Fall & Cockerell* '08 Ins.  
 266  
*Aetherastis Meyrick* '09 349  
*Aethinopsis Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 230  
*Aethiopodes Warren* '02 Ins. 232  
**2** 738  
*Aethiothemis Martin* '08 Ins. 416  
*Aethocorys Shelley* '02 Aves 66  
**2** 1349  
*Aetholopus Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iii 140  
*Aethostoma Sharpe* '02 Aves 58  
**2** 1349  
*Aethria Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 232  
*Aethriopsis Schwötkky* '10 Ins. 327  
*Aethriscus Pocock* '02 Arachn. 32  
**2** 474  
*Aetideopsis Sars* '03 Crust. 48 **2** 415  
*Aëtobatus Blainville* 1816 Pisces;  
 Journ. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat.  
 Arts lxxxiii 261  
*Aetomyelus Garman* '08 Pisces 51  
  
*Afakia Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 397  
*Afilia Schaus* '01 Ins. 212  
*Afiola Peckham* '07 Arachn. 39  
*Aflata Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 527  
*Afraniella Schouteden* '04 Ins. 315  
**4** 505  
*Afrocastra Breddin* '03 Ins. 332  
**3** 527  
*Afrodonta Melvill & Ponsonby* '08 Moll.  
 98  
*Afronaso Jacobi* '10 Ins. 429  
*Afrorhytida Kobelt* '04 Moll. 61  
  
*Aga Distant* '10 Ins. 422  
*Agabiformius Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44  
*Agaleptus Gahan* '04 Ins. 186 **4** 812  
*Agalliaphagus Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Agalliopsis Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393  
*Agalmaster Schöndorff* '09 Echin. 42  
*Agama Blake* 1871 Hym.; Tr. Amer.  
 Ent. Soc. iii 2  
*Agamomermis Stiles* '05 Verm.;  
**5** 399  
*Agamopsyche Perkins* '05 Ins. 240  
**5** 991  
*Agapete Hübner* 1825 Lep.; Cat. Lep.  
 coll. Franck 98

AGAR.—AGNO.

- Agarenes *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
 Agaricophæna *Reitter* '09 Ins. 220  
 Agaristodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344  
 Agasicles *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 190 4 812  
 Agassa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
 Agastrophus *Attems* '01 Myr. 12  
 Agathiella *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 195  
 2 833  
 Agathispa *Weise* '04 Ins. 196  
 Agathodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
 Agathomyia *Verrall* '01 Ins. 267  
 Agathorhipis *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 162  
 Agenioideus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
 Ageniosa *Weise* '08 Ins. 270  
 Agenioxenus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179.  
 Agenocimbex *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 308  
 Agenora *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293.  
 Agenysa *Spaeth* '05 Ins. 185 5 1224  
 Agerothrips *Trybom* '10 Ins. 441  
 Agetinella *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 270  
 Agkistropleuron *Bruner* '10 Ins. 456  
 Aglaiella *Daday* '10 Crust. 44  
 Aglaoapis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 173  
 1 1037  
 Aglaocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232  
 3 797  
 Aglaoctenus *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 23  
 5 716  
 Aglaojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 187  
 1 1037  
 Aglaothorax *Caudell* '07 Ins. 415  
 Aglaura *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;  
 Analyse Nat. 101  
 Aglophema *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm.;  
 Specchio Sci. ii 129-131  
 Aglossestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 255  
 5 991  
 Aglypta *Gebien* '08 Ins. 250  
 Aglyptinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 215  
 Agnara *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44  
 Agnathomyzon *Gracianow* '07 Pisces  
 56  
 Agnesia *Lokay* '07 Ins. 219  
 Agnievella *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 61  
 Agnosia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 260 3 697  
 Agnostochthona *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 401

AGNU.—AGY.

- Agnurodesmus *Silvestri* Myr., Arachn.  
 50  
 Agogoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 436  
 Agonatopoides *Perkins* '07 Ins. 285  
 Agonatopus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 285  
 Agondas *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 285  
 2 584  
 Agonismus *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 339  
 Agonocottus *Paalenko* '10 Pisces 31  
 Agonodromius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 216  
 Agonostoma *Günther* 1861 Pisces; Cat.  
 Acanthopt. Pisces iii 409  
 Agraecomymex *Wheeler* '10 Ins.  
 283  
 Agraphydrus *Régimbart* '03 Ins. 143  
 3 916  
 Agraptocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 394 4 505  
 Agrenia *Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
 Agrilaxia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 163  
 3 916  
 Agriloides *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168  
 4 812  
 Agriochlora *Warren* '01 Ins. 212  
 1 955  
 Agriodrilus *Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 50  
 Agrionides *Charpentier* 1840 Neur.;  
 Agrionopsis *Werner* '08 Ins. 426  
 Agrionosoma *Weele* '08 Ins. 362  
 Agriopodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 331  
 Agriopoma *Dall* '02 Moll. 80  
 Agriosphyraena (*recte* Agrioposphyraena) *Fowler* '03 Pisces  
 30 5 109  
 Agriostomum *Railliet* '03 Verm. 53  
 2 212  
 Agriothera *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339  
 Agriotides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229  
 Agroecotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 430  
 Agroperina *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331  
 Agrosphaera *Lo Bianco* '03 Prot. 67  
 3 86  
 Agrostia *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
 Agrostobia *Boie* 1835 Lep.;  
 Agrotisia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331  
 Agunga *Distant* '06 Ins. 396  
 Agyrtecanus *Reitter* '01 Ins. 127  
 5 1224  
 Agyrtodes *Portevin* '07 Ins. 220

AHN.—ALA.

Ahngeria *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 833  
 Ahngeria *Melichar* '02 Ins. 285  
 Ahomana *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828  
  
 Aidochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 203  
 Aidoneus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
 Ainocottus *Jordan & Starks* '04  
     Pisces 29 **4** 80  
 Ainosus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
     22 **1** 1228  
 Aipeiopsis *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
     **4** 812  
 Aissoblatta *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
     **4** 460  
  
 Akamba *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828  
 Akbaratus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394  
 Akbesia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
     260 **3** 697  
 Akermes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
 Akidocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 121  
 Akronia *Hine* '02 Ins. 256 **1** 854  
  
 Alabamornis *Abel* '06 Aves 104  
 Alabastrina *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 64  
 Alabina *Dall* '02 Moll. 72 **2** 330  
 Alaeops *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
     32 **4** 80  
 Alamia *Géné* 1839 Orth. ; Serville Ins.  
     Orth. 350  
 Alamosa *Ragonot* '01 Lep. **1** 955  
 Alamosa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244  
 Alamosemys *Hay* '08 Rept. 30  
 Alampoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229  
 Alamprella *Horváth* '04 Ins. 315  
     **4** 505  
 Alaocephala *Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 255  
 Alaotypus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 136  
     **2** 946  
 Alapa *Strand* '10 Ins. 379  
 Alapadna *Turner* '02 Ins. 221 **2** 739  
 Alardus *Busch* 1851 Nemertini; Beob.  
     Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 111  
 Alardus *Distant* '03 Ins. 332 **3** 527  
 Alaruasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
 [Alasmatus *vide* Elasmatus]  
 Alatidotasia *Lea* '10 Ins. 243  
 Alaurina *Busch* 1851 Annel.; Beob.  
     Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 114

ALB.—ALF.

Albardia *Weele*, '02 Ins. 294 **3** 474  
 Albatrossaster *Ludwig* '07 Echin. 30  
 Albatrossia *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 77  
     **5** 348  
 Albea *Pallary* '10 Moll. 78  
 Albeia *Thon* '10 Arachn. 42  
 Albertella *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 6  
 Albertogaudrya *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
     37  
 Albertosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35  
     **5** 177  
 Albinaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Sie-  
     bemb. Ver. xviii 170  
 Albisaurus *Fritsch* '05 Rept. 37  
 Albulina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 314  
 Alcella *Stone* '07 Aves 100  
 Alchisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
     **4** 505  
 Alcichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04  
     Pisces 29 **4** 80  
 Alcimathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158  
     **5** 1224  
 Alcimonotus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
     **3** 401  
 Alcinous *Costa* Crust. ;  
 Alcippe *Hancock* 1849 Crust.; Ann.  
     Mag. Nat. Hist. iv 313  
 Alda *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392  
 Alderina *Norman* '03 Bry. 11 **3** 199  
 Aldrichia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307  
     **3** 579  
 Adrichiella *Vaughan* '03 Cœl. 24  
     **3** 117  
 Ale *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
     Lond. iii 96  
 Alecanopsis *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 292  
 Alectorobius *Pocock* '07 Arachn. 44  
 Alema *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; **5** 783  
 Alemella *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 371  
 Alepidia *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392  
 Alepidophora *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 370  
 Alepomyia *Banks* '08 Ins. 360  
 Aleptina *Dyar* '02 Ins. 221  
 Aleucolomus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 160 **3** 916  
 Aleurchiton *Tullgren* '07 Ins. 398  
 Aleurodothrips *Franklin* '09 Ins. 407  
 Alexandrastrer *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 77  
     **5** 348  
 Alfenus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
     **2** 474

ALG.—ALLOCOTA

*Algalthia Cameron* '02 Ins. 190 **4** 715  
*Algerites Pervinquière* '10 Moll. 93  
*Algete Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340 **5** 783  
*Algoa Brues* '10 Ins. 302  
*Algoala Jacoby* '04 Ins. 190 **4** 812  
*Algoasaurus Broom* '04 Rept. 29  
**4** 135  
*Algol Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283 **1** 812  
*Aliatypus Smith* '08 Arachn. 28  
*Alichtensia Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
**2** 584  
*Alicorhagia Berlese* '10 Arachn. 39  
*Aligia Ball* '07 Ins. 393  
*Alimerichthus Guérin* 1857 Crust. ;  
*Alissonotum Arrow* '08 Ins. 240  
*Alitha Cameron* '06 Ins. 298  
*Aliturus Distant* '08 Ins. 404 **2** 946  
*Aliturus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 160  
*Allabenchelys Boulenger* '02 Pisces 36  
**2** 1114  
*Allacina Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Allactoneura Meyere* '07 Ins. 357  
*Allaeometrus, Senna* '02 Ins. 159  
**5** 1224  
*Allagopus Gahan* '09 Ins. 262  
*Allantis Herouard* '02 Echin. 55  
*Allantophora Whitelegge* '07 Por. 8  
*Allasterias Verrill* '10 Echin. 42  
*Alle Link* 1806 Aves; Beschr. Nat.  
 Samml. Univ. Rostock i 17  
*Allector Heller & Snodgrass* '03  
 Pisces 20 **3** 87  
*Allelidea Waterhouse* 1839 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. ii 193  
*Allendesalazaria Escalera* '10 Ins. 241  
*Alletinus Desbrochers* '08 Ins. 255  
*Allexetastes Kokujev* '04 Ins. 218  
**4** 715  
*Allia Schoutedden* '07 Ins. 377  
*Alliophleps Becker* '08 Ins. 373  
*Allobethylus Kieffer* '05 Ins. 221  
*Allochalcis Kieffer* '04 Ins. 226 **5** 1100  
*Allochrysa Banks* '03 Ins. 354 **3** 474  
*Allocinopus Broun* '03 Ins. 133  
**3** 916  
*Allocosa Banks* '04 Arachn. 33  
**5** 716  
*Allocota Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292  
**4** 634

ALLOCOTO.—ALLOPHY.

*Allocotopterus Ridgway* '07 Aves  
 119  
*Allocoyphonyx Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
*Allodahlia Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 304  
**2** 543  
*Alloderma Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226  
**4** 715  
*Allodiplosis Kieffer* '10 Ins. 391  
*Allodrassus Strand* '06 Arachn. 30  
*Alloeoehrus Reuter* '06 Ins. 401  
**5** 828  
*Alloecomimus Reuter* '10 Ins. 425  
*Allœonycha Reuter* '04 Ins. 325  
**4** 506  
*Alloeoopasma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
 443  
*Alloeorhynchus Fieber* 1861 Hem.;  
 europäisch Hem. 43  
*Allognosis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Allogobius Waite* '04 Pisces 31 **4** 80  
*Allogramma Dall* '03 Moll. 80  
*Allogromia Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 49  
**3** 86  
*Alloiodoris Bergh* '04 Moll. 71 **4** 290  
*Alloionema Hartlaub* '09 Coel. 17  
*Alloiorhaphium Schrammen* '10 Por.  
 9  
*Allokotarsa Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
**4** 812  
*Allomachilis Silvestri* '06 Ins. 454  
*Allomastix Bergroth* '06 Ins. 399  
*Allomeryx Sinclair* '05 Mamm. 43  
**5** 476  
*Allometopon Kertész* '06 Ins. 389  
*Allomma Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 105  
*Allonema Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry. 16  
**5** 452  
*Allonomyna Dyar* '04 Ins. 292 **4** 634  
*Allonotus Cameron* '07 Ins. 276  
*Allonychus Zaitzev* '05 Ins. 135  
*Allopatides Koehler & Vaney* '05  
 Echin. 56 **5** 348  
*Allopaupopus Silvestri* '02 Myr. 12  
*Alloperla Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
*Allophatnus Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
**5** 1100  
*Allophorocera Hendel* '01 Ins. 269  
*Allophylax Banks* '07 Ins. 350



## ALLOPHY.—ALOPE.

- Allophylax *Bedel* '06 Ins. 238  
 Allophyllus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 160  
 Allophylopsis *Lamb* '09 Ins. 377  
 Allophylus, *Brunner* '07 Ins. 410  
 Allopodagrion *Förster* '10 Ins. 448  
 Allopogonia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 231  
 Allopsontus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 458  
 Alorchestina *Brandt* 1851 Crust.; Bull.  
 Ac. Sci. St. Petersb. ix 141  
 Alorhiscosoma *Verhoeff* '07 Arachn.  
 52  
 Allorina *Weise* '02 Ins. 164  
 Alloschæfferia *Börner* '03 Ins. 363  
 Alloschizotaenia *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
 Alloscopus *Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
 Allostethus *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 366  
 4 460  
 Allosthetella *Zacher* '10 Ins. 450  
 Allostomus *Cameron* '08 Ins. 293  
 Allotermes *Wasmann* '10 Ins. 446  
 Allothea *Cameron* '06 Ins. 292  
 Allothereua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7  
 5 736  
 Allotrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 412  
 Allotrombium *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 39  
 5 716  
 Allotricha *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeit-  
 schr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57  
 Allotrypes *François* '04 Ins. 150  
 6 224  
 Allotyphloinulus *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 12  
 5 736  
 Allportia *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 393  
 Alluaudella *Gravier* '05 Verm. 36  
 Alluaudella *Shelford* '10 Ins. 452  
 Almota *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 35  
 3 401  
 Alocentron *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 152  
 Alococerus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1224  
 Alogistotarsa *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
 4 812  
 Alogopteron *Rehn* '03 Ins. 370 3 474  
 Aloha *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 506  
 Alokistocare *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 7  
 Alopecodon *Broom* '08 Rept. 32  
 Alopecosaurus *Lindholm* '05 Rept. 30  
 5 177  
 Alopodon *Hilzheimer* '06 Mamm. 66

## ALOPH.—AMANON.

- Alophinus *Desbrochers* '03 Ins. 184  
 3 916  
 Alophiomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226  
 5 1101  
 Alophus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226 4 715  
 Alopochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53  
 3 274  
 Aloxiomidus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148  
 3 916  
 Aloysia *Issel* '08 Moll. 96  
 Almeida *Distant* '10 Ins. 423  
 Alpha *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
 Alphasida *Escalera* '05 Ins. 165  
 Alpheinus *Borradaile* '01 Crust. 26  
 Alpheoides *Paulson* 1880 Crust.;  
 Alpheopsis *Coutière* 1897 Crust.; Bull.  
 Mus. Paris ii 382  
 Alplitodes *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152  
 3 916  
 Alpioniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 44  
 Alseis *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393  
 Altellopsis *Simon* '05 Arachn. 18  
 5 716  
 Alteuthella *Scott* '09 Crust. 44  
 Althanus *Lewis* '03 Ins. 151 3 916  
 Althos *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319 4 506  
 Alticamelus *Matthew* '01 Mamm. 36  
 1 1475  
 Altippus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 80  
 Altobunus *Roever* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Altomarus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 3 528  
 Altonomus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250  
 Aluina *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
 Alveolinella *Prever* '07 Prot. 42  
 Alwisia *Berkeley* & *Broome* 1873  
 Rhizop.; J. Linn. Soc. Bot. xiv  
 86  
 Alyscum *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381  
 Alystria *Cameron* '04 Ins. 218 4 715  
 Amadotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 160  
 3 916  
 Amalgamata *Ubrich* & *Bassler* '04 Bry.;  
 4 214  
 Amaloptila *Turner* '03 Ins. 276  
 3 697  
 Amanicollops *Pic* '08 Ins. 246  
 Amanonyx *Bate* 1856 Crust.; Rep.  
 Brit. Assoc. Sci. for 1855, 58

AMANOT.—AMBLYPE.

- Amanota Casey* '06 Ins. 203  
*Amasia Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;  
*Amasis Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn. 27  
 5 716  
*Amasis Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32  
*Amate Jordan & Starks* '06 Pisces 44  
*Amatembuna Distant* '10 Ins. 416  
*Amathia Rathke* 1837 Crust. ; Mem.  
 Ac. St. Petersb. iii 375  
*Amathilla Bate & Westwood* 1862 Crust. ;  
 Hist. Brit. Sess.-eyed Crust. i  
 359  
*Amathillina Sars* 1894 Crust. ; Bull.  
 Ac. St. Petersb. (5) i 201  
*Amathyntis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339  
*Amaureta Bolívar* '06 Ins. 447.  
*Amaurochaete Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop. ;  
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoon 8  
*Amaurodera Fauvel* '06 Ins. 137  
 6 209  
*Amauromorpha Ashmead* '05 Ins. 207  
 5 1101  
*Amauronia Westwood* 1839 Col. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 174  
*Amaurosiphon Rübsaamen* '10 Ins.  
 391  
*Amaurostoma Müller* '36 Ins. 258  
*Amayosana Distant* '10 Ins. 416  
*Amberana Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
*Ambigua Westerlund* '03 Moll. 57  
*Ambloma Walsingham* '08 Ins. 354  
*Amblomala Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
*Ambloxia Reitter* '03 Ins. 160  
 3 916  
*Amblyapis Cockerell* '10 Ins. 264  
*Amblyblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Amblygamasus Berlese* '04 Arachn.  
 5 716  
*Amblyjoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 190  
 2 833  
*Amblymylacriss Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Amblynetes Weise* '08 Ins. 201 4 813  
*Amblyoproctus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
*Amblyops Sars* 1872 Crust. ; Carcin.  
 Bidr. Norg. Fauna i. 2 H. 3  
*Amblyosyllis Grube & Oersted* 1857  
 Polychæta ;  
*Amblyothele Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
*Amblypeza Hay* '08 Rept. 31

AMBLYPH.—AMMAT.

- Amblyphileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
*Amblyrhethus Kirby* '06 Ins. 446  
*Amblyscapheus Bruner* '06 Ins. 450  
*Amblyscarta Stål* 1869 Hem. ;  
*Amblysomus Faust* '04 Ins. 172  
 4 813  
*Amblystogenium Enderlein* '05 Ins. 132  
 5 1225  
*Amblytatus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Amblythyreus Westwood* 1841 Hem. ;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 28  
*Ambonoderes Jordan* '07 Ins. 254  
*Ambrocharis Sicard* '09 Ins. 273  
*Ameiropsis Sars* '07 Crust. 77  
*Amelococcus Marchal* '04 Ins. 338  
*Amenusa Casey* '06 Ins. 203  
*Amephana Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
*Americides Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 379  
*Amerina Cerruti* '02 Verm. 51  
*Amerina Fuhrmann* '01 Vermes 45  
*Amerobelba Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Ameroseius Berlese* '04 Arachn. 39  
 5 716  
*Amerus Collinge & Shoebottom* '09 Ins.  
 428  
*Amesopus Stebbing* '05 Crust. 54  
 5 663  
*Ametallon Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226  
 4 715  
*Ametroblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 411  
*Ametrodiplosis Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 391  
*Ametroptila Warren* '01 Ins. 212  
 1 956  
*Amfortas Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 506  
*Amiana Dyar* '04 Ins. 266 5 992  
*Amictoides Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403  
*Amidostomum Railliet & Henry* '09  
 Verm. 41  
*Amilaga Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 225.  
*Amilnedwardsia Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
*Aminippus Granger* '08 Mamm. 80  
*Amirafra Bianchi* '07 Aves 132  
*Amirantea Distant* '09 Ins. 383  
*Amitermes Silvestri* '01 Ins. 297  
*Amitus Haldemann* 1850 Hym. ; Amer.  
 J. Sci. ix 108  
*Amnatophora Norman* '03 Bry. 11  
 3 199

**AMMET.—AMPHIBRACHE.**

- Ammetopa Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
*Ammianus Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 528  
*Ammidanemia Reitter* '05 Ins. 165  
**4** 813  
*Ammobaculites Cushman* '10 Prot. 54  
*Ammodillus Thomas* '04 Mamm. 39  
**4** 320  
*Ammodiscoides Cushman* '09 Prot. 50  
*Ammofrondicularia Schubert* '02 Prot. 62  
*Ammomanoides Bianchi* '05 Aves 81  
**5** 343  
*Ammomanopsis Bianchi* '05 Aves 81  
**5** 343  
*Ammounys Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70  
*Ammonella Walther* '04 Spong. 16  
*Ammosphaeroides Cushman* '10 Prot. 54  
*Ammosphaeroidina Cushman* '10 Prot. 54  
*Ammospiza Oberholser* '05 Aves 83  
*Ammothella Verrill* '01 Crust. 60  
*Amoeboblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Amoebotricha Warren* '01 Ins. 233  
**1** 956  
*Amorbaea Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
*Amorphoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Amorphococcus Green* '02 Ins. 289  
**2** 585  
*Ampeloea Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 260 **3** 698  
*Amphiacantha Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
**4** 79  
*Amphiacme Kükenthal* '03 Cœl.;  
**3** 117  
*Amphianthus Kükenthal* '02 Cœl. 24  
**2** 147  
*Amphiareus Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
**4** 506  
*Amphiascus Sars* '05 Crust. 63 **5** 663  
*Amphibelithium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 790  
*Amphibelonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 788  
*Amphibetaeus Coutière* 1897 Crust.;  
 Bull. Mus. Paris ii 384  
*Amphibolothrips Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
*Amphibotettix Hancock* '06 Ins. 450  
*Amphibrachella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 517

**AMPHIBRACHI.—AMPHIN.**

- Amphibrachidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 517  
*Amphibrachoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 518  
*Amphibrachura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 518  
*Amphiclasta Turner* '06 Ins. 345  
*Amphicorina Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;  
*Amphicosmus Coquillett* 1885 Dipt.;  
*Amphicraspedina Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 523  
*Amphicraspedon Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 523  
*Amphicraspedula Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 523  
*Amphicrinus Springer* '06 Echin. 51  
*Amphicrossa Lower* '02 Ins. 232 **2** 738  
*Amphicyphus Meijere* '08 Ins. 386  
*Amphicypris Sars* '01 Crust. 52 **2** 415  
*Amphideima Koehler & Vaney* '05  
 Echin. 56 **5** 348  
*Amphidolops Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Amphigyra Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 78  
*Amphigyrum Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25  
*Amphijanira Bittner* '01 Moll. 100  
*Amphilectella Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
 33  
*Amphilichas Raymond* '05 Trilob.  
**5** 684  
*Amphilita Hampson* '10 Ins. 344  
*Amphiloncharium Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. pt. 1 783  
*Amphilonche Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
**4** 79  
*Amphilonchidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 785  
*Amphimallina Reitter* '05 Ins. 151  
**6** 226  
*Amphimelissa Jörgensen* '05 Prot. 65  
**5** 270  
*Amphimetra Clark* '09 Echin. 47  
*Amphimetron Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
**4** 79  
*Amphimœa Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 260 **3** 698  
*Amphinemura Ris* '02 Ins. 298  
*Amphinome Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;

AMPHIO.—AMPHITHOLI.

- Amphionides *Zimmer* '04 Crust. 37  
**4** 361  
 Amphionyx *Poey* 1833 Lep.;  
 Amphiphallera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 327  
 Amphiporella *Girty* '10 Brach. Bry. 15  
 Amphipsylla *Wagner* '09 Ins. 382  
 Amphipyllissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 640  
 Amphipyllura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 641  
 Amphirrhopalium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 521  
 Amphirrhopella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 522  
 Amphirrhopoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 522  
 Amphisalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 95  
 Amphisbetetus *Hermann* '06 Ins. 382  
 Amphischizops *Montandon* 1898 Hem.;  
 Amphiserpentarius *Gaillard* '08 Aves  
 121  
 Amphisia *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;  
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57  
 Amphiskirra *Brown* '09 Ins. 250  
 Amphisphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 142  
 Amphisphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 143  
 Amphisphaeridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 142  
 Amphisphaerissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 144  
 Amphisphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 144  
 Amphispyridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2  
 1096  
 Amphispyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1095  
 Amphiteninus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 320  
 Amphitethya *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6  
 Amphiturgia *Bredlin* '05 Ins. 302  
 Amphitholissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 666

AMPHITHOLU.—ANACAM.

- Amphitholura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 667  
 Amphithopsis *Boeck* 1861 Crust.; Forh.  
 Skand. Naturf. viii 661  
 Amphitrias *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
 Amphitrochilia *Cossmann* '09 Moll.  
 61  
 Amphitrota *Seitz* '10 Ins. 345  
 Amphiumophis *Werner* '01 Rept. 35  
 Amphixystis *Meyrick* '01 Ins. 252  
**1** 956  
 Amphogona *Browne* '04 Cœl.; **4** 118  
 Amphoraceras *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 266 **4** 634  
 Amphoreopsis *Crick* '04 Moll. 61  
**4** 290  
 Amphoritis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280  
**5** 992  
 Amphoroidella *Baker* '08 Crust. 42  
 Amphoton *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 7  
 Amphycodes cf. Ampycodes  
 Amplexizaphrentis *Vaughan* '06 Cœl.  
 23  
 Amplosiphæ *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85  
 Ampullariella *Raspail* '09 Moll. 61  
 Ampullopsis *Repelin* '02 Moll. 74  
 Ampycodes *Ragonot* '01 Lep.; **1** 956  
 Amurilla *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 212  
 Amurus *Attems* '09 Arachn. Myr. 51  
 Amusia *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25  
 Amyca *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 Nat. Araign. 328  
 Amychodes *Karsch* 1895 Hom.; Ent.  
 Nachr. xxi 210  
 Amydrosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 317  
**3** 579  
 Amylax *Meunier* '10 Prot. 68  
 Amystrops *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218  
 Anabaia *Clarke* '04 Brach. 7  
 Anabathmis *Reichenow* '05 Aves 78  
 Anabaxis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 226  
 Anabolina *Banks* '03 Ins. 351 **3** 474  
 Anabolioides *Martynow* '09 Ins. 355  
 Anabropsis *Rehn* '01 Ins. 307  
 Anacamptomyia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 308  
**4** 549  
 Anacamptoneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 318  
**3** 579

ANACAN.—ANAPH.

- Anacanthoderma *Marcolongo* '10 Verm. 44  
 Anacanthotermes *Jacobson* '04 Ins. 345  
     **4** 460  
 Anacharoides *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235  
     **4** 715  
 Anachisma *Branson* '08 Rept. 34  
 Anaclastus *Turner* '04 Ins. 286  
 Anacnileia *Mewnier* '05 Ins. 129  
 Anacoloptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Anacomipso *Shelford* '07 Ins. 408  
 Anacraga *Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 992  
 Anacroneuria *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410  
 Anacronicta *Seitz* '10 Ins. 345  
 Anacrostichus *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371  
 Anactinia *Anandale* '09 Cœl. 25  
 Anactinothrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 407  
 Anadastus *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362  
 Anadisa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 255  
 Anadiastothela *Simon* '03 Arachn. 19  
 Anadolops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 320  
 Anagesthes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Anagnota *Becker* '02 Ins.; **2** 633  
 Anagonus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 148  
 Anagyrius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Anajapyx *Silvestri* '03 Ins. 362 **7** 423  
 Anakania *Pic* '01 Ins. 145 **1** 1121  
 Analcadia *Kobell* '08 Moll. 76  
 Anallacta *Shelford* '08 Ins. 420  
 Analocostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50  
 Anamaspis *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424  
 Anambulyx *Rothschild* & *Jordan* '03 Ins. 260 **3** 698  
 Anamesiornia *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424  
 Anancosorius *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220  
 Anandrus *Menge* 1856 Arachn.;  
 Anapalta *Warren* '04 Ins. 272 **4** 634  
 Anaphantis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 340  
 Anaphiloscia *Racovitza* '07 Crust. 61  
 Anaphoidea *Girault* '09 Ins. 300  
 Anapholidemys *Hay* '05 Rept. 34  
     **5** 177  
 Anaphosia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 265  
     **3** 698  
 Anaphragma *Ulrich* & *Bassler* '04 Bry. 11 **4** 214

ANAPI.—ANCHIC.

- Anapiptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Anaplasma *Theiler* '10 Prot. 61  
 Anaplectoidea *Shelford* '06 Ins. 438  
 Anapogonia *Simon* '05 Arachn. 20  
     **5** 716  
 Anaptilora *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292  
     **4** 634  
 Anaptoecus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31  
     **3** 401  
 Anaptoplus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152  
     **3** 917  
 Anarbudas *Seitz* '08 Ins. 322  
 Anarchias *Jordan* & *Starks* '06 Pisces 51  
 Anarchita *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 359 **4** 460  
 Anarchodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 422  
 Anarchylus *Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 992  
 [Anarcturus *vide* Antarcturus]  
 Anardis *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 51  
 Anareolaria *Shelford* '09 Ins. 417  
 Anarrhotus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
     **2** 475  
 Anartiella *Fruhstorfer* '07 Ins. 295  
 Anasceles *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 422  
 Anaschisma *Branson* '06 Rept. 39  
 Anasopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213  
 Anastathes *Gahan* '01 Ins. 159 **1** 1121  
 Anasticomeres *Heller* '04 Ins. 172  
 Anataxis *Casey* '09 Ins. 237  
 Anatheta *Casey* '10 Ins. 212  
 Anathresa *Marshall* '08 Ins. 255  
 Anathyris *Peeetz* '01 Brach. 12  
 Anatifarius *Duméril* 1806 Crust.; Zool. Analytique 170  
 Anatonochilus *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 229  
     (*bis*!)  
 Anatopynia *Johannsen* '05 Ins. 287  
     **5** 878  
 Anatrytone *Dyar* '05 Ins. 237 **7** 302  
 Anaulacus *Semenow* '03 Ins. 240  
     **3** 798  
 Anaulosoma *Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 6  
 Anaxandra *Stål* 1877 Orth.;  
 Anaxerta *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 164  
 Anaya *Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
 Ancaria *Cameron* '02 Ins. 190 **2** 834  
 Anchacantha *Buller* 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 157  
 Anchicaligus *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 48

**ANCHIE.—ANDRA.**

*Anchieta Navás* '09 Ins. 357  
*Anchopiloscia Stebbing* '08 Crust. 44  
*Anchisauripus Lull* '05 Rept.; 5 177  
*Anchistrotos Brian* '09 Crust. 45  
*Anchistrum Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Anchitheriomys Roger* '04 Mamm. 41  
*Anchoblatta Shelford* '09 Ins. 417  
*Anchocerus Fauvel* '05 Ins. 137 6 209  
*Anchon Buckton* '03 Ins. 342  
*Anchonoides Brèthes* '10 Ins. 243  
*Anchonoma Meyrick* '10 Ins. 379  
*Anchonomorpha Champion* '02 Ins. 151  
 2 947  
*Anchonymus Sharp* '03 Ins. 134  
 3 917  
*Anchotefflus Sharp* '03 Ins. 134  
 3 917  
*Ancillota Casey* '10 Ins. 213  
*Ancinella Hansen* '05 Crust. 52  
 5 663  
*Ancistrocephalus Monticelli* Verm.;  
*Ancorabulus Norman* '03 Crust. 48  
 3 354  
*Ancorella Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6  
*Ancudia Philippi* '02 Rept. 30  
*Ancylocaris Schenkel* '02 Crust. 45  
*Ancyloclactylus Müller* '07 Rept. 29  
*Ancylostropus Cameron* '09 Ins. 296  
*Ancyra Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 3 798  
*Ancyrocotyle Monticelli* '03 Verm. 50  
 5 378  
*Ancystropodium Fauré-Frémiet* '07  
 Prot. 58  
*Andamanica Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Andaniella Sars* 1891 Crust.; Acc.  
 Crust. Norway i 210  
*Andaniexis Stebbing* '06 Crust. 47  
*Andaniopsis Sars* 1891 Crust.; Acc.  
 Crust. Norway i 208  
*Anderssonia Strebel* '09 Moll. 76  
*Andesia Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
*Andesimyia Brèthes* '09 Ins. 374  
*Andinomys Thomas* '02 Mamm. 35  
 2 1465  
*Andiorrhinus Cognetti* '09 Verm. 54  
*Andorina Lörenthey* '01 Crust. 26  
 3 354  
*Andrahomanus Pic* '03 Ins. 181 3 917  
*Andrallus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 302

**ANDRE.—ANEURON**

*Andraæa Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24  
 2 117  
*Andremius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179  
*Andrenopsis Cockerell* '05 Ins. 190  
 7 264  
*Andreus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 223  
*Androcyclas Jörgensen* '05 Prot. 65  
 5 270  
*Androeme Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 253  
*Androlaelaps Berlese* '03 Arachn. 41  
*Androlymnia Hampson* '10 Ins. 345  
*Androniscus Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44  
*Andropolia Grote* 1895 Lep.; Abh.  
 nat. Ver. Brem. xiv 82  
*Androyna Tschitschérine* '03 Ins. 134  
 3 917  
*Andrusovia Westerlund* '03 Moll. 72  
*Andulla Chevreux* '01 Crust. 1 687  
*Aneaporia Casey* '08 Ins. 276  
*Anectadius Kieffer* '05 Ins. 221  
*Anectopia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
*Aneipo Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
*Aneliopsis Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 331  
*Anelpistina Silvestri* '05 Ins. 333  
 5 750  
*Anemochrea Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Anemolua Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Anemplocia Warren* '05 Ins. 264  
 5 992  
*Anemura Fowler* '04 Pisces 4 80  
*Anentome Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85  
*Aneono Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Anepa Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 265 3 698  
*Anepa Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 256 5 992  
*Anepigraphocis Lea* '05 Ins. 171  
 6 254  
*Anepismus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Anepius Blackburn* '02 Ins. 114  
 2 949  
*Anepsiomyia Bezzi* '02 Ins. 259  
*Anepsiovalgus Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157  
 4 813  
*Aneptoporus Pocock* '03 Myr. 14  
 3 423  
*Anerastidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 244  
 1 956  
*Anerpa Gahan* '07 Ins. 255  
*Anethops Chamberlin* '02 Myr. 10  
 2 499  
*Aneuron Brues* '10 Ins. 302

**ANEUROS.—ANISARC.**

*Aneurosoma Costa* 1860 Hem. ;  
*Angara Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44  
*Angasia Bate* 1864 Crust. ; Proc. Zool.  
 Soc. Lond. 1863 498  
*Angeastraea Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa ;  
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 51  
*Angeiocystis Brasil* '04 Prot. 55  
 5 270  
*Angeiomya Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392  
*Angelia Lower* '03 Ins. 284 3 698  
*Angelica Distant* '02 Ins. 214 2 739  
*Angelinella Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Angerianus Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
 4 506  
*Angira Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
*Angigaster Pilsbry & Hirase* '04 Moll.  
 81  
*Angilia Stål* 1865 Hem. ; Hem.  
 Africana iii 167  
*Angiostoma Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 262  
*Anglia Smith* '05 Arachn. 20 5 716  
*Anguillavus Hay* '03 Pisces 38 3 87  
*Angularia Clerc* '06 Verm. 29  
*Angulata Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Angustella Waagen* '09 Moll. 83  
*Angusticeps Hitzheimer* '06 Mamm. 66  
*Anhausta Hampson* '07 Ins. 313  
*Aenhydrophilus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Aniarella Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447  
*Aniaropsis Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 163  
*Anicla Grote* 1890 Lep. ; Rev. Check  
 List 10  
*Anidora Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 3 528  
*Anila Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
*Anilicopsis Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229  
*Anillobius Fauvel* '08 Ins. 255  
*Anillocharis Reitter* '03 Ins. 150  
 6 216  
*Anillochlamys Jeannel* '09 Ins. 226  
*Animomyia Dyar* '08 Ins. 322  
*Aniphialax Kokujev* 1899 Hym. ;  
*Anisa Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
*Anisacantha Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
*Anisajoppa Cameron* '06 Ins. 292  
*Anisakis Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 220  
*Anisarctus Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250

**ANISART.—ANNID.**

*Anisarthritis Giard* '07 Crust. 62  
*Aniseopyris Kieffer* '06 Ins. 306  
*Aniserpetes Warren* '03 Ins. 284  
 3 698  
*Anisistia Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
 3 87  
*Anisitsiella Daday* '05 Arachn. 27  
 5 716  
*Anisobathra Lower* '02 Ins. 214 2 739  
*Anisobole Warren* '02 Ins. 232 2 739  
*Anisocheleomyia Theobald* '05 Ins. 289  
 5 878  
*Anisocirrus Gravier* '05 Verm. 41  
 5 435  
*Anisocirrus Gravier* '06 Verm. 47  
*Anisodolops Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
 4 320  
*Anisodon Rosén* '05 Rept. 32 5 177  
*Anisolambda Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Anisolasia Warren* '04 Ins. 272 4 635  
*Anisoloma Ancey* '01 Moll. 76  
*Anisomys Thomas* '03 Mamm. 32  
 3 377  
*Anisomysis Hansen* '10 Crust. 31  
*Anisonema, Dujardin* 1841 Flagellata ;  
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 327  
*Anisophlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430  
*Anisopsammia Marenzeller* '04 Coel. 27  
 4 118  
*Anisopsis Fauvel* '04 Ins. 133 6 209  
*Anisopsocus Ribaga* '10 Ins. 443  
*Anisopyge Girty* '08 Arachn. 6  
*Anisorhizus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Anisorrhamphus Champion* '08 Ins.  
 255.  
*Anisotemnus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Anister Grouvelle* '01 Ins. 128 1 1121  
*Anita, Schaus* '01 Ins. 212 1 957  
*Ankistroxenus Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 51  
*Ankothrips Crawford* '10 Ins. 442  
*Ankylorhynchus Lutz* '10 Ins. 396  
*Ankylosaurus Brown* '08 Rept. 30  
*Annandalea Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340  
 5 784  
*Annandaliella Hirst* '09 Arachn. 28  
*Annidion Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 318  
 6 422

## ANNIE.—ANOMOR.

- Anniessa Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338 **4** 506  
*Annina Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 42  
*Anobiopsis Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 238  
*Anobocoelus Sharp* '02 Ins. 122  
**2** 948  
*Anobrium Belon* '02 Ins. 160 **4** 813  
*Anochanus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 57  
*Anodontopopillia Ohaus* '01 Ins. 136  
**2** 948  
*Anomacme Strebel* '05 Moll. 72  
*Anomala Block* 1799 Hym.; Becker  
 Plausche Grund Dresden ii 119  
*Anomalispa Gestro* '10 Ins. 256  
*Anomalites Fritsch* 1884 Col.;  
*Anomalobothus Kraepelin* '01 Arachn.  
 23  
*Anomalococcus Green* '02 Ins. 289  
*Anomalodiscus Dall* '02 Moll. 80  
*Anomalomorpha Arrow* '08 Ins. 240  
*Anomalomyia Hutton* '07 Ins. 357  
*Anomalonyx Weise* '03 Ins. 201 **3** 917  
*Anomalospiza Shelley* '01 Aves 75  
**2** 1349  
*Anomastrea Marenzeller* '01 Coel. 18  
**1** 461  
*Anomiopsyllus Baker* '04 Ins. 313  
**4** 430.  
*Anommatophilus Wasmann* '04 Ins.  
 133 **4** 813  
*Anommatoxenus Wasmann* '04 Ins. 133  
**4** 813  
*Anomoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Anomocarella Walcott* '06 Arachn. 7  
**5** 684  
*Anomochilus Berg* '01 Rept. 22  
*Anomocidaris Agassiz & Clark* '07  
 Echin. 26  
*Anomolina Philippi* '01 Moll. 100  
*Anomomylacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 441  
*Anomoneura Warren* '01 Ins. 233  
**1** 957  
*Anomophaenus Fauvel* 1882 Col.; Rev.  
 d'Ent. i 229  
*Anomophagus Reutter* '07 Ins. 223  
*Anomopus Pivonelli* '03 Verm. 57  
**3** 170 **5** 406  
*Anomorphites Kolb* '10 Por. 7

## ANOMOS.—ANTARCTO.

- Anomosaurus Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
**2** 1173  
*Anomothemis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430  
*Anomphala Westerlund* 1886 Moll.  
 Faun. Pal. Binnen-Conch. Test.  
 29  
*Anomphax Warren* '09 Ins. 339  
*Anonchocephalus Lühe* '02 Verm. 51  
**2** 197  
*Anoplocephalus Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 226  
*Anoplocelaeno Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
*Anoplocephala Blanchard* 1868 Verm.;  
*Anoplocheylus Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
 39  
*Anoplocopea Racovitza* '08 Crust. 42  
*Anoplodermomorpha Pic* '01 Ins. 159  
*Anoplodusa Caudell* '07 Ins. 415  
*Anoplohydrus Werner* '09 Rept. 30  
*Anoplosnastus Schmidt* '09 Ins. 400  
*Anoplostethus Schmidt* '09 Ins. 400  
*Anophthalmaxius De Man* '05 Crust. 41  
**5** 663  
*Anortalia Weise* '02 Ins. 170 **2** 949  
*Anorygma Horváth* '04 Ins. 320  
**4** 506  
*Anosiodes Warren* '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698  
*Anostomoides Pellegrin* '09 Pisces 41  
*Anotiscus Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245  
*Anotomys Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70  
*Anovia Casey* '08 Ins. 276  
*Anoxiella Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 917  
*Anoxycalyx Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 6  
*Anoxylabis Kieffer* '09 Ins. 300  
*Ansa Walker* 1888 Hem.; Cat. Hem.  
 Het. iii 548  
*Antaeotricha Zeller* 1854 Lep.; Linn.  
 Ent. ix 390  
*Antagonaspis, Enderlein* '09 Ins. 216  
*Antanartia Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 251 **3** 698.  
*Antankaria Distant* '04 Ins. 330  
**4** 506  
*Antarchlia Warren* '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698  
*Antarctoecia Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Antarctomysis Coutière* '07 Crust. 58  
*Antarctoperla Enderlein* '05 Ins. 330  
**5** 784  
*Antarctophthirius Enderlein* '06 Ins.  
 426



**ANTARCTO.—ANTHOCYRTE.**

Antarctophytosus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 220  
 Antartopsyche *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
 Antartotachinus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 220  
 Antarturus *Zur Strassen* '02 Crust. 53 **2** 415.  
 Antares *Zur Strassen*, '02 Crust. 53 **2** 415  
 Antecerococcus *Green* '01 Ins. 292  
 Antelocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 71 **5** 343  
 Antenius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **2** 949  
 Antennocelaeno *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 40  
 Antennodes *Hampson* '06 Ins. 356  
 Antennurella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 40 **5** 716  
 Anteoides *Cognetti* '02 Verm. 40 **4** 199  
 Antepirrhoe *Warren* '05 Ins. 264 **5** 992  
 Antepithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
 Anteutatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Anthalma *Warren* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957  
 Anthedon *Robertson* '02 Ins. 173  
 Anthemobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06 Verm. 29  
 Anthemois *Robertson* '03 Ins. 214 **3** 798  
 Anthemothrips *Karny* '07 Ins. 401  
 Anthemurgus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 173  
 Antherice *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
 Anthericomma *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
 Antherina *Sonthomax* '03 Ins. 265  
 Anthioclerus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235  
 Anthidiellum *Cockerell* '04 Ins.; **5** 1102  
 Anthisauripus *Lull* '04 Rept. 29  
 Anthobothrium *Beneden* 1849 Verm.;  
 Anthobrissus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 60  
 Anthocroca *Butler* 1878 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 78  
 Anthocytarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1272  
 Anthocytella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1269

**ANTHOCYRTI.—ANTICH.**

Anthocyrtyssa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1270  
 Anthocyrtonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1274  
 Anthocyrtura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1271  
 Anthocyrturnum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1276  
 Anthodiocetes *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 200 **4** 716  
 Anthograptus *Törnquist* '06 Cœl. 18 **4** 118  
 Antholcus *Konow* '04 Ins. 236 **5** 1102  
 Anthonema *Cobb* '06 Verm. 35  
 Anthophoroides *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 174 **1** 1038  
 Anthoplexaura *Kükenthal* '08 Cœl. 24  
 Anthoscenus *Richmond* '02 Aves 50  
 Anthracamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 370  
 Anthracentomon *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
 Anthracopis *Karny* '07 Ins. 415  
 Anthracojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 13  
 Anthraconema *Strassen* '04 Verm. 52 **4** 179.  
 Anthracopalara *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126  
 Anthracophausia *Peach* '08 Crust. 39  
 Anthracoscorpio *Kusta* 1888 Arachn.  
 Anthracosiro *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 39 **3** 401  
 Anthracosycon *Girty* '08 Por. 7  
 Anthrenoides *Ducke* '07 Ins. 264  
 Anthrenosoma *Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 **4** 814  
 Anthrocomastax *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126  
 Anthropodus *Lapouge* '02 Mamm. 28  
 Anthropodus *Schlosser* '01 Mamm. 25 **1** 1475  
 Anthropophagiotes *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 398  
 Anthropornis *Wiman* '05 Aves 44 **5** 344  
 Antiagrion *Ris* '04 Ins. 348 **4** 460  
 Antias *Richardson* '06 Crust. 44  
 Antichira *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392

ANTICR.—ANUROP.

- Anticrates *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280  
 5 992
- Antictenia *Prout* '10 Ins. 363.
- Antidrymaeus *Germain* '07 Moll. 122
- Antijanira *Bittner* '01 Moll. 100
- Antillaster *Lambert* '09 Echin. 29
- Antillia *Heller* '03 Ins. 185 3 917
- Antilloceris *Vaughan* '05 Cœl. 24  
 5 316
- Antillochimæra *Tanaka* '09 Pisces 43
- Antilloceris *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320  
 4 506
- Antimurex *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 68
- Antiochtha *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280  
 5 992
- Antiopa *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
- Antiopella *Hoyle* '02 Moll. 68 2 331
- Antiopha *Schaus* '01 Ins. 212 1 957
- Antiophlebia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221  
 2 740
- Antiphilus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
- Antiphon *Stål* 1878 Orth. ; *Bihang.*  
*Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4, 20*
- Antiphonus *Attems* '02 Myr. 13  
 2 498
- Antiplanes *Dall* '02 Moll. 69
- Antispira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
- Antistasea *Bischof* '04 Ins. 308 4 549
- Antistius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 152  
 2 949
- Antistreptus *Dall* '02 Moll. 70 2 331
- Antita *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 430
- Antithyra *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
- Antonaria *Jacoby & Clavareau* '05 Ins.  
 183 5 1226
- Antongila, *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
- Antrochalcis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299
- Antrocharidius *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
- Antroderus *Sharp* 1885 Col. ; *J. Linn.*  
*Soc. Lond. xix 126*
- Antropora *Norman* '03 Bry. 11 3 199
- Antrops *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 377
- Antygophanes *Prout* '10 Ins. 363
- Anuraphis *Del Guercio* '07 Ins. 398
- Anuridella *Willem* '08 Ins. 435
- Anurina *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. ; 1 495
- Anuroleptophyllum *Attems* '01 Myr.  
 12
- Anurophasis *Oort* '10 Aves 96

ANUROS.—APHANIB.

- Anurosporidium *Caulery & Chappellier*  
 '06 Prot. 44
- Anusioptera *Brues* '10 Ins. 299
- Anutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Anydrophila *John* '09 Ins. 332
- Anyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Anyperisteus *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 47
- Anypodetus *Hermann* '07 Ins. 365
- Anypodetus *Hermann* '08 Ins. 375
- Aocobothrium *Mola* '07 Verm. 29
- Aola *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 5 828
- Aonidomytilus *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 321
- Aorista *Warren* '01 Ins. 212 1 957
- Aoromius *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250.
- Apache *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 286
- Apachemyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
- Apachnas *Distant* '09 Ins. 397
- Apægocera *Hampson* '05 Ins. 241  
 5 992
- Apalonia *Casey* '06 Ins. 203
- Apanthura *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 37
- Aparotopus *Faust* '04 Ins. 172 4 814
- Aparrius *Jordan & Richardson* '08  
 Pisces 42
- Apatadelpha *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
- Apatema *Reichenow* '05 Aves 76
- Apateodus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 28  
 1 1228
- Apatomerus *Williston* '03 Rept. 27  
 4 135
- Apeirophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Apembolephænus *Holmberg* '10 Arachn.  
 32
- Apemon *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- Apempherus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Apennocoris *Montandon* '07 Ins. 379
- Aperusia *Warren* '05 Ins. 265 5 992
- Apetasimus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
- Apethlistis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 355
- Apetinus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
- Apfelbeckia *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. ; 1 752
- Apfelbeckiella *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 12
- Aphadnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
- Aphaenicus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245
- Aphaneramma *Woodward* '04 Rept. 40  
 4 135
- Aphanethrix *Raffray* '08 Ins. 226
- Aphanibranchion *Oka* '06 Proch. 5

APHANIO.—APHONOG.

- Aphaniosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 318  
**3** 579  
 Aphanisus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 306  
 Aphanizophleps *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393  
 Aphanobothrium *Linstow* '06 Verm.  
 29  
 Aphanoconia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
 Aphanomastix *Heller* '04 Ins. 172  
**4** 814  
 Aphanomerus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222  
**5** 1102  
 Aphanophantia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
 Aphanophleps *Warren* '06 Ins. 345  
 Aphanopora *De Meijere* '03 Echin. 65  
**3** 136  
 Aphanotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119  
 Aphantopelma *Simon* '03 Arachn. 19  
**4** 405  
 Aphanurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 27  
 Apharetra *Grote* '01 Ins. 225  
 Aphelidium *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk  
 Handb. Botanik iii 2, 127  
 Apheliona *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393  
 Aphelodactyla *Clark* '07 Echin. 22  
 Aphelomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 441  
 Aphelotoma *Westwood* 1842 Hym.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 225  
 Aphengoecus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 132  
**1** 1122  
 Aphenoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
 Apherodes *Sars* '04 Crust.; **4** 361  
 Aphidoletes *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285  
 Aphigalia *Dyar* '02 Ins. 246  
 Aphiloctenus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
 Aphiloscia *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44  
 Aphioides *Rondani* Hem.;  
 Aphirape *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.  
 Arachnidsyst. v 67  
 Aphlebina *Quatrefages* 1865;  
 Aphlebocoris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Aphniolaus *Druce* '02 Ins. 209 **2** 740  
 Aphobetoideus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
**4** 717.  
 Aphocoelis *Brown* '09 Ins. 250  
 Aphodobius *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 132  
**1** 1122  
 Aphonodelus *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154  
 Aphonogryllus *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306

APHONOM.—APN.

- Aphonomorphus *Rehn* '03 Ins. 370  
**3** 474  
 Aphonopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 25  
**1** 729  
 Aphonoproctus *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154  
**5** 1226  
 Aphrodisias *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
 Aphrophorias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 433  
 Aphroptera *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 307 **2** 543  
 Aphrostroma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40  
 Aphrosyloopsis *Lamb* '09 Ins. 372  
 Aphrotus *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166  
**4** 814  
 Aphthonetus *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 340  
 Aphthoroblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 440  
 Aphycotoschema *Simon* '02 Arachn. 28  
**3** 401  
 Aphylostylus *Whiteaves* '04 Coel. 28  
**4** 119  
 Aphyllum *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 393  
 Aphyodes *Warren* '07 Ins. 319  
 Aphyomerus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 172  
**4** 814  
 Aphyena *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 225 **1** 957  
 Aphypha *Melichar* '09 Ins. 397  
 Apiactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa;  
 Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii 107  
 Apiciopsis *Warren* '04 Ins. 272  
**4** 635  
 Apidium *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 84  
 Apiochaeta *Czerny* '03 Ins. 318 **5** 878  
 Apionsoma *Sluiter* '02 Verm. 33  
 Apiotherium *Beguín-Billecocq* '05 Ins.  
 172  
 Apistotes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Apivora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Apleopertha *Semenow* '03 Ins. 164  
 Apleria *Warren* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957  
 Aploderina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213  
 Aplodiadema *Loriol* '03 Echin. 65  
 Aplolampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 34  
 Aploparaksis *Clerc* '03 Verm. 47 **3** 155  
 Aplorama *Warren* '04 Ins. 272 **4** 635  
 Aplospatangus *Lambert* '06 Echin. 34  
 Apnorisa *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 424

**APOB.—APORE.**

- Apoblema Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 420  
*Apobythus Raffray* '08 Ins. 226  
*Apocalymnia Hampson* '10 Ins. 345  
*Apocameuta Brenske* '03 Ins. 161  
 4 814  
*Apocancus Distant* '09 Ins. 389  
*Apocephalus Coquillett* '01 Ins. 268  
 1 855  
*Apocerea Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 5 993  
*Apocryptophagus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
 4 717  
*Apocubus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 992  
*Apocyrtidius Heller* '08 Ins. 256  
*Apodasmia Turner* '10 Ins. 364  
*Apodecta Turner* '02 Ins. 214 2 740  
*Apodigona Silvestri* '03 Myr. 14  
 5 737  
*Apodinium Chatton* '07 Prot. 56  
*Apodoglanis Fowler* '05 Pisces 45  
 5 109  
*Apodroma Warren* '01 Ins. 233 1 957  
*Apoecus Kobelt* '02 Moll. 65  
*Apoeme Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 255  
*Apogenia Pascoe* 1868 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 486  
*Apogeophilus Silvestri* '05 Myr. 9  
 5 737  
*Apollodotus Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
*Apollonius Distant* '01 Ins. 280 1 812  
*Apomachaerota Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392  
*Apomys Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38 5 476  
*Aponobrancheus Gravier* '06 Verm. 47  
 5 435  
*Aponoea Walsingham* '05 Ins. 280  
 5 993  
*Aponurus Looss* '07 Verm. 27  
*Apoparmarion Collinge* '02 Moll. 59  
 2 321  
*Apopempsis Schenkling* '03 Ins. 176  
 3 917  
*Apoppapus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Apoprogonus Hampson* '03 Ins. 259  
 3 699  
*Apora Brunner* '07 Ins. 410  
*Aporchis Stossich* '06 Verm. 27  
*Aporema Dall* '03 Moll. 80  
*Aporeucoela Kieffer* '08 Ins. 305

**APORH.—APTEO.**

- Aporhexius Raffray* '04 Ins. 189  
 6 213  
*Aporiella Krassiltschik* '08 Prot. 55  
*Aporina Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 51  
 2 197  
*Aporinus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
*Aporobopyroides Nobili* '06 Crust. 46  
*Aporobopyrus Nobili* '06 Crust. 46  
*Aporocidaris Agassiz & Clark* '07 Echin. 26  
*Aporoculex Theobald* '07 Ins. 358  
*Aporodesminus Silvestri* '04 Myr. 13  
 4 421  
*Aporoideus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
*Aporophilus Attens* '03 Myr. 10  
*Apos Scenoli* 1777 Crust. ; Introd. Hist. Nat. 404  
*Aposchiza Brenske* '03 Ins. 161  
*Apostibes Walsingham* '07 Ins. 340  
*Apotettix Hancock* '02 Ins. 309 5 784  
*Apothripa Hampson* '07 Ins. 313  
*Apotistatus Walsingham* '04 Ins. 292  
 4 635  
*Apotmetus Marshall* '09 Ins. 251  
*Apotomia Dietz* '05 Ins. 280 7 340  
*Apotomopterus Kraatz* 1894 Col. ;  
*Apotropina Hendel* '07 Ins. 372  
*Apotropis Bolivar* '06 Ins. 450  
*Apotypoma Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Apractelytra Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Apreta Dietz* '05 Ins. 280 7 340  
*Apristopus Kolbe* '03 179  
*Aprometopis Becker* '10 Ins. 410  
*Aprosterna Hope* 1835 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc Lond. i 117  
*Aprunella Bianchi* '04 Aves 58 4 240  
*Aprutinospora Parona* '10 Cœl. 17  
*Apsadaroptyx Kirkalchy* '07 Ins. 385  
*Apsaustodon Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 115 2 950  
*Apsetta Kyle* '01 Pisces 26  
*Apsidocrinus Jaekel* '08 Echin. 27  
*Apsilochorema Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Apsophus Hartmann* '04 Ins. 172  
 4 814  
*Apsychomyrmex Wheeler* '10 Ins. 263  
*Aptanogyna Börner* '03 Ins. 305 3 579  
*Apteopeodes Bolivar* '03 Ins. 371

APTER—ARAEA

Apterium *Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** 217  
 Apteraphaenops *Jeannel* '07 Ins. 215  
 Apterencyrtus *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 219  
 Apternodus *Matthew* '04 Mamm. 36  
**3** 377  
 Apteroblatta *Shelford* '07 Ins. 408  
 Apteroecuris *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 163  
**2** 950  
 Apterodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 285  
 Apterolelaps *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 194  
**1** 1038  
 Apteromesus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134  
**3** 917  
 Apteromutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224  
 Apteronina *Wasmann* '01 Ins. 122  
**6** 209  
 Apterotettix *Hancock* '04 Ins. 359  
 Apterothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
 Aptoceras *Bruner* '08 Ins. 430  
 Aptodrilus *Cognetti* '04 Verm. 38  
**5** 435  
 Aptycholathyrus *Cossmann & Pissarro*  
 '05 Moll. 72  
 Aptychopsis *Barraude* 1872 Crust.;  
 Syst. Silur. Bohm. Suppl.  
 Apulia *Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
  
 Arachnoclerus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142  
**2** 950  
 Arachnocorallium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1265  
 Arachnocoronium *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii  
 pt. 2 1266  
 Arachnocorythium *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii  
 pt. 2 1267  
 Arachnomorpha *Champion* '06 Ins. 245  
 Arachnophila *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
 Arachnoproctonus *Ashmead* '02 Ins.  
 179  
 Arachnosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii  
 pt. 1 268  
 Arachnosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii  
 pt. 1 269  
 Arachnospongus *Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
 Arachnothauma *Zacharias* '06 Prot.  
 41  
 Araea *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331

ARAEO.—ARCHAEOS.

Araeoderes *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 256  
 Araeohoplia *Arrow* '06 Ins. 225  
 Araeomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213 **1**  
 957  
 Araeopaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 356  
 Araeopidius *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 231  
 Araeopteryx *Caudell* '01 Ins. 308  
 Araeosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 65.  
 Aragonia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50.  
 Ararias *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 32  
**4** 81  
 Aranoethra *Eutler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 175  
 Arantia *Stål* 1874 Orth.; Recens. ii 10  
 Arasia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
 Araspus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506  
 Arawacus *Kaye* '04 Ins. 249 **4** 635  
 Arawana *Leng* '08 Ins. 276  
 Arbaciella *Mortensen* '10 Echin. 33  
 Arabella *Grube* 1851 Verm.;  
 Arbuscula *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 340 **5**  
 784  
 Archaeacriditis *Meunier* '09 Ins. 415  
 Archaeoletina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
 Archaeomegaptilus *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418  
 Archaeocompsoneura *Meunier* '09 Ins.  
 415  
 Archaeocygnus *De Vis* '05 Aves 49  
 Archaeodolops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 **4** 320  
 Archaeodoris *Smith* '01 Moll. 81  
 Archaeofungia *Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
 Archaeohippus *Gidley* '06 Mamm. 79  
 Archaeologus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
 Archaeomenia *Thiele* '06 Moll. 54  
 Archaeonothrus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn  
 45  
 Archaeophasma *Matthew* '09 Ins. 419  
 Archaeophlebia *Ris* '09 Ins. 412  
 Archaeopsylla *Dampf* '08 Ins. 391  
 Archaeopteropus *Meschinelli* '03 Mamm.  
 27  
 Archaeopus *Rathbun* '08 Crust. 33  
 Archaeorycteropus *Ameghino* '05 Mamm.  
 46  
 Archaeoscina *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 46 **4**  
 361.  
 Archaeosuchus *Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5**  
 177

ARCHAEOT.—ARCHOTEF.

Archaeotypotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Archaeutatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Archalius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **3**  
 919  
 Archangelopsis *Lens & Riemsdijk* '08  
 Cœl. 19  
 Archegetes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Archegocimex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Archegocoptis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 60  
 Archiascidia *Julin* '04 Tun. 4 **4** 7  
 Archichauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 357  
 Archicheir *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 41  
 Archielops *Bischof* '01 Ins. 269  
 Archiconiocompsa *Enderlein* '10 Ins.  
 388  
 Archiconiopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins.  
 357  
 Archidrepana *Warren* '02 Ins. 214 **2**  
 740  
 Archidux *Burr* '09 Ins. 416  
 Archigalleria *Rebel* '02 Ins. 242  
 Archijassus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 421  
 Archiloa *De Beauchamp* '10 Verm. 30  
 Archimaga *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280 **5**  
 993  
 Archimastax *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
 [Archinyeterybia *Speiser* Dipt.; **1**  
 855]  
 Archipenaepsopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45  
**6** 41  
 Archipsyche *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
 Archipsylla *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 423  
 Archiscudderia *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 13  
 Archistephus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 951  
 Archithemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430  
 Architipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
 Architreta *Whitfield* '08 Brach. 12  
 Archivvesica *Dall* '08 Moll. 108  
 Archoblattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126 **3**  
 474  
 Archodontes *Lameere* '03 Ins. 194  
 Archophanes *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154 **5**  
 1226  
 Archophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
 Archoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
 Archotaulius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 369  
 Archotefflus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 134 **3** 917

ARCHOTER.—ARFAKA

Archotermopsis *Desneux* '04 Ins. 345  
**4** 460  
 Arcoscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 86  
 Arctagyrtia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213 **1**  
 957  
 Arctobiella *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 263 **2**  
 634  
 Arctobyrrhus *Münster* '02 Ins. 124  
 Arctogeophilus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
 Arctomysis *Hansen* 1887 Crust.; Vid.  
 Med. Kjøbenhavn (4) ix 210  
 Arctonchis *Dall* '05 Moll. 65  
 Arctoneura *Hutton* '07 Ins. 357  
 Arctonotus *Boisduval* 1852 Lep.; Ann.  
 Soc. Ent. Fr. x 319  
 Arctophthirius *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441  
 Arctorthezia *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
 Arctoscala *Dall* '09 Moll. 62  
 Arctotherium *Douglass* '01 Mamm.  
 36  
 Arcuaceras *Herzer* '02 Moll.; **2** 331  
 Arculanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506  
 Arcynopteryx *Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347  
 Arcyrella *Kostafinski* 1875; Rhizop.;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi  
 Art. i 275  
 Arcyria *Wiggers* 1780 Rhizop.; Primit.  
 Florae Holsat. p. 109  
 Ardecheus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229  
 Ardelia *Melichar* '07 Ins. 385  
 Ardonissa *Dognin* '07 Ins. 305  
 Ardops *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64  
 Ardozyga *Lower* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 740  
 Arecocyptus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 246  
 Areliscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 26  
 Aremia *Casey* '10 Ins. 213  
 Arenicola *Lamarck* 1801 Annelida;  
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertébrés 324  
 Arenipyses *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244  
**1** 957  
 Arenivaga *Rehn* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 474  
 Arenostola *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Aretas *Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
 Arete *Stimpson* Crust.;  
 Aretopsis *Man* '10 Crust. 29  
 Aretypa *Smith* '03 Ins. 276 **3** 699  
 Arfaka *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

## ARFAKA—ARIA.

- Arfuka Distant* '07 Ins. 385  
*Argaleocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 67  
*Argathona Stebbing* '05 Crust. 52  
     **5** 664  
*Argeleusa Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
*Argenis Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506  
*Argentinorhynchus Brèthes* '10 Ins.  
     244  
*Argestes Sars* '10 Crust. 41  
*Argillana Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 331  
*Argiolestes Martin* '09 Ins. 412  
*Argiope Audouin* 1826 Arachn.; Sa-  
     vigny Egypt i pt. 4 121  
*Argocerus Sharp* '08 Ins. 234  
*Argopsylla Enderlein* '05 Ins. 300  
*Argus Lamarck* 1817 Lep.; Hist. Nat.  
     Anim. sans Vert. iv 21  
*Argyrandrus Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371  
*Argyrhoda Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
*Argyrocosma Turner* '10 Ins. 364  
*Argyrodyptes Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
*Argyrogalea Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
*Argyrohippus Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
     42  
*Argyrolagus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 320  
*Argyrolambda Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     49 **4** 320  
*Argyrolepidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 213  
     **1** 957  
*Argyrolestes Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Argyromanis Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 320  
*Argyromata Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
*Argyropasta Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
*Argyropsza Melvill & Standen* '01 Moll.  
     89  
*Argyroscelia Warren* '07 Ins. 319  
*Argyroselenis Robertson* '03 Ins. 214  
*Argyrostagma Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 255  
     **5** 993  
*Argyrothemis Ris* '10 Ins. 448  
*Arhabdosia Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993  
*Arhina Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 55  
     **4** 361  
*Arhoptra Kieffer* '01 Ins. 196  
*Arianida Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 194  
     **3** 917  
*Ariasa Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

## ARIB.—AROA.

- Aribalus Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
*Aricia R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.  
     Lit. Zeit. i 280  
*Aricideopsis Johnson* '01 Vermes 32  
*Arima Kaye* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 958  
*Arimetus Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201  
*Ariomma Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces  
     38 **4** 80  
*Ariscopus Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces  
     24 **2** 1114  
*Arisota Casey* '10 Ins. 213  
*Aristaca Meyrick* '07 Ins. 340  
*Aristaenetus Distant* '01 Ins. 280  
*Aristaphis Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320  
*Aristerastrophia Broili* '08 Moll. 76  
*Aristerus Simon* '09 Arachn. 32  
*Aristobulus Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
*Aristochiton Thiele* '09 Moll. 60  
*Aristodacnus Maindron* '04 Ins. 128  
     **6** 200  
*Aristonabis Reuter & Poppius* '09 Ins.  
     389  
*Aristoreuteria Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
*Aristyllis Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
*Arixenia Jordan* '09 Ins. 416  
*Arizela Prout* '10 Ins. 364  
*Arizelocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
*Arizelomyia Oberholser* '05 Aves 64  
     **5** 344  
*Arizelopsar Oberholser* '05 Aves; **5** 344  
*Arlex Burr* '10 Ins. 450  
*Armachanus Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
     **4** 506  
*Armadilloniscus Budde-Lund* 1885  
     Crust.; Crust. Isopod. Terrest.  
     236  
*Armalia Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
*Armandiella Ancey* '01 Moll. 73  
*Armatillus Distant* '08 Ins. 392  
*Arnigeres Theobald* '01 Ins. 259  
*Arminiheringia Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
     [Arnanus vide Aruanus]  
*Arnaudiella Douvillé* '07 Prot. 42  
*Arniocera Hopffer* 1857 Lep.; Monatsb.  
     Preuss. Ak. Wissench. 421  
*Arnulphus Distant* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 506  
*Aroana Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 332  
*Aroaphila Heller* '61 Ins. 153 **3** 917

**AROG.—ARTHROE.**

*Aroglea Walsingham* '10 Ins. 379  
*Aroterus Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235  
*Arotos Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **2** 951  
*Arotis Mabile* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636  
*Arotria Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292 **4** 636  
*Arraphus Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Palæont. Scand. 86  
*Arraphytarsa Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 814  
*Arrenurella Ribaga* '02 Arachn. 56 **2** 475  
*Arretotherium Douglass* '03 Mamm. **3** 337  
*Arrhacia Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.;  
*Arrhenoplita Kirby* 1837 Col.; Richardson Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 235  
*Arrhenoplita Fauvel* '04 Ins. 166  
*Arrhinotermes Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297 **2** 543  
*Arrhis Stebbing* '06 Crust. 47  
*Arrhopalites Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Arrhostus Reuter* 1884 Hem.;  
*Arrhythmoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Arrianus Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 528  
*Arribalzagia Theobald* '03 Ins. 307 **3** 579  
*Arrostelus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
*Arrox Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1226  
*Arsinotherium Beudnell* '02 Mamm. 41  
*Arsoa Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 163 **1** 1123  
*Artabrus Simon* '02 Arachn. 42 **2** 475  
*Artacolax Wilson* '08 Crust. 52  
*Artama Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Aruign. 415  
*Artas Howard* '07 Ins. 283  
*Artecallosa Kobelt* '08 Moll. 76  
*Artedidraco Lönnberg* '06 Pisces 42 **5** 109  
*Artemidorus Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 528  
*Artemiella Daday* '10 Crust. 38  
*Artemonopsis Germain* '08 Moll. 99  
*Artemonopsis Germain* '09 Moll. 77  
*Artenacia Chrétien* '05 Ins. 280  
*Arthrocorynus Champion* '05 Ins. 172 **5** 1226  
*Arthrodytes Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
*Arthroedetus Cuudell* '07 Ins. 407

**ARTHROG.—ASCH.**

*Arthrogorgia Kükenthal & Gorzawsky* '08 Cœl. 24  
*Arthronothrus Trägårdh* '10 Arachn. 34  
*Arthropryxus Richardson* '08 Crust. 43  
*Arthropiella Meunier* '08 Ins. 375  
*Arthroplea Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 44  
*Arthropleurion Goldenberg* 1877 Myr.;  
*Arthroplophora Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34  
*Arthropoma Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
*Arthropysyllus Sars* '09 Crust. 45  
*Arthropteron Rochebrune* '05 Moll. 84 **5** 556  
*Articolla Meyrick* '07 Ins. 335  
*Artines Godman* '01 Ins. 208 **1** 958  
*Artinska Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Artiscium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1 355  
*Artitocoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Artocyrtis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1490  
*Artopoetes Chapman* '09 Ins. 314  
*Artopsis Dyar* '08 Ins. 348  
*Artostrobium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1482  
*Artostrobulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1481  
*Aruanus Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135 **1** 1123  
*Aruga Holmes* '08 Crust. 47  
*Aruncus Philippi* '02 Rept. 30  
*Arunta Distant* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 506  
*Arunta Distant* '07 Ins. 385  
*Arya Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
  
*Asamia Théry* '09 Ins. 237  
*Asaphistis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 348  
*Asaphobelis Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
*Asaphoides Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229  
*Asbolis Mabile* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636  
*Asbolius Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 147 **2** 951  
*Ascaptesyle Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993  
*Ascaridia Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 214  
*Asceles Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 422  
*Ascerodes Meyrick* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 993  
*Aschistocoris Bergroth* '09 Hem.; Ann Soc. Ent. Belg. 185



**ASCO.—ASPIDE.**

- Ascoglena *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Org. Infusionsthierie iii i H. p. x  
 Ascosoma *Leuckart* 1838;  
 Aselloidea *Richardson* '04 Crust. 39  
 Asemoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Asemogena *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166  
     **4** 814  
 Aserymus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
 Ashantia *Strand* '08 Arachn. 28  
 Ashtarotha *Dall* '03 Moll. 81  
 Asiates *Semenov* '08 Ins. 266  
 Asidelia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 165 **6** 240  
 Asimoneura *Czerny* '09 Ins. 377  
 Asinocleonus *Faust* '04 Ins. 172  
     **4** 815  
 Asisyra *Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buff. Soc. i 169  
 Asius *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 232  
 Askoldia *Pavlenko* '10 Pisces 31  
 Asmaratrox *Heller* '09 Ins. 251  
 Asmeringa *Becker* '03 Ins. 318 **3** 579  
 Asmithwoodwardia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Asmunda *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 82  
     **4** 291  
 Asolenus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 217  
 Asope *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101  
 Asopia *Treitschke* 1828 Lep.;  
 Asosylus *Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 232  
 Asovia *Alpheraky* '08 Ins. 342  
 Asparagobius *Mayr* '05 Ins. 219  
 Aspasma *Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces  
     24 **2** 1114  
 Aspasmogaster *Waite* '07 Pisces 39  
 Aspavia *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 136  
 Aspeira *Bush* '05 Verm. 43  
 Aspenites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 56  
     **5** 556  
 Asperipes *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38  
 Asphalidesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50  
 Aspidacanthus *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284  
 Aspidapion *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 153  
 Aspidelectra *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
 Aspideretes *Hay* '04 Rept. 30 **4** 136

**ASPIDI.—ASTEROPE.**

- Aspidifrontia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221  
     **2** 740  
 Aspidiophorus *Voigt* '03 Verm. 53  
     **4** 183  
 Aspidomma *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.; Radiolarien 412  
 Aspidonityx *Karsch* 1895 Hom.; Ent. Nachr. xxi 210  
 Aspidonotus *Voigt* '02 Verm. 70 **2** 217  
 Aspidosaurus *Broili* '04 Rept. 40.  
     **4** 136  
 Aspidothylnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275  
 Aspidothyris *Diener* '09 Brach. 10  
 Aspilogeton *Breddin* '06 Ins. 270  
 Aspilogeton *Breddin* '06 Ins. 396  
 Aspilomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 372  
 Aspiolucius *Berg* '07 Pisces 50  
 Aspistomella *Hendel* '09 Ins. 377  
 Asprocottus *Berg* '06 Pisces 42  
 Asprotilapia *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 25  
 Assiminea *Monterosato* '06 Moll. 56  
 Assiringia *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
 Assmuthia *Escherich* '06 Ins. 454  
 Assuania *Becker* '03 Ins. 318 **3** 579  
 Astacoderma *Harley* 1861 Crust.; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond. xvii Proc. 549  
 Astacops *Bernhauer* '02 Ins. 114  
 Astacops *Boisduval* 1835 Hem.; Voy. Astrolabe Ent. ii 637  
 Astacopsidrilus *Goddard* '09 Verm. 54  
 Astatheros *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 35  
     **4** 80  
 Astatoreochromis *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 36 **4** 80  
 Astatotilapia *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 36  
     **4** 80  
 Astegotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Astenognathus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
 Astenophylax *Uhner* '07 Ins. 350  
 Asteractinella *Hinde* Spong.;  
 Asternoseius *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
 Asteroderma *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33  
 Asterope *Claparède* 1870 Annelida; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 468

ASTEROPET.—ASTROL.

- Asteropetes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213  
1 958
- Asteropontius *Thompson & Scott* '03  
Crust. 48 3 354
- Asthana *Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. 100
- Asthenactis *Fischer* '06 Echin. 47
- Astheniodes *Hampson* '03 Ins. 284  
3 700
- Asthenoceros *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44  
3 155
- Asthenothymnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275
- Astorgia *Kinberg* 1868;
- Astolphos *Distant* '05 Ins. 306
- Astorga *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
- Astoxenus *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 229
- Astrabe *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
22 1 1229
- Astracantha *Häcker* '06 Prot. 41
- Astractinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 476
- Astracturium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 476
- Australia *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447
- Astrapogon *Fowler* '07 Pisces 44
- Astraponotus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Astrapothericulus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
42
- Astraraea *Felix* '01 Coel. 18 2 147
- Astratus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 172 4 815
- Astrechinus *Jaekel* '05 Echin. 62
- Astrimus *Sharp* 1878 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. 204
- Astroceramus *Fisher* '06 Echin. 47
- Astrochalcis *Koehler* '05 Echin. 83  
5 348
- Astrocharis *Koehler* '04 Echin. 81  
4 145
- Astrodia *Verrill* 1899 Ophiur.; Bull.  
Lab. Iowa v 74
- Astrodia *Verrill* '04 Echin. 82
- Astrogyra *Felix* '01 Coel. 18 2 147
- Astrolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Echin. 63
- Astroloncharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 756
- Astrolonchidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 757

ASTROP.—ATA.

- Astrophacetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 453
- Astrophacilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 454
- Astrophacomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 454
- Astrophacura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 455
- Astrophormis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1248
- Astrophrya *Averintzev* '04 Prot. 60  
4 79
- Astrosestantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 442
- Astrosetilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 443
- Astrosestomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 444
- Astrosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 250
- Astrosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 251
- Astrospogon *Mast* '10 Prot. 57
- Astrostylus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Chal-  
lenger xviii pt. 1 431
- Astrothrombus *Clark* '09 Echin. 45
- Asturaëtus *De Vis* '05 Aves 51
- Astylosoma *Pic* '03 Ins. 174 5 1227
- Astynoscelis *Pic* '05 Ins. 180
- Asyncoryne *Warren* '08 Coel. 19
- Asyncrita *Foerster* Hym.;
- Asyngria *Doynin* '02 Ins. 233 3 700
- Asystata *Reidtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
- Atacoseius *Berlese* Arachn. '05 28  
5 716
- Atactoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Atactogaster *Faust* '04 Ins. 172 4 815  
[Atactoglymma *Heller* Ins.; 4 815]
- Atactus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Echin. 79
- Atahualpa *Strebel* '10 Moll. 78
- Atalotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
- Atanygnathus *Jacobson* '09 Ins. 221
- Atanyjoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 187  
1 1038
- Atasthalistis *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. 279
- Atava *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
- Ataxaster *Jaekel* '03 Echin. 92

## ATE.—ATOC.

- Atelcophadnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
 Ateleodoryctes *Cameron* '10 Ins. 295  
 Ateleonotus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293  
 Ateleopterus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
 Hym. Studien ii 95  
 Atelias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 4 507  
 Atelidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 3 917  
 Atelophryne *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 37  
 Atelothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 3 917  
 Atelothrus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 3 917  
 Atelurium *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
 Atemnora *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 260 3 700  
 Atenisodus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140  
 6 213  
 Atermonocheila *Blackburn* '07 Ins. 227  
 Athaumasta *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
 Athelges *Hesse* Urust.;  
 Athemistus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 49  
 Atheospermia *Pierantoni* '05 Verm. 50  
 5 435  
 Atherinomorus *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30  
 Atherinomorus *Fowler* '04 Pisces 41  
 5 110  
 Atherion *Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces 23  
 1 1229  
 Athetalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 213  
 Athetota *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Atholister *Reitter* '09 Ins. 227  
 Athor *Brown* '09 Ins. 251  
 Athousius *Reitter* '05 Ins.; 5 1227  
 Athrypsinastis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 379  
 Atillum *André* '02 Ins. 179 3 799  
 Atimæa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Atimastillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67  
 Atimoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Atkinsonia *Stainton* 1859 Lep.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 125  
 Atkinsonianus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385  
 Atkinsoniella *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
 Atlanticeella *Borgert* '06 Prot. 41  
 5 270  
 Atlantotlos *Doflein* '04 Crust. 31  
 4 363  
 Atmoceras *Warren* '06 Ins. 345  
 Atmosphyrus, *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
 Atocus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 112

## ATOL.—AUCE.

- Atollites *Maas* '02 Cœl. 21 2 147  
 Atomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 369  
 Atopatelura *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
 Atoperla *Banks* '05 Ins. 330 7 403  
 Atopocentrum *Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 204  
 Atopodes *Warren* '06 Ins. 345  
 Atoponeura *Szépliyeti* '05 Ins. 207  
 5 1103  
 Atoposoma *Masi* '07 Ins. 283  
 Atoposomoidea *Howard* '10 Ins. 299  
 Atopsyche *Banks* '06 Ins. 369  
 Atorella *Vanhöffen* '02 Cœl.; 2 147  
 Atracodes *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 3 528  
 Atractis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 654  
 Atractonema *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Org.  
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. i H. p. x  
 Atreides *Holland* '03 Ins. 260  
 Atrephes *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331  
 Atrichius *Gillet* '07 Ins. 226  
 Atrichopleura *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403  
 Atrichopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302  
 Atrichops *Verrill* '09 Ins. 369  
 Atrichosema *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285  
 Atrichotoxon *Simroth* '10 Moll. 78  
 Atripatus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 161  
 Atriplicia *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 439  
 Atroniscus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245  
 Atrophopalpus *Townsend* 1892 Dipt.;  
 Atrophothele, *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20  
 3 401  
 Atropidina *Lindholm* '06 Moll. 57  
 Atta *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
 Araign. 310  
 Attarus *Brown* '09 Ins. 251  
 Atticola *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336  
 Attidops *Banks* '05 Arachn.; 3 716  
 Attinella *Banks* '05 Arachn.; 5 716  
 Aturellus *Piersig* '01 Arachn. 43  
 Atyella *Calman* '06 Crust. 39  
 Atyephyra *Brito Capello* Crust.;  
 Atyoida *Randall* Crust.;  
 Atypa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
 Araign. 83  
 Atypopeneus *Alcock* '05 Crust. 45  
 5 664  
 Aucellina *Pompeckj* '01 Moll. 100

AUCH.—AULOCO.

- Auchenisa Hampson* '05 Ins. 256  
**5** 993
- Auchenophorus Turner* '07 Ins. 270
- Auchmomantis Werner* '08 Ins. 426
- Auchmophila Rebel* '07 Ins. 305
- Aucklandella Cameron* '09 Ins. 293
- Aucklandia Walker* '08 Crust. 47
- Aucklandobius, Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
- Audebardia Dollfus* '03 Moll. 55
- Audernacus Distant* '04 Ins. 322  
**4** 507
- [*Audinomys vide Andinomys*]
- Audouinia Costa* 1834 Crust.; Cenni  
 Zool. Spec. nuov. 63
- Audreia Shelford* '10 Ins. 452
- Audulla Chevreux* '02 Crust. 57
- Aufidellus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Aufiterna Kirka'dy* '06 Ins. 420
- Auge Oken* 1815 Lep.; Lehrb. Zool.  
 i 751
- Aulaca Westerlund* '03 Moll. 57
- Aulacobolus Pocock* '03 Myr. 14  
**3** 423
- Aulacobothrus Bolivar* '02 Ins. 309
- Aulacocidaris Lambert* '03 Echin. 66
- Aulacoclopius Breddin* '03 Ins. 333  
**3** 528
- Aulacomima Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292  
**4** 636
- Aulacomorella Huene* '01 Brach. 12
- Aulacopria Kieffer* '08 Ins. 302  
**5** 1103
- Aulacopygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53
- Aulacothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 275
- Aulancora Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 155
- Aulastraeopora Prever* '10 Cœl. 24
- Auloceraea Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1583
- Auloceratium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1585
- Aulocerium Parks* '10 Cœl. 19
- Auloclypeus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 60
- Aulocostethus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180

AULOCY.—AULOS.

- Aulocyathus Marenzeller* '04 Cœl. 28  
**4** 119
- Aulodictyum Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 156.
- Aulodina Jordan* '03 Ins. 192 **3** 917
- Aulographantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1577
- Aulographella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1579
- Aulographidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1580
- Aulographis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1573
- Aulographium Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 155
- Aulographonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1581
- Aulogymnus Foerster* 1851 Hym.;  
 Verh. Ver. Rheinland viii 24
- Aulojoppa Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
- Aulokleptes Immerman* '03 Prot. 59  
**4** 79
- Aulonolcus Reitter* '05 Ins. 165  
**4** 815
- Aulopetасus Haecker* '08 Prot. 49
- Aulophyton Immermann* '04 Prot. 53  
**4** 79
- Auloplegma Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzb. Jen. Ges. 156
- Aulopocella Maplestone* '03 Bry. 11
- Aulops Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388
- Aulorossella Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 6
- Auloscenidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1628
- Auloscenium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1627
- Aulospathessa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1586
- Aulospathilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1587
- Aulosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1622
- Aulosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1623
- Aulosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1623
- Aulosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2  
 1625

**AULOT.—AUSTROM.**

- Aulotarache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Aurantina *Pierantoni* '05 Verm. 50  
     **5** 435  
 Aureletta *Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa;  
     Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 552  
 Aurelianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 270  
     **2** 585  
 Aurelissa *Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa;  
     Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 557  
 Auridistomum *Stafford* '05 Verm. 59  
     **5** 378  
 Auriga *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
 Auriptygma *Perner* '04 Moll. 82  
 Auritulus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1228  
 Aurivillia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 266  
 Aurivillia *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Aurivilliola *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Aurivillius *Packard* '02 Ins. 214  
     **2** 741  
 Aurungabada *Distant* '06 Ins. 393  
 Austenia *Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368  
 Australella *Annandale* '10 Bry., Brach.  
     15  
 Australoma, *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
 Australomantis *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306  
 Austramathes *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
 Austrandrena *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 280  
 Austrimunna *Richardson* '06 Crust. 45  
 Austrocapsus *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 284  
 Austrocidaris *Clark* '08 Echin. 22  
 Austroclonistria *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
     423  
 Austrocobitis *Ogilby* 1899 Pisces; Proc.  
     Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales xxiv 158  
 Austrocordulia *Tillyard* '09 Ins. 412  
 Austrocyprea *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70  
 Austrodecus *Hodgson* '07 Arachn. 12  
 Austrodosinia *Dall* '02 Moll. 80  
 Austrofilius *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33  
 Austrogynacantha *Tillyard* '08 Ins.  
     417  
 Austroleon *Banks* '09 Ins. 357  
 Austrolichtensia *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 290  
     **2** 585  
 Austromalaya *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393  
 Austromiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 275  
     **2** 585  
 Austromysis *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;  
     Trud. St. Peterb. Obsch. xii  
     Pril. 59

**AUSTRON.—AXIMOG.**

- Austronanus *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33  
 Austroperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.  
     52  
 Austroperla *Needham* '05 Ins. 330  
     **7** 403  
 Austrophya *Tillyard* '09 Ins. 412  
 Austropotamobius *Skorikov* '07 Crust. 39  
 Austroraptus *Hodgson* '07 Arachn. 12  
 Austrosignum *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33  
 Austrosticta *Tillyard* '08 Ins. 417  
 Austrostylops *Lea* '10 Ins. 264  
 Austrotiphia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 285  
 Austrotriton *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70  
 Austrotrophon *Dall* '02 Moll. 70  
 Austrozele *Roman* '10 Ins. 295  
 Autaneptia *Turner* '09 Ins. 342  
 Autaneptia *Turner* '10 Ins. 364  
 Autaneptius *Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 51  
 Authadistis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221  
     **2** 741  
 Authyala *Warren* '05 Ins. 265 **5** 993  
 Autocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 65  
 Autolampra *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 270  
 Automachoeris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 340  
 Autoneda *Busck* '03 Ins. 299 **3** 700  
 Austostreptus *Silvestri* '05 Myr. 13  
     **5** 737  
 Auxanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Auximella *Strand* '08 Arachn. 29  
 Auxopaedeutes *Brues* '03 Ins. 242  
     **3** 799  
 Avellopsis *Purcell* '04 Arachn. 22  
 Aventiopsis *Warren* '06 Ins. 345  
 Avenzoaria *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 28  
 Avephora *Bierman* '10 Ins. 429  
 Averintzevia *Schouteden* '06 Prot. 37  
 Aviculolima *Philippi* '01 Moll. 100  
 Avicuscodra *Strand* '08 Arachn. 28  
 Avihospita *Hendel* '01 Ins. 269 **5** 878  
 Avimactra *Andrussow*, '06 Moll. 87  
 Aviranus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 152 **2** 951  
 Avirostrum *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 332  
 Awemba *Distant* '08 Ins. 393  
 Axelsonia *Börner* '07 Ins. 423  
 Aximogastra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
     **4** 717

AXIMOP.—BACUL.

- Aximopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
 4 717  
 Axinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
 3 474  
 Axioceta *Turner* '02 Ins. 222  
 Axiokersos *Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
 Axiologa *Turner* '04 Ins. 255 4 636  
 Axiologina *Hendel* '09 Ins. 377  
 Axiologus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
 Axiopoeniella *Strand* '09 Ins. 320  
 Axiopsis *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35  
 3 354  
 Axiorata *Turner* '02 Ins. 222 2 741  
 Axioteta *Turner* '02 Ins. ; 2 741  
 Axiothella *Verrill* '04 Verm. 32
- Ayesha *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 829  
 Ayreus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3 529  
 Aysenia *Tullgren* '02 Arachn. 39
- Azamia *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447  
 Azania *Martin* '03 Ins. 251 3 700  
 Azatrephes, *Hampson* '05 Ins. 242  
 5 993 1  
 Azaxia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 323  
 Azinia *Walker* 1858 Hom. ; Ins.  
 Saunders Hom. 63  
 Azizus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
 Azuma *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24  
 Azuma *Needham* '04 Ins. 348 2 1115
- B**ABAIAXA *Busck* '02 Ins. 246  
 2 741  
 Babaranus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394  
 Babella *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll. 57  
 Babras *Jacobi* '07 Ins. 383  
 Bacillothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 412  
 Bacodon *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63  
 Bacteriaspis *Weise* '05 Ins. 183  
 Bactrocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 65  
 Bactrolopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252  
 1 958  
 Bactronella *Hinde* Spong. ;  
 Bactrophyta *Breddie* '01 Ins. 280  
 2 585  
 Bactropria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302  
 Baculodema *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398

BACUM.—BALD.

- Bacuma *Cameron* '06 Ins. 298  
 Bacuris *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 259  
 Bacusa *Melichar* '01 Ins. 286  
 Badenis *Weise* '09 Ins. 267  
 Badezorus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
 Badhamia *Berkeley* 1853 Rhizop. ; Tr.  
 Linn. Soc. London xxi 153  
 Baelozygum *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 385  
 Baeognatha *Kokujew* '03 Ins. 240  
 3 799  
 Baeopterus *Lamb* '09 Ins. 377  
 Baeorhynchodes *Brown* '09 Ins. 251  
 Baeosomus *Brown* '04 Ins. 172 4 815  
 Baeostethus *Brown* '09 Ins. 221  
 Baeotomus *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.  
 Studien ii 145  
 Baerella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Baeriella *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31  
 Baetica *Bolivar* '07 Ins. 415  
 Bagatus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 45  
 Bagauda *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 333  
 Bagdatocerambyx *Pic* '01 Ins. 159  
 1 1124  
 Bagnallia *Karny* '10 Ins. 442  
 Bagoimorphus *Desbrochers* '05 Ins. 245  
 5 1228  
 Baicalocottus *Berg* '03 Pisces 22  
 3 86  
 Baicalonemertes *Korotneff* '01 Verm.  
 41 1 495  
 Baikaliella *Lindhholm* '09 Moll. 62  
 Bajauana *Distant* '07 Ins. 385  
 Bakeria *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Bakeriella *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302  
 Baladeva *Waterhouse* 1840 Col. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 225  
 Balaenanemertes *Bürger* '09 Verm. 36  
 Balala *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
 Balanarius *Duméril* 1806 Crust. ; Zool.  
 Analytique 170  
 Balanerhinus *Lea* '10 Ins. 244  
 Balanometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 47  
 Balanorchis *Fischöeder* '01 Verm. 49  
 1 495  
 Balantionella *Schrammen* '02 Spong.  
 24 2 117  
 Balbillus *Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
 Baldra *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
 4 291

**BALE.—BARIL.**

- Balea Nutting* '05 Col.; **5** 317  
*Balearicola Semenov* '10 Ins. 244  
*Balinta Distant* '05 Ins. 312. **5** 829  
*Baliosus Weise* '04 Ins. 196  
*Balistura Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Balla Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araign. 311  
*Ballonema Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 9 **4** 421  
*Balmes Navás* '10 Ins. 388  
*Balocha Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
*Balonca Moore* '01 Ins. 206 **1** 958  
*Balta Sörensen* '02 Arachn. 53 **2** 475  
*Bambradon Jordan & Richardson* '08 Pisces 41  
*Bambusaspis Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
*Bania Brusina* 1896 Moll.; Glasnik naravosl. Druzt. ix 130  
*Banksia Voigts & Oudemans* '05 Arachn. **5** 716  
*Banksinella Theobald* '07 Ins. 358  
*Bantiska Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
*Bantua Shelford* '08 Ins. 420  
*Bantuana Distant* '06 Ins. 324  
*Banus Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
*Banza Walker* 1870 Orth.;  
*Baptarma Smith* '04 Ins. 266 **5** 994  
*Baptista Distant* '03 Ins. 332 **3** 529  
*Baptopoda Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 134  
*Baracellus Distant* '03 Ins. 324 **3** 529  
*Baracus Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 275 **2** 585  
*Baramapulana Distant* '10 Ins. 434  
*Barbaropus Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362  
*Barbarothesa Scudder* '01 Ins. 113  
*Barberia Dyar* '05 Ins. 274 **7** Ins. 331  
*Barbifrontia Hampson* '01 Ins. 244 **1** 958  
*Barca Nicéville* '02 Ins. 211 **2** 742  
*Bardesanus Distant* '09 Ins. 389  
*Bardylis Howard* '07 Ins. 283  
*Barentsia Stebbing* '04 (1894) Crust. 43  
*Bareogonales Schulz* '07 Ins. 282  
*Barianus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 152 **2** 952  
*Barilopus Matthew* '03 Rept. 38

**BARIS.—BATEN.**

- Barisana Moore* '02 Ins. 208 **2** 742  
*Barisomum Linton* '10 Verm. 31  
*Barma Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
*Barnesia Grossbeck* '10 Ins. 364  
*Barombia Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201 **3** 920  
*Baropezia Matthew* '03 Rept. 38  
*Barra Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 **4** 815  
*Barrella Hirst* '10 Arach. 31  
*Barridia Jordan* '06 Ins. 256  
*Bartacus Distant* '04 Ins. 322 **4** 507  
*Barticaria Jacoby & Clavareau* '05 Ins. 183; **5** 1228  
*Bartonia Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85  
*Bartonius Ortman* '05 Crust. 40 **4** 31  
*Baruna Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
*Baruna Stebbing* '04 Crust. 30  
*Barychaeta Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386  
*Barygnathus, Bernhauer* '02 Ins. 114 **2** 952  
*Barylestis Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
*Barymactra Cossmann* '10 Moll. 86  
*Barymela Weise* '10 Ins. 257  
*Barymutilla André* '01 Ins. 178  
*Baryneus Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 **3** 920  
*Baryphas Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
*Baryssus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 185 **3** 920  
*Barytelphusa Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
*Barytherium Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Basa Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829  
*Basicerus Schulz* '06 Ins. 289  
*Basileocephalus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403  
*Basilia Ribeiro* '05 Ins. 300 **4** 549  
*Basilica Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
*Basiliola Dall* '08 Brach. 13  
*Bassaniodes Pocock*, '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 402  
*Bassarodes Meyrick* '10 Ins. 379  
*Bassetia Stebbing* '01 Crust. 48  
*Bassia Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335  
*Bassobythites Brauer* '06 Pisces 41  
*Bastia Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
*Batataria Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 86  
*Batelusia Druce* '10 Ins. 321  
*Batenia Chrétien* '08 Ins. 355

BATES.—BATHYSA.

- Batesiella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20  
**3** 402  
 Bathacoleia *Horst* '10 Verm. 51  
 Bathmedonia *Reichenow* '04 Aves 56  
**4** 240  
 Bathmostomum *Railliet & Henry* '09  
 Verm. 41  
 Bathosomyia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 364  
 Bathothauma *Chun* '06 Moll. 99  
 Bathoutha *Distant* '07 Ins. 390  
 Bathraspira *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 77  
 Bathyaleyon *Versluys* '06 Cœl. 19  
 Bathyaulax *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 298  
 Bathybelia *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 71  
 Bathyblepta *Konow* '06 Ins. 311  
 Bathybothrium *Lühe* '02 Verm. 51  
**2** 197  
 Bathycalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 63  
**5** 664  
 Bathycheilus *Holub* '08 Arachn. 6  
 Bathyclionella *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 71  
 Bathycopea *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 52  
**5** 664  
 Bathycotyle *Darr* '02 Verm. 56  
**2** 197  
 Bathycrisis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
 Bathyergus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Bathygenys *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 36  
**3** 377  
 Bathygnathia *Dollfus* '02 Crust.  
 51  
 Bathyherpustikes *Sluiter* '01 Echin. 63  
**1** 475  
 Bathylaimus *von Daday* '05 Verm. 64  
**5** 399  
 Bathylamprops *Zimmer* '08 Crust. 41  
 Bathylychnus *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39  
**2** 1115  
 Bathymeris *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293  
 Bathymetra *Clark* '08 Echin. 27  
 Bathymysis *Tattersall* '07 Crust. 58  
 Bathyonyx *Vejdovsky* '05 Crust. 57  
 Bathypectinura *Clark* '09 Echin. 45  
 Bathypera *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5  
**4** 7  
 Bathypontia *Sars* '05 Crust. 63  
**5** 664  
 Bathysalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 94

BATHYSC.—BAV.

- Bathyscidius *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Bathysciella *Jeannel* '06 Ins. 216  
 Bathyscimorphus *Jeannel* '10 Ins.  
 220  
 Bathyscina *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229  
 Bathysciola *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Bathysciotes *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Bathyspatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 39  
 Bathytaptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Bathytropa *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.;  
 Bathyzona *Koehler & Vaneý* '05 Echin.  
 57 **5** 348  
 Batillipes *Richters* '09 Arachn. 45  
 Batocnema *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 260 **3** 700  
 Batotheca *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 214  
**5** 1103  
 Batozonus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180  
 Batrachemys *Stejneger* '09 Rept. 32  
 Batrachocottus *Berg* '03 Pisces 22  
**3** 87  
 Batrachomaeus *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39  
 Batrachopus *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;  
 Batrachosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 37  
**3** 137  
 Batrachus *Rafinesque* 1814 Batrachia;  
 Specchio Sci. ii 65-68  
 Batracomorphus *Lewis* 1834 Hom.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 51  
 Batribolbus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.  
 213  
 Batrisiella *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.  
 213  
 Batrisocenus *Raffray* *vide* Batrosocenus  
 Batrisomalus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140  
**6** Ins. 213  
 Batrisomima *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148  
**3** 920  
 Batrisoplisus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Batristilbus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 224  
 Batrosocenus (*recte* Batrisocenus) *Raffray*  
 '03 Ins. 148 **3** 921  
 Batuliodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
 Batusa *Melichar* '03 Hem.; **3** 529  
 Batyma *Schaus* '06 Ins. 333  
 Batyrhinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158  
 Baudiicarus *Ganglbauer* '09 Ins.  
 216  
 Ravea *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829



## BAY.—BEM.

- Bayerus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 **4** 507  
 Baynia *Proud* '10 Ins. 364
- Bdelolarynx *Austen* '09 Ins. 374
- Beamys *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 65  
 Beanea *Steindachner* '02 Pisces 32  
 Bearnicistela *Pic* '09 Ins. 246  
 Beatricella *Scott* '05 Crust. 63 **5** 664  
 Bebelothreps *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
 Beckerina *Malloch* '10 Ins. 405  
 Becksia *Schlüter* Spong.;  
 Bedalia *Dyar* '10 Ins. 328  
 Beddardiella *Michaelsen* '10 Verm. 53  
 Bedotia *Regan* '03 Pisces 30  
 Beiratia *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 265  
 Belargea (*Bellargea*) *Cameron* '03 Ins.  
 232 **4** 717  
 Belemniasis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213  
**1** 959.  
 Belemnocamax *Crick* '10 Moll. 94  
 Belenus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
 Belgaunia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168  
**4** 815  
 Belgicella *Ludwig* '03 Echin. 92  
 Belidus *Rey* 1879 Col.;  
 Belinuroopsis *Matthew* '09 Arachn. 9  
 Belippo *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
 Belka *Brown* '09 Ins. 251  
 Bellargea *vide* *Bellargea*  
 Bellia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 260 **3** 700  
 Belliena *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
 Bellingeropsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Bellucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 98  
 Belomys *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 71  
 Belona *Weise* '01 Ins. 164 **2** 952  
 Belonocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
 Belonoglanis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37  
 Belophos *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85  
 Beloptesis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
 Belosepiella *Alessandri* '05 Moll. 56  
 Belostomates *Schöberlin* 1888 Hem.;  
 Belothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275  
 Bematiscus *Cope* 1892 Mamm.;  
 Bembradium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces **5** 110  
 Bembycosoma *Laurie* '01 Crust. 59  
 Bemmeris *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20 **4** 405

## BEN.—BER.

- Benechinus *Buddle-Lund* '10 Crust. 36  
 Beneclis *Cameron* Ins. 232 **3** 799  
 Benella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
 Bengalichthys *Annandale* '09 Pisces 43  
 Bennettia *Fowler* '04 Pisces **4** 81  
 Bentenia *Jordan* & *Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 20 **1** 1229  
 Benthascidia *Ritter* '07 Proch. 6  
 Benthomisophria *Sars* '09 Crust. 45  
 Benthophyces *Koehler* & *Vaney* '05  
*Echin.* 57 **5** 348  
 Bentyra *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
 Benyllus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 **3** 799  
 Bephratoides *Brues* '09 Ins. 296  
 Berengueria *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 424  
 Bergendalia *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44  
**3** 155  
 Bergiaria *Eigenmann* & *Norris* '01  
*Pisces* 27  
 Bergias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 507  
 Bergidora *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168  
**4** 816.  
 Bergiella *Eigenmann* & *Norris* '01  
*Pisces* 27  
 Bergiella *Melichar* '06 Ins. 408  
 Bergiella *Šelkanovec* '07 Ins. 41  
 Bergiola *Stshelkanovtzev* '10 Ins. 455  
 Bergrothina *Schouveden* '04 Ins. 316  
 Bergthora *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507  
 Beriqua *Iéringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 816  
 Berlesilis *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
 Berlieria *Loriol* '04 Moll. 82  
 Bermius *Stål* 1878 Orth.; *Bih. Svenska*,  
*Ak. Handl. v. No. 4*, 48  
 Bernardina *Dall* '10 Moll. 86  
 Bernix *Jones* 1884 Crust.; *Proc.*  
*Berwicksh. Nat. Club* x 316  
 Bero *Jordan* & *Starks* '04 Pisces 29  
 Berotha *Walker* 1860 Neur.; *Tr. Ent.*  
*Soc. Lond.* v 186  
 Berriasella *Uhlig* *Moll.* 99 **5** 557  
 Berta *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 585  
 Berthais *Melville* '04 Moll. 82 **4** 291  
 Bertiella *Stiles* & *Hassall* '02 Verm. 51  
**2** 197  
 Bertonia *Schrottky* '06 Ins. 303  
 Bertsa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 507  
 Berutana *Rothschild* & *Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 260 **3** 700

BES.—BIOLL.

- Besla *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
**4** 291  
 Beta *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
 Betarmonides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229  
 Betola *Schaus* '01 Ins. 213 **1** 959  
 Betsileonas *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 345  
**4** 507  
 Bettonia *Beddard* '03 Verm. 38 **3** 187  
 Bettonia *Waterhouse* '05 Ins. 154  
**5** 1228  
 Betulodes *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 273  
**6** Ins. 355  
 Beyeria *Fenyès* '10 Ins. 214  
 Beyrichoceras *Foord* '03 Moll. 54  
  
 Bhandara *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
 Bhatia *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Bhooria *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
  
 Biadelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Bianchiella *Reuter* '07 Ins. 379  
 Biangulaxis *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 123  
 Biat *Seale* '10 Pisces 32  
 Bibiodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 302  
**5** 878  
 Bibionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392  
 Bibla *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636  
 Biblomimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6**  
 Ins. 213  
 Bibundia *Bischof* '03 Ins. 318  
 Bicellarina *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 20  
 Bicia *Wolcott* '02 Brach. 7 **1** 539  
 Biclavella *Willem* '03 Ins. 363 **5** 750  
 Bicides *Marshall* '08 Ins. 257  
 Bicolletes *Friese* '08 Ins. 280  
 Biglossa *Friese* '06 Ins. 276  
 Biidmonea *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 10  
 Bikoeca *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. i H. x  
 Bilia *Distant* '04 Ins.; **4** 507  
 [Billetia *Joannis* Ins. **1** 959]  
 Billima *Simon* '08 Arachn. 33  
 Bimicroporella *Canu* '04 Bry. 13  
 Binghamiella *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 26  
 Binkhorstia *Noetting* 1882 Crust.;  
 Biocrypta *Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** Ins.  
 217  
 Biolleyana *Distant* '09 Ins. 397

BIOLY.—BLAK.

- Biolsia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 290  
 Biomphalaria *Preston* '10 Moll. 78  
 Biopsyche *Dyar* '05 Ins. 242 **5** 994  
 Biotodoma *Eigenmann & Kennedy* '03  
 Pisces 25 **3** 88  
 Biotoecus *Eigenmann & Kennedy* '03  
 Pisces 25 **3** 88  
 Bircenna *Chilton* 1883 Crust.;  
 Birkmania *Viereck* '09 Ins. 278  
 Biroa *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 370 **3** 474  
 Biroella *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 372  
 [Biroia *Szépligeti* Ins. **2** 835]  
 Bironella *Theobald* '05 Ins. 289 **5** 878  
 Bironia *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 **3** 921  
 Bironides *Förster* '03 Ins. 359 **3** 474  
 Bironiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425  
 Bironium *Csiki* '09 Ins. 227  
 Birrima *Distant* '06 Ins. 405  
 Birulia *Brazhnikov* '04 Crust. 35  
**4** 362  
 Bischofia *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263  
 Bisma *Distant* '06 Ins. 409  
 Bisphærocephalus *Popofsky* '08 Prot.  
 49  
 Bitimneus *Rey* 1883 Col.; Revue d'Ent.  
 ii 88  
 Bitomus *Szépligeti* '10 Ins. 295  
 Bittiolium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 77  
 Bittnerites *Küttl* '03 Moll. 54  
 Biuterina *Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 51  
**2** 197  
 Bivia *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34  
**3** 88  
 Bizanus *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 953  
 Bizone *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35  
  
 Blaberops *Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 **4** 816  
 Blabioides *Hampson* '03 Ins. 292  
**3** 700  
 Blackfordia *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 17  
 Blackwelderia *Wolcott* '06 Arachn. 7  
 Blaesiophthalmus *Schenkling* '03 Ins.  
 176 **3** 921  
 Blaesochoetophora *Czerny* '04 Ins. 210  
**6** Ins. 391  
 Blaisea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35 **3** 402  
 Blakeius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224  
 Blakistonia *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26  
**2** 476

BLAN.—BOEM.

- Blanchardia *Blatchley* '10 Ins. 233  
 Blanfordia *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 99 **5** 557  
 Blanfordiceras *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 92  
 Blaptoprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
 Blastobasis *Zeller* 1855 Lep.; Linn. Ent. x 171  
 Blastoconus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Blastodinium *Chatton* '06 Prot. 46 **5** 270  
 Blastogaster *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 77  
 Blastulidium *Pérez* '03 Prot. 62 **4** 79  
 Blattella *Caudell* '03 Ins. 368  
 Blatticida *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227 **4** 717  
 Blattinopsiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 420  
 Blattivorus *Chobaut* '04 Ins. 170  
 Blattochaeta *Reitter* '10 Ins. 220  
 Blattodromus *Reitter* '04 Ins. 145  
 Blattula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Blaviodes *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 329  
 Blediodes *Rey* 1879 Col.;  
 Blepharipoda *Randall* 1839 Crust.;  
 Blepharita *Hampson* '07 Ins. 313  
 Blepharota *Hampson* '07 Ins. 313  
 Blepharopsis *Rehn* '02 Ins. 306  
 Blepisanis *Pascoe* 1867 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 365  
 Blepopenis *Röber* '07 Ins. 297  
 Bleptocis *Lea* '05 Ins. 172 **6** Ins. 254  
 Blepupa *Westwood* 1842 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 69  
 Blikana *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 953  
 Blitopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
  
 Bocchar *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433  
 Boccharis *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 529  
 Bochana *Distant* '06 Ins. 409  
 Bochartia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 39  
 Bodargus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
 Boeckellina *Mrázek* '02 Crust. 63 **2** 416  
 Boeckellopsis *Mrázek* '02 Crust. 63 **2** 416  
 Boeckia *Sars* Crust.; Bull. Ac. St.-Pétersb. (5) i 182  
 Boehmia *Hoek* 1888 Pantop.;  
 Boemigia *Sabussow* '02 Verm. 47

BOER.—BOOPID.

- Boeria *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393  
 Boerias *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
 Boethoos *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
 Boettgerilla *Simroth* '10 Moll. 78  
 Bogdoites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 56  
 Bohemura *Jaekel* '03 Echin. 94  
 Bohmia *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 92  
 Boisea *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420  
 Bolbocerosoma *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 223  
 Bolbochromus *Boucomont* '09 Ins. 231  
 Bolbodeomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 396  
 Bolbomyschus *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 232  
 Bolbophites *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 134 **6** Ins. 210  
 Bolborhynchus *Porta* '06 Verm. 29  
 Bolbosoma *Porta* '09 Verm. 43  
 Bolbotrypes *d'Olsoufieff* '07 Ins. 226  
 Bolephthyphantes *Strand* '01 Arachn. 26 **2** 476  
 Bolinlila *Distant* '10 Ins. 434  
 Boliscodes *Simon* '08 Arachn. 35  
 Bolithophila *Zetterstedt* 1831 Dipt.;  
 Bolitopertha *Gebien* '10 Ins. 238  
 Bolivarides *Martin* '07 Ins. 405  
 Bolla *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 700  
 Boloceropsis *McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 28 **4** 119  
 Bolosoma *Ijima* '04 Spong. 15  
 Bolotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 419  
 Bomarion *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 262  
 Bombia *Warren* '06 Ins. 346  
 Bombias *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215 **3** 799  
 Bombylodes *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 134 **6** Ins. 210  
 Bombylopsis *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368  
 Bonacialis *Distant* '01 Ins. 276 **1** 813  
 Bonchis *Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 128  
 Bongeia *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 307 **2** 544  
 Bonhourella *Gravier* '09 Verm. 52 **5** 435  
 Bonnetia *Cossmann* '07 Moll. 67  
 Bonneviella *Broch* '09 Cœl. 17  
 Bonnierella *Chevreur* '02 Crust. 57  
 Bonthaina *Heller* '04 Ins.; **4** 816  
 Büocercus *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 39  
 Booneta *Distant* '07 Ins. 385  
 Boopidella *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398

## BOOPIN.—BOTHRIN.

- Boopinus *Klima* '04 Ins. 134  
 Bopyrella *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 54  
 Bopyriscus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54  
     **5** 665  
 Borana *Dohrn* Pantop. ;  
 Bordenia *Greene* '02 Cœl. ; **2** 148  
 Borduria *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Boreaster *Lamle* '06 Cœl. 19  
 Borellia *Burr* '09 Ins. 416  
 Borellia *Rehn* '06 Ins. 450  
 Borenia *Bruand* 1846 Lep. ; Mém. Soc.  
     Doubs ii 2, 135  
 Boremys *Lambe* '06 Rept. 35  
 Boreodon *Lambe* '02 Mamm. 44  
 Boreodromia *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 312  
     **3** 579  
 Boreoscala *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76  
 Borgertia *Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 46  
     **5** 435  
 Boriomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 371  
 Boriza *Schaus* '01 Ins. 214 **1** 959  
 Borlasia *Johnston* 1837 Nemertini ;  
     Mag. Zool. Bot. i 536  
 Bormansia *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 304  
     **2** 544  
 Bormetella *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 62  
 Borneria *Axelsson* '02 Ins. 302  
 Borneria *Willem* '03 Ins. 363 **5** 750  
 Borocyon *Peterson* '10 Mamm. 51  
 Borolinus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145  
     **3** 921  
 Borostomias *Regan* '08 Pisces 48  
 Borrelliola *Semenov-Tian-Shansky* '08  
     Ins. 419  
 Borrichias *Distant* '10 Ins. 417  
 Borshomia *Austaut* '05 Ins. 239  
     **5** 995  
 Bosbequius *Distant* '03 Ins. 323  
     **3** 529  
 Boskovicia *Brusina* 1884 Moll. ; Beitr.  
     Pal. Osterr.-Ung. iii 176  
 Bosminella *Daday* '03 Crust. 46  
     **3** 354  
 Bosnopsammia *Oppenheim* '08 Cœl. 28  
 Bostaera *Ball* '02 Ins. 280  
 Bostrodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Botha *Shelley* '02 Aves 66 **2** 1350  
 Bothria *Chapman* '08 Ins. 318  
 Bothrinia *Chapman* '09 Ins. 314

## BOTHRIO.—BOUVIERELLA

- Bothriocerodes *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332  
     **4** 507  
 Bothriocotyle *Ariola* '01 Verm. 46  
 Bothriogaster *Fuhrmann* '04 Verm. 48  
     **4** 167  
 Bothriomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276  
     **2** 585  
 Bothriomolus *Hallez* '09 Verm. 30  
 Bothriophoron *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
     Verm. 31  
 Bothriopria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222  
 Bothrioxysta *Kieffer* '02 Ins. 200  
     **5** 1004  
 Bothrochalcis *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235  
     **4** 717  
 Bothrometopa *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
 Bothrophoria *Felix* '09 Cœl. 25  
 Bothroptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Bothrotes *Cusey* '07 Ins. 240  
 Bothrycaria *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273  
 Bothryperus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
 Bothus *Bonaparte* 1893 Pisces ; Icon.  
     Faun. Ital. iii 23  
 Bothynacrum *Lea* '02 Ins. 152 **2** 953  
 Bothynoscelis *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 195  
     **4** 816  
 Botocudo *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 507  
 Botryias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 34  
 Botryllocarpa *Hartmeyer* '09 Pro-  
     chord. 6  
 Botryllofer *Datylell* 1851 Metazoa ;  
     Powers of Creator i 252  
 Botrynema *Browne* '08 Cœl. 19  
 Botryotrobus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1475.  
 Botteria *Brusina* '04 Moll. 64  
 Boudicea *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 385  
 Bouleiceras *Thevenin* '08 Moll. 122  
 Boulengerella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
     **3** 88  
 Boulengerina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 45  
 Boulengerochromis *Pellegrin* '04 Pisc s  
     35 **4** 81  
 Bourdotia *Dall* '01 Moll. 98  
 Bourgeoisia *Olivier* '08 Ins. 246  
 Bournellum *Saussure & Zehntner* '02  
     Myr. 13  
 Bouryiscalia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 76  
 Bouvierella *Chevreaux* '02 Crust. 57

## BOUVIERELLA—BRACHYCOE.

- Bouvierella *Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368  
 Boveria *Stevens* '01 Prot. 36 1 439  
 Bowdenia *Dall* '03 Moll. 79  
 Bowersia *Jordan & Evermann* '03  
 Pisces; 3 88  
 Boycia *Newstead* '07 Ins. 359  
 Boydia *Newman* 1856 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iii 292  
 Bozius *Distant* '01 Ins. 276 1 813
- Brabiroides *Warren* '04 Ins. 273 4 537  
 Brachadena *Linton* '10 Verm. 31  
 Bracharoa *Hampson* '05 Ins.; 5 995  
 Brachauchenius *Williston* '03 Rept. 31  
 4 136  
 Brachinites *Fritsch* 1882 Col.;  
 Brachiomyia, *Theobald* '01 Ins. 259  
 1 856  
 Brachioptera *Gratzianow* '06 Pisces 58  
 Brachiosaurus *Riggs* '03 Rept. 28 3 89  
 Brachispa *Gestro* '06 Ins. 269  
 Brachyanodon *Cross & Fischer* 1894  
 Moll.; Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. 7 ii  
 517  
 Brachybaridius *Champion* '09 Ins. 251  
 Brachybelistis *Turner* '02 Ins. 246  
 2 742  
 Brachybrachium *Williston* '04 Rept. 33  
 5 178  
 Brachybrissus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 37  
 Brachycala *Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 241  
 Brachycalanus *Farran* '05 Crust. 63  
 5 665  
 Brachycaudonia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
 4 717  
 Brachycentrus *Szépligeti* '07 Ins. 281  
 Brachycephalapis *Viereck* '09 Ins. 278  
 Brachyiceps *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409  
 Brachychira *Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 242  
 5 995  
 Brachychthonius *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
 34  
 Brachycistellus *Baker* '07 Ins. 270  
 Brachycleonus *Faust* '04 Ins. 173  
 4 816  
 Brachyclonus *Railliet & Henry* '10 Verm.  
 41  
 Brachycoelium *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 402

## BRACHYCOR.—BRACHYPR.

- Brachycoræbus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168  
 3 921  
 Brachycosmia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 333  
 Brachycranella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402  
 5 829  
 Brachyctenistis *Warren* '04 Ins. 273  
 4 637  
 Brachydetes *Owen* 1879 Rept.; Mon.  
 Pal. Soc. suppl. ix 3  
 Brachydiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins.  
 392  
 Brachygalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 333  
 Brachygeophilus *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
 Brachygnathus *Hussakof* '09 Pisces 43  
 Brachyiulus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari  
 Myr. Ital. fasc. xii  
 Brachyylaelapes *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
 Brachyilaenus *Jordan* '01 Ins. 158  
 2 953  
 Brachylaimus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 407  
 Brachylepas *Woodward* '01 Crust. 54  
 1 687  
 Brachylomia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 333  
 Brachymetra *Stossich* '05 Verm. 59  
 5 379  
 Brachymitra *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 5 1228  
 Brachymolpus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 201  
 3 921  
 Brachymutilla *André* '01 Ins. 178  
 Brachymylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 441  
 Brachynema, *Mulsant* 1852 Hem.;  
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 88  
 Brachynillus *Reitter* '04 Ins. 129  
 Brachyontis *Casey* '08 Ins. 250  
 Brachyphallus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 59  
 5 379  
 Brachyphatnus *Konow* '06 Ins. 311  
 Brachyphyma *Horváth* '04 Ins. 320  
 4 507  
 Brachypimpla *Strobl* '02 Ins. 191  
 2 835  
 Brachyplatys *Boisduval* 1835 Hem.;  
 Voy. Astrolabe, Ent. ii 627  
 Brachypodopsis *Pierzig* '04 Arachn. 40  
 3 402  
 Brachyponera *Emery* '01 Ins. 182  
 Brachyprotoma *Brown* '08 Mamm. 70

## BRACHYPS.—BRANCHINELLA

- Brachypsylla *Froggat* '01 Ins. 290  
 1 813
- Brachyrhinodon *Huene* '10 Rept. 32
- Brachysiphon *Chapman* '06 Prot. 38
- Brachysphyrus *Blackburn* '03 Ins. 157  
 3 921
- Brachysteles *Mulsant* 1852 Hem. ;  
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 105
- Brachystichia *Warren* '04 Ins. 273  
 4 637
- Brachystomella *Agren* '03 Ins. 363  
 4 430
- Brachytheliscus *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 26  
 2 476
- Brachythrips *Reuter* '01 Ins. 300
- Brachytrita *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 273  
 4 637
- Brachytypus *Burr* '03 Ins. 372
- Brachyurodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 13  
 4 421
- Brackenridgia *Busck* '03 Ins. 290  
 3 701
- Brackenridgia *Ulrich* '02 Crust. 56  
 3 354
- Braconella *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 299
- Bradamina *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 190  
 4 816.
- Bradfordia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 94
- Bradorona *Matthew* '02 Crust. 71
- Bradyaphis *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom. ;  
 Rabot. Lab. Warsaw 46
- Bradyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Bradycalanus *Scott* '09 Crust. 45
- Bradycinetulus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 223
- Bradyella *Munier-Chalmas* 1891 Prot. ;  
 Étude tithonique vicentin. 17
- Bradyetes *Farran* '05 Crust. 63 5 665
- Bradypodicola *Spuler* '06 Ins. 364
- Bradyscela *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
- Bradytherium *Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37  
 1 1475
- Bradytherium *Grandidier* '01 Mamm.  
 39 1 1475
- Bradyurus *Gill* '04 Pisces 39 4 81
- Brahmaloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 409
- Bramichthys *Waite* '05 Pisces 39  
 6 Pisces 45
- Branchinectella *Daday* '10 Crust. 38
- Branchinella *Sayce* '03 Crust. 45  
 3 354

## BRANCHINELLI.—BREVIB.

- Branchinellites *Daday* '10 Crust. 38
- Branchiolambrus *Rathbun* '08 Crust.  
 32
- Branchiomma *Claperède* 1868 Verm. ;
- Branchiophaga *Mazzarelli* '05 Prot. 70  
 5 270
- Branchipodites *Woodward* 1879 Crust. ;  
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond. xxxv  
 346
- Branchipusites *Goldenberg* 1873 Crust. ;  
 Fauna Sarsapontana Fossil. 23
- Branchuropus *Moore* '02 Crust. 51  
 2 416
- Brancus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43 2 476
- Branta *Scopoli* 1769 Aves ; Annus i  
 Hist.-Nat. 67
- Brasiliicola *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383
- Brassivola *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 507
- Brauerimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
- Braunia *Leon* '08 Verm. 39
- Braunsella *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60  
 4 291
- Braunsia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Braunsiella *Escherich* '05 Ins. 323
- Braunsiella *Raffray* '01 Ins. 125  
 1 1125
- Braunsina *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Braunsina *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333  
 4 430
- [Braxyda *Raffray* 6 Ins. 213]
- Brechmotriplax *Eichelbaum* '10 Ins.  
 261
- Brecontia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 323
- Breddinia *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 333
- Breddiniella *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377
- Breddiniessa *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338  
 4 507
- Bredenbachius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330
- Brefeldia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop. ;  
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 8
- Brentus *Panzer* 1785 Col. ; Drury Abb.  
 exot. Insekt. 159
- Brephoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Brepholoxa *van Duzee* '04 Ins. 316  
 5 829
- Brephometra *Strand* '10 Ins. 392
- Brethodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 332
- Breuillia *Jeannel* '09 Ins. 226
- Brevibarra *Jordan* '06 Ins. 256

## BREVIP.—BRUNN.

- Brevipedella *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 60  
 Brevirhynchus *Theobald* '08 Ins. 371  
 Breyeriodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Bricinnia *Walker* 1861 Dipt.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 324  
 Brissolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 31  
 Brizoides *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
 Brochocephalus *Linstow* '06 Verm. 29  
 Brochodora *Schranzen* '10 Por. 7  
 Broconius *Desbrochers* '04 Ins. 173  
 Brodiola *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Broggeria *Walcott* '03 Brach. 6 2 251  
 Brolemannema *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 11 5 736  
 Bronislavia *Rakowski* '01 Crust.; 1 687 4 362  
 Brontispa *Sharp* '04 Ins. 196 3 922  
 Brontostoma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322 4 507  
 Broomiella *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 52 2 476  
 Broscomimus *Semenov* '06 Ins. 698  
 Brosconymus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135 3 922  
 Brotheolus *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 394  
 Brotherus *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 42  
 Brotheus *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 2 535  
 Brownius *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 215  
 Brucella *Ritchie* '07 Coel. 17  
 Bruchia *Spaeth* '07 Ins. 259  
 Bruchia *Weise* '08 Ins. 270  
 Bruchidius *Schilsky* '05 Ins. 183  
 Bruchobius *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227 4 718  
 Bruchophagus *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.; Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Bruchoscelis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 409  
 Bruesia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224 5 1229  
 Bruesia *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169  
 Bruggmannia *Tavares* '06 Ins. 374  
 Bruggmanniella *Tavares* '09 Ins. 360  
 Brulleia *Szépliyeti* '04 Ins. 224 4 718  
 Brunella *Smith* '09 Crust. 45  
 Brunettia *Amandale* '10 Ins. 399  
 Brunnea *Brunner* 1895 Orth.; Mon. Pseudophyll. 44  
 Brunniella *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 340 5 784

## BRUNO.—BULI.

- Brunostomum *Raillet* '02 Verm.; 2 212  
 Brunsellius *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 2 585  
 Bruntrutia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 82  
 Bruzeliella *Norman* '05 Crust. 57 5 665  
 Bryaxella *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 3 922  
 Bryaxina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 6 Ins. 213  
 Bryaxis *Sars* '02 Crust. 63  
 Brychaetus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32 1 1229  
 Bryconamericus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 51  
 Bryconodon *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35 3 88  
 Bryochandus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
 Bryocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Bryocrypta *Mouvier* '04 Ins. 124 4 549  
 Bryocryptella *Cossmann* '08 Bry., Brach. 25  
 Bryoleuca *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332  
 Bryolophus *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24 2 1116  
 Bryolymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Bryomina *Turner* '02 Ins. 222 2 743  
 Bryophacis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
 Bryothinusa *Casey* '04 Ins. 134 4 816  
 Bryotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 333  
 Bryttosus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18 1 1229  
 Buathra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 3 799  
 Bubalidos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 68  
 Bubastoides *Kerremans* '09 Ins. 237  
 Bucco *Moeving* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer i 12  
 Buceckerius *Schulz* '06 Ins. 293  
 Bucklandula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Buckleria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 995  
 Budaeus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 3 529  
 Buddenbrockia *Schröder* '10 Verm. 35  
 Bueftia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Buenoa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 329 5 829  
 Bufonacidella *Adehng* '10 Ins. 456  
 Bugtitherium *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79  
 Bugularia *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
 Bulinella *Penard* '07 Prot. 41

## BULL.—BUTH.

- Bullastra Bergh* '01 Moll. 81 **1** 612  
*Bullimus Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 477  
*Bulbunus Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
*Buloria Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
*Bulua Boulenger* '04 Rept. 36 **4** 136  
*Bundera Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
*Bunduica Jacobi* '09 Ins. 397  
*Bunodaster Ferrill* '09 Echin. 43  
*Bunoderus Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins. 213  
*Bunodes Eichwald* 1854 Xiphosura; Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou xxvii 107  
*Bunohyrax Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62  
*Bunomys Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54  
*Bunonema Jügerskiöld* '05 Verm. 64 **5** 399  
*Bunostomum Railliet* '03 Verm. 53  
*Buodias Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
*Buphagus Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5  
*Buphonella Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201 **3** 922  
*Burbunga Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829  
*Burlingia Walcott* '08 Arachn. 6  
*Burma Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507  
*Burmagomphus Williamson* '07 Ins. 405  
*Burrana Bulde-Land* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafri. ii 281  
*Burriola Semenov-Tjan-Shansky* '08 Ins. 419  
*Burrowsia Tutt* '03 Ins. 260  
*Burrus Distant* '08 Ins. 393  
*Bursulla Sorokine* 1876 Rhizop; Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. (6) iii 40  
*Burtonia Buckman* '10 Moll. 94  
*Burtonilla Smith* '04 Moll. 79 **4** 292  
*Busas Jacobi* '09 Ins. 397  
*Busckia Champion* '09 Ins. 251  
*Busckia Dyar* '02 Ins. 246  
*Busckia Champion* '09 Ins. 251  
*Busonina Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
*Busseola Thurau* '04 Ins. 266 **4** 637  
*Buteo Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7  
*Buthaeus Birula* '08 Arachn. 26  
*Buthiscus Birula* '05 Arachn. 16 **5** 717

## BUTL.—CACTOGO.

- Butleriella Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447  
*Butschiella Averintzeff* '08 Prot. 59  
*Buttia Warren* '04 Ins. 273 **4** 637  
*Buttikoferia Madarász* '02 Aves 57  
*Buyisa Distant* '07 Ins. 384  
*Buyssonina Mocsáry* '02 Ins. 139 **2** 836  
*Buyssoniella Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340 **5** 784  
*Bybe Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 223  
*Byrrhocaulus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 130  
*Byrsinus Fieber* 1861 Hem.; europäisch. Hemipt. 83  
*Byrsoptera Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 960  
*Bystra Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 **2** 836  
*Bythinophysis Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
*Bythinopsis Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
*Bythobletus Reitter* '09 Ins. 224  
*Bythocrotus Simon* '03 Arachn. 35  
*Bythopsyrna Melichar* '01 Ins. 286 **3** 529  
*Bythotiara Günther* '03 Cœl. 17 **3** 117  
**C**ABA *Ihering* '05 Ins. 196 **4** 718  
*Cabarer Navás* '08 Ins. 413  
*Caberiella Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
*Caberoides Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
*Cabnia Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 995  
*Cacama Distant* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 507  
*Cacarulla Navás* '10 Ins. 388  
*Cacoleptus Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 954  
*Cacothryptus Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 954  
*Cacelice Busck* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 744  
*Cachicama Dugès* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Cacogamia Snellen* '03 Ins. 299 **3** 701  
*Cacolyces Warren* '06 Ins. 346  
*Cacomylia Coquillett* '06 Ins. 376  
*Caconemobius Kirby* '06 Ins. 446  
*Caconome Dyar* '02 Ins. 246  
*Cacopoides Barbour* '08 Rept. 33  
*Cacostegania Warren* 01 Ins. 243 **1** 960  
*Cacotherapia Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 995  
*Cactoblastis Ragonot* '01 Ins. 244 **1** 960  
*Cactogorgia Simpson* '07 Cœl. 22



## CACTOGR.—CALAMISTE.

- Cactograptus *Ruedemann* '08 Coel. 22  
 Cactophagoides *Champion* '10 Ins. 244  
 Cadamustus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330  
 Cadmilos *Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
 Cadmon *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 21  
 Caducifer *Dall* '04 M.Jl. 77 4 292  
 Cadurca *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 325  
 Caecimunna *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
 Caecincola *Gilbert & Marshall* '05  
 Verm. 59 5 379  
 Caecognathia *Dollfus* '02 Crust. 51  
 Caecopilumnus *Borradaile* '02 Crust.  
 35 2 416  
 Caedimorpha *Blackburn* 1888 Col.;  
 Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. x 272  
 Caedmon *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 20  
 4 405  
 Caementella *Borgert* '09 Prot. 53  
 Caeniella *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 232  
 Caenoaulax *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
 5 1104  
 Caenoblax *Koenig* '06 Ins. 238  
 Caenocholax *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
 Caenohalictus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 215  
 3 799  
 Caenojoppa *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
 5 1104  
 Caenolanguria *Gorham* 1887 Col.;  
 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 361  
 Caenonychus *Oudemans* '02 Arachn.  
 56 3 402  
 Caenopachyella *Székelyi* '08 Ins. 297  
 Caenophanomyia *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 257  
 Caenophilus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
 4 321  
 Caenoprymnus *Cameron* '10 Ins. 295  
 Caenopsylla *Rothschild* '09 Ins. 382  
 Caenostoma *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
 Caetrodes *Wilson* '06 Crust. 51  
 Caffristis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 333  
 Cainocreadium *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 31  
 Cainosilurus *MacLeay* 1881 Pisces;  
 P. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales vi  
 211  
 Calacanthia *Reuter* 1891 Hem.;  
 Calamaclostes *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 409  
 Calamacris *Rehn* '04 Ins. 359 4 460  
 Calamaecia *Brady* '06 Crust. 51  
 Calamister *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409

## CALAMISTI.—CALLAN.

- Calamistis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Calamistrula *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 27  
 2 476  
 Calamocoris *Bredden* '01 Ins. 278  
 2 585  
 Calamoherpes *Olphe-Galliard* 1891  
 Aves; Contrib. Faune Ornith.  
 Eur. occ. xxviii 58  
 Calamophilus *Leach* 1816 Aves; Syst.  
 Cat. Mammals & Birds Brit.  
 Mus. 17  
 Calamoptera *Saussure* 1861 Orth.;  
 Calamornis *Gould* 1874 Aves; Birds  
 of Asia iii, Expl. to pl. lxxiii  
 Calamothespis *Werner* '07 Ins. 414  
 Calandromimus *Champion* '08 Ins. 257  
 Calanthia *Olest* '01 Ins. 115  
 Calanus *Saussure* 1886 Orth.;  
 Calanus *Walker* 1870 Orth.; Cat.  
 Derm. Salt. iii 596  
 Calarus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 3 922  
 Calathotarsus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20  
 3 402  
 Calcabrina *Sollas* 1888 Desmospongiae;  
 Challenger Zool. xxv p. cli  
 Calcager *Hutton* '01 Ins. 269 1 856  
 Calculus *Parcell* '10 Arachn. 25  
 Calderonia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 430  
 Calephorus *Fieber* 1853 Orth.; Lotos  
 97  
 Caleremaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34  
 Cales *Howard* '07 Ins. 283  
 Caletor *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins. 135  
 3 922  
 Caleucoela *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302  
 Calibelemnon *Nutting* '08 Coel. 24  
 Calicogorgia *Thomson & Henderson*  
 '07 Coel. 22  
 Calidcmantis *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306  
 Californites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
 56 5 557  
 Calinella *Monticelli* '10 Verm. 31  
 Caliothrips *Daniel* '04 Ins. 349 5 750  
 Calischnopoda *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
 Callajoppa *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
 3 799  
 Callambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 260 3 701  
 Callanthribus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 183  
 5 1229

## CALLAR.—CALLISTOPO.

- Callargyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332  
 Callenopsis *Tullgren* '02 Arachn. 28  
 4 405  
 Callergates *Lameere* '04 Ins. 186  
 4 817  
 Calleulype *Warren* '03 Ins. 285 3 701  
 Callevophthalmus *Simon* '06 Arachn.  
 29  
 Calliactites *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35  
 Callibaptes *Jordan* '07 Ins. 306  
 Callicebus *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 27  
 3 377  
 Callichlamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
 Calliclystis *Dietze* '10 Ins. 364  
 Calliconites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57  
 Callicratides *Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
 4 507  
 Callictita *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 318  
 Callidepsa *Stål* 1869 Hem. ;  
 Callidulus *Fowler* '07 Pisces 44  
 Calligorgia *Gray* Cœl. ;  
 Callinesia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
 Callionima *Guérin* 1857 Lep. ; Sagra  
 Hist. Cuba 680  
 Calliopius *Chilton* 1884 Crust. ;  
 Calliopsis *Crawford* '02 Ins. 173  
 Calliotropis *Seguenza* '03 Moll. 77  
 Calliphanes *Horváth* '06 Ins. 398  
 Callipona *Turner* '04 Ins. 273  
 Callipsaltria *Stål* 1866 Hem. ; Hemipt.  
 Afric. iv 49  
 Callipteroides *Mordwilko* 1894? Hom. ;  
 Cf. Schouteden Ann. Soc. Ent.  
 Belg. 1896, 31  
 Callipus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13  
 Callirhoe *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;  
 Calliseidus *Horváth* '04 Ins. 320  
 4 507  
 Callismicra *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 227  
 5 1104  
 Callisoma *Costa* 1840 Crust. ; Fauna  
 Reg. Napoli Crustacei 5  
 Callistemonus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 137  
 1 1125  
 Callistina *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 109  
 Callistochoermes *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 319  
 Callistoleon *Banks* '10 Ins. 388  
 Callistonotus *Horváth* '06 Ins. 396  
 Callistopopillia *Ohaus* '03 Ins. 164

## CALLISTOPT.—CALOB.

- Callistopectera *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
 3 475  
 Callithaca *Dall* '02 Moll. 80  
 Calliurichthys *Jordan & Fowler* '03  
 Pisces 21 3 88  
 Callobdella *Beneden* Verm. ;  
 Callobombus *Dalla Torre* '03 Ins.  
 215  
 Callocladia *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 15  
 Calloconus *Perner* '03 Moll. 79  
 Callocossus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 329  
 Callodistomum *Odhner* '02 Verm. 56  
 2 197  
 Calloecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Callogonia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332  
 Callogryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420  
 Callogyra *Verrill* '02 Cœl. 25 1 461  
 Callolongchaenus *Dall & Bartsch* '04  
 Moll. 83 4 292  
 Callomegas *Lameere* '04 Ins. 186  
 4 817  
 Callona *Waterhouse* 1840 Col. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 228  
 Callonotacris *Rehn* '09 Ins. 424  
 Callopanorpa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Callopistromyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
 Calloplax *Thiele* '09 Moll. 90  
 Calloporina *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.  
 11 4 214  
 Callopseniuss *Wasmann* '03 Ins. 145  
 3 922  
 Callopsiodes *Warren* '01 Ins. 234  
 1 960  
 Callosobruchus *Pic* '02 Ins. 160  
 Callosphæcodes *Friese* '09 Ins. 278  
 Callostracuna *Smith* '09 Moll. 63  
 Callucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 98  
 Callygrus *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 273  
 6 Ins. 355  
 Callyntrura *Borner* '06 Ins. 454  
 Calmania *Bowier* '09 Crust. 33  
 Calmania *Laurie* '06 Crust. 31  
 Calmania *Nobili* '08 Crust. 36  
 Calmar *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 286  
 Caloblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Calobracon *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196  
 2 836  
 Calobrium *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 195  
 3 922

**CALOC.—CALPA.**

- Calocarcinus *Calman* '09 Crust. 29  
 Calocarides *Wollebaek* '08 Crust. 35  
 Calocerambyx *Heller* '05 Ins. 180  
     **5** 1229  
 Calochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Calocidarid *Clark* '08 Echin. 22  
 Calocyceletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1381  
 Calocyclissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1383  
 Calocycloma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1384  
 Calocyclura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1764  
 Calodectes *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236  
 Calodemus *Faust* '04 Ins. 173 **4** 817  
 Calodiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 365  
 Calodium *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
     Nat. Helminth. 25  
 Calodontotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Calodromius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 123  
     **6** Ins. 200  
 Calodrypta *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236  
 Calocus *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 257  
 Calofigites *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302  
 Calometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39  
 Calomicta *von Gumpfenberg* 1896 Lep.;  
     Nov. Acta German. lxx 266  
 Calomyscus *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 39  
     **5** 477  
 Calontholinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 221  
 Calonympha *Foa* '05 Prot. 72  
     **5** 270  
 Calonyx *Walter* '07 Arachn. 42  
 Calopertha *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236  
 Calophagus *Lesne* '02 Ins. 157  
     **5** 1229  
 Calophasidia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 332  
 Calophorus *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236  
 Calopterella *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 410  
 Calorileya *Crawford* '10 Ins. 299  
 Caloscarta *Breddin* '03 Ins. 344  
     **3** 529  
 Calosima *Dietz* '10 Ins. 380  
 Calostinea *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280  
 Calotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 431  
 Calpanthula *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-  
     phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-  
     Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii 134

**CALPH.—CAMPA.**

- Calphurnia *Distant* '09 Ins. 389  
 Calpionella *Lorenz* '02 Prot. 64  
 Calpitarina *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll.  
     109  
 Calpocapsa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1190  
 Calulliodes *Bierman* '10 Ins. 429  
 Calveria *Thomson* 1871 Echin.; Proc.  
     Roy. Soc. viii 450  
 Calveriaster *Delage* '04 Echin. 76  
 Calvertia *Ludlow* '09 Ins. 364  
 Calvertia *Warren* '08 Ins. 342  
 Calvertina *Ludlow* '09 Ins. 364  
 Calvetina *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
 Calycomonas *Lohmann* '08 Prot. 56  
 Calymniodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347  
 Calypso *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. iii 295  
 Calyptapis *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 276  
 Calyptocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
 Calyptomma *Tattersall* '09 Crust. 34  
 Calyptopogon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 395  
 Calyptosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
     **2** 102  
 Calyx *Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Bronn's  
     Thier-Reich Porifera 337  
 Camarothelops *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 238  
 Camarothorax *Mayr* '06 Ins. 304  
 Cambalida *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
 Cambarellus *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 40  
 Camelocastra *Breddin* '03 Ins. 333  
     **3** 529  
 Camelodon *Granger* '10 Mamm. 60  
 Camelopteryx *Joannis* '06 Ins. 346  
 Camelotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 419  
 Camentoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
 Cameraria *Chapman* '02 Ins. 246  
     **2** 745  
 Camerarius *Distant* '02 Ins. 273  
     **2** 585  
 Camerospongia *Orbigny* Spong.;  
 Camerunia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280  
     **3** 529  
 Camiguinia *McGregor* '07 Aves 122  
 Camilla *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25  
 Camma *Distant* '07 Ins. 385  
 Campages *Hedley* '05 Brach. 7  
 Campalecium *Torrey* '02 Cœl. 16  
     **2** 148

## CAMPO.—CANNA.

- Campodea *Westwood* 1842 Collemb.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 233
- Campodes *Koch* Myr.;
- Campodotecnium *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388
- Campogramma *Regan* '03 Pisces 24  
3 88
- Campteroneura *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Camptochilella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392
- Camptocoris *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.  
Hem. Ed. 3 19
- Camptoneuromyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 365
- Camptophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
5 784
- Camptoprosopella *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
- Campylacantha *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65  
5 270
- Campyloides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
- Campyloprion *Eastman* '02 Pisces 45  
2 1116
- Campylopteryx *Warren* '02 Ins. 215  
2 744
- Campylothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275
- Campylotropis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 325  
4 508
- Canadocystis *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 97
- Canama *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
- Canastota *Casey* '10 Ins. 214
- Canavarella *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60  
4 292
- Canavaria *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Canavariceras *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 54
- Canavarina *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60  
4 292
- Cancellariella *Martin* '04 Moll. 74  
4 292
- Cancerilla *Dalyell* 1851 Crust.; Powers  
of Creator i 223
- Cancerina *Scott* '01 Crust. 48 1 688
- Candezella *Szombathy* '10 Ins. 232
- Candidia *Jordan & Richardson* '09  
Pisces 39
- Candidula *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.  
europ. Binnencõnch. 22
- Canephorus *Grube* 1851;
- Canestriniella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 43
- Caneyella *Girty* '10 Moll. 86
- Cannartidella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 373
- Cannartidissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 375

## CANNO.—CARAB.

- Cannorhaphis *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
- Cannosphaera *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
- Cannostomites *Maas* '02 Coel. 21  
2 148
- Cannula *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 450
- Canonaias *Konow* '01 Ins. 198
- Cantharodes *Westwood* 1847 Hem.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 245
- Cantharoprion *Lameere* '02 Ins. 161
- Canthecona *Amyot & Serville* 1843  
Hem.; Hist. Nat. Hémipt. 81
- Cantheconidea *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377
- Canthocalanus *Scott* '09 Crust. 46
- Cantonophis *Werner* '09 Rept. 30
- Cantuarides *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
- Capellanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
4 508
- Capellea *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 309
- Capelopteron *Melichar* '06 Ins. 409
- Capeulais *Thor* '02 Arachn. 56 2 476
- Capidava *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
2 476
- Capillaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 47
- Capillus *Granata* '08 Prot. 55
- Capistrocardia *Tate* 1887 Moll.; Trans.  
R. Soc. S. Aust. x 179
- Capitellides *Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43
- Capnioneura *Ris* '05 Ins. 330
- Capnodistes *Breddin* '03 Ins. 344  
3 529
- Capoperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.  
52
- Capperia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 996
- Caprimulgus *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
Vosmaer 3
- Caprina *Mazzarelli* '06 Prot. 47
- Caprocethera *Breddin* '03 Ins. 333  
3 529
- Capromeryx *Matthew* '02 Mamm. 39  
2 1466
- Capsellina *Penard* '09 Prot. 49
- Capsodavainea *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46  
1 495
- Capulacmaea *Sars* Moll.;
- Capyella *Breddin* '07 Ins. 381
- Carabocephus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34
- Carabocera *Ganglbauer* 1889 Col.;

CARAC.—CARG.

- Caractophyllum *Simpson* '02 Cœl.;  
2 148
- Caradina *Milne-Edwards* Crust. ;
- Caradrinopsis *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 273  
4 638
- Caragobius *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces  
43
- Caraphia *Gahan* '06 Ins. 259
- Carbona *Schaus* '06 Ins. 334
- Carbonomassula *Heller* '08 Ins. 257
- Carbula *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana  
i 140
- Carcharhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;  
J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii  
264
- Carcharoda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Carcinarctia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 214  
1 961
- Carcinobdella *Oka* '10 Verm. 55
- Carcinocephalus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145  
4 817
- Carcinonemertes *Coe* '02 Verm. 45  
2 197
- Carcinoscorpium *Pocock* '02 Crust. 79  
2 437
- Cardanopsis *Boileau* '09 Ins. 231
- Cardax *Shelford* '08 Ins. 420
- Cardepiia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 256 5 996
- Cardioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Cardiocephalus *Broili* '04 Rept. 40  
4 136
- Cardiocepon *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
- Cardiococcus *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 349  
3 529
- Cardiocranium *Satunin* '03 Mamm. 34  
2 1466
- Cardiolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 50
- Cardiolucina *Sacco* '01 Moll. 99
- Cardiopatagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 32
- Cardiopelta *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 50
- Cardiosache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Cardiosporidium *Van Gaver & Stephan*  
'07 Prot. 53
- Careades *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 334
- Carebarella *Emery* '06 Ins. 289
- Cargida *Schaus* '01 Ins. 214 1 961
- Cargolia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 234 2 746

CARI.—CARR.

- Caridarctia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 214  
1 961
- Caridella *Calman* '06 Crust. 39
- Caridillus *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 383
- Caridopus *Schenkling* '08 Ins. 248
- Carina *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222
- Carinina *Hubrecht* 1887 Verm.; Chal-  
lenger xix 5
- Carinomella *Coe* '05 Verm. 68
- Carinonautilus *Spengler* '10 Moll. 94
- Cariodictyon *Opplinger* '07 Por. 6
- Caristius *Gill & Smith* '05 Pisces  
5 110
- Carmyerius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
Verm. 31
- Carnegia *Girty* '07 Cœl. 20
- Carnegiella *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
- Carnidia *Bittner* '01 Moll. 97
- Carobius *Banks* '09 Ins. 357
- Caroga *Schaus* '06 Ins. 334
- Carolibergia *Mercerat* '02 Mamm. 41
- Caroliuella *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 79
- Caroloameghinia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
38
- Carolodarwinia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37
- Carolozittelia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37
- Carolus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409
- Carpathobyrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins.  
124
- Carpaulum *Sloane* '04 Ins. 129 4 818
- Carpenteroblastus *Rowley* '01 Echin. 99  
1 475
- Carphosoma *Boyer* '07 Ins. 393
- Carpis *Richardson* '02 Crust. 50  
2 417
- Carpobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06  
Verm. 29
- Carpocanarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1279
- Carpocanidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1280
- Carpocanobium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1282
- Carpophthoromyia *Austen* '10 Ins. 410
- Carptima *Pearsall* '06 Ins. 346
- Carrabas *Distant* '08 Ins. 393
- Carrollia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 359

CARS.—CASTANEA

- Carstenia Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 283  
*Carterocarus Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 116  
*Carteroniella Strand* '07 Arachn. 37  
*Carterorhinus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 153 **3** 923  
*Carthaeomorpha Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 529  
*Carthusiana Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat. europ. Binnenconch. 11  
*Cartoblatta Shelford* '07 Ins. 409  
*Caryatractus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1 336  
*Caryocaris Salter* 1863 Crust.; Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. xix 139  
*Caryodruppula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1 318  
*Caryomyia Felt* '09 Ins. 360  
*Caryoryctes Calkins* '04 Prot. 57  
*Caryosmia Wanner* '02 Cœl. 25  
*Caryotropha Siedlecki* '02 Prot. 77  
*Carystoides Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 961  
*Casa Hutton* '07 Ins. 357  
*Casca Howard* '07 Ins. 283  
*Casearia Quenstedt* Spong.;  
*Caseola Emerton* '09 Arachn. 31  
*Casinyceteris Thomas* '10 Mamm. 48  
*Casmenella Jacoby* '04 Ins. 191 **4** 818  
*Caspedoprion Hartert* '02 Aves; **2** 1350  
*Caspiomysis Sars* '08 Crust. 39  
*Caspiomyzon Berg* '06 Pisces 60  
*Caspipina Cameron* '03 Ins. 233 **3** 800  
*Caspyria Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 150  
*Cassidias Richardson* '06 Crust. 45  
*Cassinidella Whitelegge* '01 Crust. 38 **1** 688  
*Cassidinidea Hansen* '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666  
*Cassidinopsis Hansen* '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666  
*Cassidisca Richardson* '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666  
*Cassythicola Lea* '10 Ins. 244  
*Castanarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1681  
*Castanca Haecker* '08 Prot. 49

CASTANEL.—CATAPE.

- Castanella Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Castanidium Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Castanissa Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Castanochilus Ohaus* '09 Ins. 234  
*Castanopsis Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Castanura Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Castelnaulina Fowler* '07 Pisces 47  
*Casteromys Pomel* 1853 Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. 23  
*Castesia Bolivar* '02 Ins. 309 **1** 782  
*Castresia De Stefano* '03 Rept. 29  
*Castruccijs Distant* '03 Ins. 333 **3** 530  
*Castylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
*Catabasis Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 30  
*Catacamptus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145  
*Catacrypsis Walsingham* '07 Ins. 341  
*Catadipson Bredin* '03 Ins. 325 **3** 530  
*Catadoides Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 332  
*Catadyobius Broun* '09 Ins. 252  
*Catadyesthus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Catageiomyia Theobald* '04 Ins. 299 **4** 550  
*Cataglyphus Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
*Catagonus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 321  
*Catajana Strand* '10 Ins. 329  
*Catalampusa Bredin* '03 Ins. 325 **3** 530  
*Catalaxia Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 253  
*Catalebeda Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 215 **4** 638  
*Catalexis Walsingham* '09 Ins. 350  
*Catamicrophyllum Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13 **1** 752  
*Catanemorilla Villeneuve* '10 Ins. 407  
*Catanopsobius Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49  
*Catantops Schaum* 1853 Orth.; Ber. Verh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 775.  
*Catapastinus Champion* '08 Ins. 257  
*Catapausa Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 256  
*Catapempis Walsingham* '07 Ins. 341

CATAPH.—CAVEL.

- Cataphrodidium *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 255  
 Catapsilatrix *Rebel* '08 Ins. 355  
 Catarbela *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 214  
     **3** 702  
 Catarbelana *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     323  
 Cataschisma *Branson* '10 Moll. 86  
 Catatinagma *Rebel* '06 Ins. 299 **4** 628  
 Catatropis *Odhner* '05 Verm. 59  
     **5** 379  
 Catemophrys *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381  
 Catenoscala *Dall* '09 Moll. 63  
 Catenotaenia *Janicki* '05 Verm. 57  
     **4** 167  
 Catephiodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 257  
     **5** 997  
 Catephioides *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     332  
 Cathartornis *Miller* '10 Aves 105  
 Cathayia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244  
     **1** 961  
 Cathedra *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 340  
     **3** 530  
 Cathegesis *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 380  
 Catiline *Champion* '06 Ins. 246  
 Catoblemma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347  
 Catoblepia *Stichel* '01 Ins. 205  
 Catodus *Depéret* '07 Mamm. 70  
 Catoeme *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 266  
 Catopius *Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 956  
 Cattania *Brusina* '04 Moll. 64  
 Catubrinia *Caneva* '08 Moll. 78  
 Caudellia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 997  
 Caudolanius *Bianchi* '07 Aves 128  
 Cauliorchis *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
     Verm. 31  
 Caullerya *Chatton* '07 Prot. 52  
 Caulorhamphus *Norman* '03 Bry. 12  
     **3** 199  
 Caulostrophilus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 246  
     **5** 1230  
 Caura *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana  
     i 168  
 Causea *Wiman* '05 Brach. 7 **5** 453  
 Cautaeschra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347  
 Cautatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347  
 Cavalieria *Villeneuve* '08 Ins. 381  
 Cavanna *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 39  
 Cavelerius *Distant* '03 Ins. 328

CAVER.—CENELLIPSI.

- Cavernacris *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420  
 Cavoscala *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.;  
     Mon. Un. States Geol. Surv.  
     xviii 176  
 Cayugoea *Lambe* '01 Cœl. 18  
 Caziotia *Pollonera* '06 Moll. 58 **5** 558  
 Cearana *Jordan & Branner* '08 Pisces  
     49  
 Cecennia *Champion* '08 Ins. 257  
 Cechenena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 260 **3** 702  
 Cecidobia *Banks* '05 Arachn. 28  
     **7** Arachn. 45  
 Cecidolechia *Strand* '10 Ins. 380  
 Cecidopsylla *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320  
 Cecidothrips *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 412  
 Cecidothyris *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 372  
 Cecidoxenus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
     **4** 718  
 Cedrosius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 147  
     **2** 956  
 Cedusa *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 508  
 Ceilodiatrophon *Bethune-Baker* '08  
     Ins. 332  
 Celaenogamasus *Berlese & Leonardi*  
     '01 Arachn. 44 **2** 476  
 Celantia *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 530  
 Celastrina *Tutt* '06 Ins. 319  
 Celidlaus *Lea* '09 Ins. 252  
 Celidotella *Reitter* '09 Ins. 236  
 Celiestiella *Cameron* '03 Ins. 240  
     **4** 718  
 Cellacrinata *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     332  
 Cellarinella *Waters* '03 Bry. 12  
     **4** 215  
 Cellia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307 **3** 579  
 Celmus *Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Palæont.  
     Scand. 23  
 Celor *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 188 **2** 837  
 Celyphia *Pomel* Spong.;  
 Cemolobus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 173  
 Cenchrometopa *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
 Cenchrometopa *Hendel* '10 Ins. 411  
 Cendebeus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215  
 Cenedaeus *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Cenellipsium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 290

CENELLIPSU.—CENTROSC.

- Cenellipsula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 292
- Cenometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
- Censorinus *Distant* '03 Ins. 333  
3 530
- Censorinus *Distant* '10 Ins. 417
- Centema *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
- Centharthra *Hampson* '09 Ins. 332
- Centrasiobia *Semenow* '02 Ins. 129  
2 956
- Centrias *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215
- Centrinoides *Champion* '08 Ins. 257
- Centrioncus *Speiser* '10 Ins. 411
- Centrobranchus *Fowler* '03 Pisces 31 &  
'04 Pisces 44 5 110
- Centrobunus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
- Centrochaleis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 219  
5 1105
- Centrocidaris *Agassiz* '04 Echin. 54
- Centrocoenia *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa;  
Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 50
- Centroctena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 260 3 702
- Centrodinium *Kofoid* '07 Prot. 56
- Centrodiplosis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
- Centrogone *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Centromachus *Thorell* 1885 Arachn.;  
Svenska Ak. Handl. xxi No. 9,  
25
- Centromacronema *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 324  
7 Ins. 352
- Centromantis *Werner* '04 Ins. 355 &  
'05 Ins. 337
- Centromeria *Strand* '01 Arachn. 27  
2 476
- Centromus *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420
- Centronaxa *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
- Centrophasma *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
423
- Centrophlebomyia *Hendel* '03 318  
3 579
- Centrophthalmina *Raffray* '08 Ins.  
227
- Centrophthalmosis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140  
6 Ins. 213
- Centropodia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
- Centrosaurus *Lambe* '04 Rept. 29  
4 136
- Centrosclericoris *Puton* 1886 Hem.;  
Cat. Hem. ed. 3, 38

CENTROSI.—CEPHALOTHR.

- Centrosiphon *Shipley* '03 Verm. 31  
3 187
- Centrosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215  
3 800
- Centrovarium *Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
4 167
- Cepedella *Poyarkoff* '09 Prot. 63
- Cephalacanthus *Lapworth* 1890 Crust.;  
Rep. U.S. Geol. Surv. x pt. i  
641
- Cephalallus *Sharp* '05 Ins. 180
- Cephalapis *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 266
- Cephalemyia *Berthold* 1827 Dipt.;  
Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs  
507
- Cephaleuropoda (Cephalouropoda) *Ber-  
lese* '04 Arachn. 40
- Cephalobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06  
Verm. 29
- Cephalochrysis *Semenow* '09 Ins. 292
- Cephalocottus *Grutianow* '07 Pisces  
40
- Cephalocrius *Sharp* '05 Ins. 180  
5 1230
- Cephalodesmus *Westwood* 1845 Col.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 117
- Cephaloidophora *Macrodiadi* '09 Prot.  
56
- Cephalomerus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145
- Cephalomutilla *André* '09 Ins. 285
- Cephaloparnops *Bischoff* '10 Ins. 288
- Cephalophella *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07  
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophia *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07  
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophidium *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07  
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophula *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07  
Mamm. 68
- Cephaloplatus *White* 1842 Hem.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 90
- Cephalops *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07 Mamm.  
68
- Cephalopycnus *Arrow* '09 Ins. 229
- Cephalopyge *Hanel* '05 Moll. 67  
5 558
- Cephalothamnium *Stein* 1878 Flag.;  
Organ. Infusionsthier e iii Abth.  
I H. p. x
- Cephalothrix *Ørsted* 1843 Nemertini;  
Nathist. Tidskr. iv 572



**CEPHALOTHY.—CERATOCE.**

- Cephalothynnus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224  
*Cephalotrichium Meunier* '10 Prot. 69  
*Cephalotypsis* (*Cephalotyposis*) *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 116 2 956  
*Cephalouropoda* *vide* *Cephaleuropoda*  
*Cephaloxynum Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 215  
*Cephenemyia Berthold* 1827 Diptera; Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs 507  
*Cephenomicrus Reitter* '07 Ins. 219  
*Cephenus Berthold* 1827 Dipt.; Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs 506  
*Cepphus Pallas* 1769 Aves; Spicil. Zool. fasc. v 33  
*Cepurellus Heller* '08 Ins. 257  
*Cerabrachyulus Verhoeff* '01 Myr.; 1 752  
*Ceraeocercus Uvarov* '10 Ins. 455  
*Ceramba Fauvel* '04 Ins. 166 6 Ins. 340  
*Cerambycites Deichmüller* 1886 Col.;  
*Ceramionopsis Zavattari* '10 Ins. 272  
*Ceraon Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 3 530  
*Ceraphon Thienemann* 1828 Hym.; Lehrb. Zool. 170  
*Ceraplectana Clark* '07 Echin. 22  
*Cerapteroceroides Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227 5 1105  
*Ceras Dupuis & Putzeys* '01 Moll. 79  
*Ceratapion Schilsky* '01 Ins. 152  
*Cerataulina Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Ceratepyris Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222  
*Cerathybos Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403  
*Ceratias Robertson* '03 Ins. 215 3 800  
*Ceratinops Banks* '05 Arachn.; 5 717  
*Ceratiomyxa Schröter* 1889 Rhizop.; Engler u. Prantl Nat. Pflanzfam. i pt. 1 Abt. i 16  
*Ceratiscus Caudell* '04 Ins. 356 5 785  
*Ceratites Rehn & Hebard* '09 Ins. 419  
*Ceratium Albertini & Schweinüz* 1805 Rhizop.; Conspect. Fung. Agro Nisk. 358  
*Ceratium Thienemann* 1828 Lep.; Lehrb. Zool. 218  
*Ceratixodes Neumann* '02 Arachn. 57 3 402  
*Cerato Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 4 500  
*Ceratocentrus Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 195

**CERATOCH.—CERCOCERO.**

- Ceratocheilus Wesché* '10 Ins. 399  
*Ceratoconcha Simroth* '07 Moll. 124  
*Ceratocopus Hintz* '02 Ins. 142 2 956  
*Ceratocrates Ohlms* '10 Ins. 228  
*Ceratocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 233 3 800  
*Ceratocuma Calman* '05 Crust. 49 5 666  
*Ceratocystia Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 377  
*Ceratocystis Jaekel* '01 Echin. 97  
*Ceratodiscus Simpson & Henderson* '01 Moll. 90 1 613  
*Ceratofulvius Reuter* '02 Ins. 276 3 530  
*Ceratogaulus Matthew* '02 Mamm. 36 2 1466  
*Ceratojoppa Cameron* '05 Ins. 208 5 1105  
*Ceratonotus Sars* '09 Crust. 46  
*Ceratopacha Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321  
*Ceratopemphigus Schouteden* '05 Ins. 320  
*Ceratophyllidia Eliot* '03 Moll. 64 3 283  
*Ceratophysa Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 40  
*Ceratoppia Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Ceratoryctoderus Arrow* '08 Ins. 240  
*Ceratasmicra Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227 4 718  
*Ceratospilus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 208 5 1105  
*Ceratotaxia Sharp* '08 Ins. 244  
*Ceratothrips Reuter* '01 Ins. 300  
*Ceratotrocha Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
*Ceratoxodon Ameghino* '07 Mamm. 71  
*Ceratozetes Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Ceratrimeria Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Ceratulus Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 306  
*Ceraturgopsis Johnson* '03 Ins. 311 4 550  
*Cerbussouia Wilhelmi* '09 Verm. 30  
*Cercetius Simon* '02 Arachn. 39 2 477  
*Cercidothela Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 8  
*Cercion Navás* '07 Ins. 405  
*Cercobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 252  
*Cercoceroopsis Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins. 213

**CERCOCERU.—CERVA.**

- Cercocerulus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
 Cercococcus *Scott* '07 Ins. 399  
 Cercocytonus *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust. ;  
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 42  
 Cercophylla *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
 Cercyonops *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 164  
 2 956  
 Cerda *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208 7 Ins.  
 277  
 Cerellius *Distant* '03 Ins. 333 3 530  
 Cereopsius *Pascoe* 1857 Col. ; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iv 105  
 Cerianthula *van Beneden* 1897 Scypho-  
 zoa ; Ergebn. Plankton - Exp.  
 Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 113  
 Ceriasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 819  
 Ceraspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 820  
 Ceridia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 260 3 702  
 Ceridobracon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 295  
 Ceridospathius *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 295  
 Ceriodaphnia *Dana* 1847 Crust. ;  
 Cerionesta *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
 Cerithiolinum *Locard* '03 Moll. 71  
 Cerogenes *Horváth* '09 Ins. 397  
 Ceromyella *Sacco* '01 Moll. 96  
 Ceroniola *Wilckens* '04 Moll. 87  
 Ceropalites *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 285  
 Cerophagus *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 42  
 3 402  
 Ceroplastidia *Cockerell* '10 Ins.  
 439  
 Ceroplastina *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 439  
 Ceroplastus *Jacobson* '02 Ins. ; 2 956  
 Cerosipha *Del Guercio* '06 Ins. 423=  
 Nuov. Rel. Staz. Firenze ii  
 116  
 Cerosomyia *Hutton* '01 Ins. 270  
 1 857  
 Cerpheres *Champion* '08 Ins. 257  
 Certilia *Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
 Certhius *Olphe-Galliard* 1888 Aves ;  
 Contrib. Faune Ornith. Eur. occ.  
 xxiii 41  
 Cervavus *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37  
 3 378

**CERVE.—CHAETOPH.**

- Cervellus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224  
 4 719  
 Cerviciferina *Goddard & Jensen* '07  
 Prot. 43  
 Cervimunida *Benedict* '02 Crust. 40  
 2 417  
 Cerviniopsis *Sars* '03 Crust. 49  
 Cervulus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 4 719  
 Cerycostola *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 246  
 2 746  
 Ceryerda *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33  
 Cerylonopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Cestius *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Cestotrema *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26  
 3 402  
 Cetema *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
 Ceutholopha *Zeller* 1866 Lep. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 464  
 Ceylonia *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371  
 Ceylonia *Thompson & Scott* '03 Crust.  
 49 3 354  
 Chabertia *Raillet & Henry* '09 Verm.  
 41  
 Chaco *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 17 5 717  
 Chacoana *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 201  
 4 719  
 Chaenaxis *Pilsbry & Ferriss* '06 Moll.  
 79  
 Chaerocina *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 261 3 703  
 Chaeropsodes *Gilchrist & Thompson* '09  
 Pisces 36  
 Chaetobaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 257  
 Chaetocanthus *Péringuey*, '01 Ins. 132  
 1 1126  
 Chaetoclusia *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 310  
 5 879  
 Chaetocruimyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 396  
 Chaetoderma *Moser* '07 Ins. 229  
 Chaetodiadema *Mortensen* '03 Echin.  
 67 3 136  
 Chaetogordius *Moore* '04 Verm. 4 199  
 Chaetoleistus *Semenov* '04 Ins. 129  
 4 818  
 Chaetonerius *Hendel* '03 Ins. 313  
 6 Ins. 391  
 Chaetonura *Malloch* '09 Ins. 372  
 Chaetophiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44  
 & '09 Crust. 38

## CHAETOPS.—CHALI.

- Chaetopsylla *Kohaut* '03 Ins. 322  
 Chaetoria *Becker* '08 Ins. 382  
 Chaetosoma *Claparède* 1863 Nematoda;  
 Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Wirbel-  
 loser Th. 88  
 Chaetosticha *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
 Hym. Studien ii 89  
 Chagasia *Cruz* '07 359  
 Chagasia *Walker* '09 Crust. 40  
 Chalandea *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
 49  
 Chalaroachaeus *de Man* '02 Crust. 34  
 2 417  
 Chalaropegma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
 Chalazodes *Parks* '08 Coel. 22  
 Chalcamœba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
 Chalcerinyx *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Chalcidomyia *Meyers* '10 Ins. 411  
 Chalcidopterelella *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 296  
 Chalcobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 252  
 Chalcobombus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 279  
 Chalcochlamys *Ohaus* '05 Ins. 152  
 5 1231  
 Chalcocrates *Heller* '03 Ins. 166  
 3 924  
 Chalcoecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chalcogonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222  
 5 1106  
 Chalcomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135 3 924  
 Chalconycles *Jordan* '07 Ins. 306  
 Chalcophaedra *Seitz* '08 Ins. 324  
 Chalcopharis *Heller* '01 Ins. 138  
 3 924  
 Chalcophorella *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169  
 3 924  
 Chalcophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 43  
 Chalcoplasta *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chalcopsis *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
 Chalcotropis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
 Chalepocarabus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Chalepogenus *Holnberg* '04 Ins. 201  
 4 719  
 Chalepomyiacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 441  
 Chaleposa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
 Chalia *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saun-  
 ders. Hom. 31  
 Chaliniastis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292  
 4 638

## CHALLENG.—CHARC.

- Challengeranium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1653  
 Challengerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1648  
 Challengerebium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1655  
 Challengeretta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1649  
 Challengeridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1656  
 Challengerilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1651  
 Challengeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1652  
 Challengeron *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1646  
 Challia *Burr* '04 Ins. 352 4 461  
 Chamaebosca *Speiser* '03 Ins. 318  
 3 519  
 Chamaepora *Seitz* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chamaesipho *Darwin* 1854 Crust.;  
 Chamaezosa *Cabanis* 1747 Aves; Arch.  
 Naturgesch. xiii 218  
 Chamaipetes *Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
 Champaka *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 829  
 Champoborus *Boulenger* '09 Pisces  
 41  
 Chamus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 4 508  
 Chanoides *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
 1 1229  
 Chanomphalus *Strebel* 1880 Moll.;  
 Beitr. Faun. Mexik. Conch. iv  
 19  
 Chaograptis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 223  
 2 747  
 Chapalichthys *Meek* '02 Pisces 34  
 3 88  
 Characostomum *Railliet* '03 Verm. 53  
 2 212  
 Characterophyllum *Simpson* '01 Coel. 18  
 2 148  
 Charactopygus *Saussure* & *Zehntner*  
 '02 Myr. 14  
 Charadriola *Madarasz* '04 Aves C4  
 4 240  
 Charax *Walker* 1861 Dipt.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 325  
 Charaxicephalus *Looss* '01 Verm. 50  
 1 495  
 Charcotia *Chevreaux* '05 Crust. 57  
 Charcotia *Vaysière* '06 Moll. 75

CHARI.—CHEIL.

- Chariaster *Loriol* '09 Echin. 43  
 Charicisilla *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 414  
 Charidia *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 703  
 Charisea *Torrey* '02 Cœl. 25 **2** 148  
 Charisoma *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 370 **3** 475  
 Charitemys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
 Charitillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
 Charitocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 508  
 Charitojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188  
**1** 1039  
 Charitometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39  
 Charitopella *Crosby* '09 Ins. 297  
 Charitopimpla *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
 Charitospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves 83  
 Charitovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 818  
 Charletonia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 39  
 Charmis *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 233  
 Charnidas *Stål* 1875 Orth. ;  
 Charonites *Apfelbeck* '07 Ins. 221  
 Chartoscirta *Stål* 1868 Hem. ;  
 Chartonella *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
 Chartronia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
 Charybdehla *Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa ;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 440  
 Charybdusa *Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa ;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 441  
 Chasidamna *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
 Chasmacryptum *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
 Chasmius *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
**22** **1** 1229  
 Chasminodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chattendenia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 318  
 Chatura *Distunt* '07 Ins. 394  
 Chaturbuja *Distunt* '06 Ins. 409  
 Chauliacia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29  
 Chänangium *Schulze* '04 Spong. 15  
**4** 79  
 Chaunocephalus *Dietz* '09 Verm. 31  
 Chaunoproctus *Pearce* '06 Arachn. 45  
 Chazarius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154  
**3** 924  
 Checchiniola *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 271  
 Cheilaster *Bell* 1892 Echin. ; Cat. Brit.  
 Echin. Brit. Mus. 81  
 Cheillophota *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 333  
 Cheilopsaps *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276  
**2** 586  
 Cheilopora *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 21

CHEIM.—CHEL.

- Cheimms *Thieme* '07 Ins. 298  
 Cheiridella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 191 **4** 818  
 Cheiriphotis *Walker* '04 Crust. 44  
**4** 362  
 Cheiriphyle *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 164 **1** 1126  
 Chelemys *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 34 **3** 378  
 Chelepteryx *Gray* 1835 Lep. ; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i 121  
 Cheletogenes *Oudemans* '05 Arachn.  
 29  
 Cheletoides *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 40  
 Cheletomimus *Oudemans* '04 Arachn.  
 40  
 Cheletomorpha *Oudemans* '04 Arachn.  
 40  
 Cheletophanes *Oudemans* '04 Arachn.  
 40  
 Cheletopsis *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 40  
 Cheletosoma *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29  
 Chelichares *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chelidurella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 304  
**2** 544  
 Cheliferoides *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 27  
**1** 730  
 Cheligalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 334  
 Chelisocheila *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
**2** 544  
 Chelone *R. L.* 1817 Lep. ; Jena Allg.  
 Lit. Zeit. i 228  
 Chelonella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 298  
 Chelonias *Rafinesque* 1814 Reptilia ;  
 Specchio Sci. ii 65-68  
 Chelonidium *Claus* 1875 Crust. ; Zeitschr.  
 wiss. Zool. xxv 341  
 Chelonomorpha *Motschulsky* 1860 Lep. ;  
 Etud. Ent. ix 30  
 Chelonosternus *Bickhardt* '10 Ins. 221  
 Chelostomoides *Robertson* '01 Ins. 174  
 Chelotropaena *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6  
 Chelotropella *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6  
 Cheltonia *Buckman* '08 Moll. 122  
 Chelyoidea *Buckton* '02 Ins. 284  
**2** 586  
 Chelyoposaurus *Broom* '04 Rept. 33  
 Chelypus *Purcell* '01 Arachn. 42  
 Chelysida *Fairmaire* 1882 Col. ; Revoil  
 Somali. Col. 104  
 Chelyzoon *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 25  
**2** 1173

## CHEN.—CHIONOM.

- Chenalopex *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
- Chenistoma (*Chenistonia*) *Hogg* '01 Arachn. 27 1 730
- Chenniopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins. 213
- Chenogaster *Lahille* '04 Pisces 33 4 81
- Chéops *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32
- Chlopsia *Fourteau* '09 Echin. 31
- Chereuta *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
- Chereutes *Goumelle* '06 Ins. 259
- Chersaeus *Retdenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
- Chersogenes *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 355
- Chevalia *Walker* '04 Crust. 44 4 362
- Chiaglas *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 2 837
- Chiasmichthys *Jordan* '03 Pisces 23
- Chiasmocleis *Méhely* '04 Rept. 37 4 136
- Chiastopsylla *Rothschild* '10 Ins. 415
- Chilanthia *Obst* '01 Ins. 116
- Chileneophilus *Attens* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
- Chilia *Salvadori* '08 Aves 129
- Chilioperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn. 52
- [Chilocampyla *Busck* Ins.; 1 962]
- Chilochromis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 29 2 1116
- Chilomazus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1231
- Chilomyzon *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
- Chilophoxus *Stebbing* '03 Crust. 66
- Chilophylla *Miller* '10 Mamm. 48
- Chilorhinophis *Werner* '08 Rept. 27
- Chilostetha *Jakovlev* 1889 Col.;
- Chilotilapia *Boulenger* '08 Pisces 43
- Chilotrogus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 151
- Chiloxanthus *Reuter* 1895 Hem.; Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn. xxi 2, 4
- Chimadia *Speyer* 1839 Lep.; Oken Isis 109
- Chimetopon *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 397
- Chinoscopus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
- Chiodon *Berg* 1899 Mamm.; Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires i 79
- Chionamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
- Chioneigia *Heron* '09 Ins. 317
- Chionomys *Miller* '08 Manum. 73

## CHIONOP.—CHLOEA

- Chionopsyche *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321
- Chionotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 3 924
- Chiorchis *Fischoeder* '01 Verm. 50 1 495
- Chirinda *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 229
- Chirindia *Boulenger* '07 Rept. 28
- Chirocampta *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa; Bull. Acad. St. Pétersb. i 189
- Chirocephalellus *Daday* '10 Crust. 39
- Chirocephalopsis *Daday* '10 Crust. 39
- Chirocharis *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 179 3 924
- Chirognatha *Sars* '04 Crust. 50
- Chirolophius *Regan* '03 Pisces 20 3 88
- Chiromachla *Strand* '09 Ins. 321
- Chironomopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392
- Chiropteropsylla *Oudemans* '08 Ins. 391
- Chirothauma *Chun* '10 Moll. 94
- Chitiuopsis *Whitelegge* '02 Crust. 51 2 417
- Chitonastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 537
- Chitonastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 537
- Chitonicium *Plate* '02 Prot. 79
- Chitonophora *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411
- Chlaeniellus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 217
- Chlaenioidius *Chaudoir* 1865 Col.; Bull. Mosc. xxxviii 3, 110
- Chlaeniopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Chlamidococcus *Braun* 1850 Flag.; Betracht. Erschein. Verjüng. Natur 147
- Chlamydea *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.; Faun. Pal. Binnen-Conchyl. Testacell. 19
- Chlamydes *Jenkins* '04 Pisces 31 3 88
- Chlamydyina *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 63
- Chlamydocephalus *Cohn* '06 Verm. 29
- Chlamydocystis *Dogiel* '10 Prot. 58
- Chlamydonema *Noordhoek* '10 Verm. 41
- Chlamydopteryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385
- Chledristoma *Rafinesque-Schmaltz* 1814 Ascidiacea; Précis Découv. Trav. somiol.
- Chlevastes *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 32 1 1229
- Chlidanota *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
- Chlidonophora *Dall* '03 Brach. 6
- Chloea *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22 1 1230

CHLOER.—CHOEN.

- Chloeres *Turner* '10 Ins. 365  
 Chloeria *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 4 638  
 Chloralictus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 174  
 Chlorangium *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthier e iii Abth. 1 H. p. x  
 Chlorastus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154  
 Chloresthia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 154  
 6 Ins. 227  
 Chlorestrida *Shelley* '05 Aves 85  
 5 344  
 Chlorrhoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. 214  
 1 962  
 Chlorrhoda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chlorida *Eydoux & Souleyet* Crust.;  
 Chloridusa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
 Chlorochaeta *Warren* '04 Ins. 274  
 4 639  
 Chlorochiton *Arrow* '03 Ins. 161  
 Chlorocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 277  
 3 703  
 Chlorocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chlorocoma *Turner* '10 Ins. 365  
 Chlorocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
 3 800  
 Chlorodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222  
 5 1107  
 Chloroharpax *Werner* '08 Ins. 426  
 Chlorojoppa *Cameron* '07 Ins. 277  
 Chlorometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
 Chloropaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 357  
 Chloropeltis *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthier e iii Abth. 1 H.  
 p. x  
 Chloroplasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
 Chlorosomella *Reuter* '04 Ins. 325  
 4 508  
 Chloroteras *Warren* '01 Ins. 234 1 962  
 Chlorotusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Chlorus *Giglio-Tos* 1898 Orth.;  
 Choanocystis *Penard* '04 Prot. 50  
 5 270  
 Choanophrya *Hartog* '02 Prot. 87  
 2 102  
 Choanotaenia *Railliet* Verm.;  
 Chodsigoa *Kascenko* '07 Mamm. 59  
 Choenicospaerium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 103  
 Choenicospaerula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 102

CHOER.—CHORE.

- Choeratotrachelus *Fieber* 1853 Orth.;  
 Lotos 97  
 Choerina *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.  
 Pal. Osterr.-Ungarns ii 38  
 Choerius *Pascoe* 1881 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. 98  
 Choerorhynchus *Champion* '09 Ins.  
 252  
 Choetomus *M'Clelland* 1844 Pisces;  
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv 405  
 Choffatella *Schlumberger* '05 Prot. 57  
 5 270  
 Choffaticeras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
 3 284  
 Choleia *Savigny* 1820;  
 Cholocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 51  
 Chonaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 4 421  
 Chondrachorutes *Wahlgren* '06 Ins. 454  
 Chondrioderma *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhi-  
 zop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 13  
 Chondrobunus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53  
 2 477  
 Chondrocarpus *Bassett-Smith* '03 Crust.  
 49 3 355  
 Chondrocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll.  
 78  
 Chondrodactis *Wassilieff* '08 Coel. 28  
 Chondrodonta *Stanton* '02 Moll. 83  
 Chondrolæpis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251  
 4 639  
 Chondrometopum *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
 Chondroparia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 8  
 Chondropsis *Dendy* 1895 Spong.; Proc.  
 R. Soc. Vict. vii 250  
 Chondroptera *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 429  
 Chondrospongia *Bronn* 1859 Demo-  
 spongiæ; Klass. Ordn. Thier-  
 Reichs. i 22  
 Chondrostegoides *Aurivillius* '05 Ins.  
 243 5 998  
 Chondrostoma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40  
 Chondroteosaurus *Owen* 1876 Rept.;  
 Mon. Pal. Soc. Suppl. vii 7  
 Chone *Kröyer* 1856;  
 Choniocardia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 88  
 5 559  
 Chonionotus *Jordan* 1854 Myr.;  
 Chonosia *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 829  
 Chooreechillum *Lucas* '01 Ins. 215  
 Choreutidia *Sauber* '02 Ins. 246

CHORI.—CHRYSOCE.

- Choriactis *McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 119  
 Choridactylodes *Gilchrist* '02 Pisces 26  
     2 1116  
 Choristhemis *Tillyard* '10 Ins. 448  
 Chorizocarpa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5  
     5 9  
 Chorosomella *Horváth* '06 Ins. 402  
 Chorotherium *Berg* 1899 Mamm.;  
     Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 79  
 Chortastus *Schaufuss* '05 Ins. 178  
     5 1231  
 Chorthippus *Fieber* 1853 Orth.; Lotos  
     100  
 Chremarcha *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 377  
 Chresiona *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 3 402  
 Chronema *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 111  
 Chromopteryx *Prout* '10 Ins. 365  
 Christophersia *James* '10 Ins. 396  
 Christya *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307 3 580  
 Chromagrion *Needham* '03 Ins. 359  
     3 475  
 Chromatanops *Verhoeff* '06 Arachn. 53  
 Chromatopterum *Becker* '10 Ins. 411  
 Chromauges *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc.  
     Zool. Soc. Lond. 361  
 Chromidina *Gonder* '05 Prot. 75 5 270  
 Chromodoridella *Eliot* '05 Moll. 67  
     5 559  
 Chromotydaeus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 40  
     5 717  
 Chropocilus *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
     1 1127  
 Chrostobapta *Warren* '09 Ins. 339  
 Chrotochlora *Warren* '05 Ins. 265  
     5 998  
 Chrysamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
 Chrysaspis *Saunders* 1869 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. 4  
 Chrysaspis *Pascher* '10 Prot. 631  
 Chryasus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
 Chrysiptocia (*errore*) *vide* Crypsiptocia  
 Chrysoatomus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
     4 719  
 Chrysobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 252 \*  
 Chrysoblemma *Jakowlew* 1889 Col.;  
     Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxiii 84  
 Chrysoceraea *Weele* '09 Ins. 357  
 Chrysoceria *Williston* '07 Ins. 365

CHRYSOCH.—CHUNEL.

- Chrysochnoodes *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284  
     1 813  
 Chrysocosmius *Bezzi* '07 Ins. 371  
 Chrysocryptus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
 Chrysocyma *Hampson* '05 Ins. 243  
     5 998  
 Chrysodarecus *Breddin* '03 Ins. 325  
     3 530  
 Chrysoecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chrysolarra *Cameron* '01 Ins. 178  
     1 1039  
 Chrysoleon *Banks* '10 Ins. 388  
 Chrysolmelidium *Handlirsch* '07 Ins.  
     263  
 Chrysolmelophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     273  
 Chrysolopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Chrysolesia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 266  
     3 704  
 Chrysonomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
     Infusionsthiere iii Abth. 1 II.  
     p. x  
 Chrysonopa *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 271  
 Chrysonotomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
     4 719  
 Chrysoperca *Fowler* '07 Pisces 44  
 Chrysophcon *Titus* '01 Ins. 174  
 Chrysopidia *Navás* '10 Ins. 388  
 Chrysoplecta *Navás* '10 Ins. 388  
 Chrysoplethisa *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
 Chrysopsacris *Bruner* '08 Ins. 431  
 Chrysoptera *Zincken* 1817; Allg. Lit.-  
     Zeit. iii 75.  
 Chrysopteron *Jentink* '10 Mamm. 48  
 Chrysopyxis *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
     Infusionsthiere iii Abth. 1 II.  
     p. x  
 Chrysorrhanis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276  
     5 830  
 Chrysotaenia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856  
     Lep.; Samml. auseurop.  
     Schmett. i 32  
 Chrysothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 276  
 Chrysozona *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Chthonius *Bolívar* 1887 Orth.; Ann.  
     Soc. Ent. Belg. xxxi 193  
 Chudania *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Chunaster *Ludwig* '07 Echin. 31  
 Chunella *Kükenthal* '02 Cœl. 26  
     2 149

CHUNEO.—CIO.

- Chuneola *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42  
 Chuniola *Gagel* '03 Echin. 67 **4** 145  
 Chuniphyes *Lens & Riemsdijk* '08 Cœl. 19  
 Chunomysis *Holt & Tattersall* '05 Crust. 47 **5** 666  
 Chunra *Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
 Chymomyza *Czerny* '03 Ins. 318 **3** 580  
  
 Cibaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 48  
 Ciboloerinus *Weller* '09 Echin. 48  
 Cibotopteryx *Rehn* '05 Ins. 340 **5** 785  
 Cicadinella *Geinitz* 1884 Hem.;  
 Cichlomyia *Oberholser* '05 Aves 64 **5** 345  
 Cichlops *Hodgson* 1844 Aves; Gray Zool. Miscell. 83  
 Cicindis *Bruch* '08 Ins. 215  
 Ciconia *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6  
 Cicynethus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26  
 [Cidaphurus *Cameron* '04 Ins.; **4** 719]  
 Cidaroblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 102 **3** 136  
 Cidarotropus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 113  
 Cidugala *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 267  
 Cienkowskia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 9  
 Cilicaeopsis *Hansen* '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666  
 Cillaeopeplus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231  
 Cilunculus *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9  
 Cimicidium *Westwood* 1854, Hem.; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 395  
 Cimollocentrum *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 63  
 Cimolithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 79  
 Cinabra *Sonthomax* '03 Ins. 266  
 Cincticornia *Felt* '08 Ins. 366  
 Cinnamus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
 Cinxia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Cionellus *Reitter* '04 Ins. 174 **4** 819  
 Cionesthes *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 153  
 Cionium *Link* 1809 Rhizop.; Ges. natforsch. Freunde Berlin Mag. iii 28  
 Cionopsis *Champion* '03 Ins. 186 **3** 925

CIP.—CIRS.

- Cipex *Burr* '10 Ins. 450.  
 Ciraphorus *Dyar* '10 Ins. 373  
 Circeaster *Koehler* '10 Echin. 43  
 Circocastanea *Häcker* '06 Prot. 41  
 Circoniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 489  
 Circopeltaris *Clark* '08 Echin. 22  
 Circopeltis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 89  
 Circopetes *Prout* '10 Ins. 365  
 Circoporetta *Häcker* '06 Prot. 41  
 Circoporetta *Häcker* '08 Prot. 50  
 Circoporus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
 Circospathis *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
 Circosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 63  
 Circostephanus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
 Circulopsis *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
 Circunidaksha *Distant* '10 Ins. 429  
 Ciriacremum *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436  
 Ciris *Koch* 1848 Arachn.; Arachniden xiv 85  
 Ciris *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 69  
 Cirrhitoidea *Jenkins* '04 Pisces 38 **3** 89  
 Cirrhorheuma *Warren* '05 Ins. 266 **5** 998  
 Cirrhosoma *Warren* '05 Ins. 266 **5** 999  
 Cirrhura *Warren* '03 Ins. 285 **3** 704  
 Cirrineris *Blainville* 1815-28;  
 Cirrobrachium *Hoyle* '04 Moll.; **4** 293  
 Cirrobranchia *Ehlers* 1868;  
 Cirrodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Cirrodrilus *Pierantoni* '05 Verm. 50 **5** 436 & '06 Verm. 49  
 Cirrophorus *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 44  
 Cirropsis *Perner* '04 Moll. 84  
 Cirrospiloideus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228 **4** 719  
 Cirrosyllis *Schmarda* 1861;  
 Cirsia *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
 Cirsocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 79



CISS.—CLADOR.

- Cisseicoræbus Kerremanns* '03 Ins. 169  
**4** 819  
*Cissococcus Cockerell* '02 Ins. 290  
**2** 586  
*Cistelites Heer* 1865 Col.;  
*Cistesaurus Geoffroy* 1831? Rept.;  
*Citharacanthus Pocock* '01 Arachn. 27  
**1** 730  
*Citharidium Boulenger* '02 Pisces 39  
**2** 1117  
*Citharocyathus Alcock* '02 Cœl. 26  
**2** 149.  
*Citharomantis Rehn* '09 Ins. 419  
*Citoryctes Guarnieri* 1892 Sporozoa;  
 Arch. Sci. Med. xvi 422  
*Citrina Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
*Citrina Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Cixiites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 409  
*Cixioides Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 409  
  
*Cladarodes Meyrick* '10 Ins. 380  
*Cladioneura Enderlein* '02 Ins. 426  
*Cladiucha Konow* '02 Ins. 201 **2** 838  
*Cladocerapis Cockerell* '04 Ins. 201  
**5** 1107  
*Cladocerotis Hampson* '03 Ins. 277  
**3** 704  
*Cladocerus Schwarz* '01 Ins. 141  
*Cladococcalis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 224  
*Cladococcinus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 224  
*Cladococcodes Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 225  
*Cladococcurus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 226  
*Cladocoelium Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 389  
*Cladococcus Reitter* '09 Ins. 226  
*Cladocoropsis Felix* '07 Cœl. 25  
*Cladodidelphys Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 **4** 321  
*Cladodromia Bezzi* '05 Ins. 295  
*Cladomonas Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthier. iii Abth. I II.  
 p. x  
*Cladonotella Hancock* '09 Ins. 424  
*Cladoramus Hancock* '07 Ins. 419  
*Cladorchis Fischeoeder* '01 Verm. 50  
**1** 495

CLADOS.—CLAUS.

- Cladostreptus Brölemann* '02 Myr. 14  
*Cladotaenia Cohn* '01 Verm. 46  
**1** 495  
*Clambidus Fauvel* '03 Ins. 150  
*Claniades Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 324  
*Clanidopsis Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 261 **3** 704  
*Clanoneurum Becker* '03 Ins. 318  
**3** 580  
*Clapmarium Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
**4** 508  
*Clappia Walker* '10 Moll. 66  
*Claraia Bittner* '01 Moll. 101  
*Claremontia Rohwer* '09 Ins. 304  
*Clariger Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22  
**1** 1230  
*Clarina Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 704  
*Clariola Kertész* '01 Ins. 264  
*Clarkella Walcott* '08 Brach. 13  
*Clasta Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat.  
 Araign. 393  
*Clastoderma Blytt* 1880 Rhizop.; Bot.  
 Zeit. xxxviii 343  
*Clathra Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
*Clathraria Gray* Cœl.;  
*Clathrella Penard* '02 Prot. 61 **3** 87  
*Clathrocanidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1210  
*Clathrocyclia Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1386  
*Clathrocycloma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1388  
*Clathroides Rostafinski* 1876 Rhizop.;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii,  
 Art. 4, 36  
*Clathrolima Cossmann* '09 Moll. 84  
*Clathroptychium Rostafinski* 1875  
 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ges. Wiss.  
 Paris v, Art. 1, 225  
*Clathrothalicus Strebel* '09 Moll. 78  
*Clathrosphaerium Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 118  
*Clathrosphaerula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 118  
*Clathrospongia Hall* Spong.;  
 [Clatroides vide Clathroides]  
*Clausiliopsis Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78  
*Clausophyes Lens & Riemsdijk* '08  
 Cœl. 19

CLAUT.—CLIO.

- Clautriavia *Massart* '07 Prot. 53  
 Clavactinia *Thornly* '05 Coel. 16  
     5 317  
 Clavaeblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 102  
     3 136  
 Clavellofusius *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76  
     4 293  
 Clavellomorpha *Hansen* 1885 Desmo-  
 pongie; Norweg. North-Atlant.  
 Exp., Zool. xiii 19  
 Clavena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 286. 2 587  
 Clavigerina *Martens* '03 Moll. 72  
 Clavigerus *Szépligeti* 1883 Hem.;  
 Clavulites *Girty* '04 Moll. 86 4 293  
 Cleiothyridina *Buckman* '06 Brach. 13  
 Cleistepyris *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303  
 Cleisthenes *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
     32 4 82  
 Clelandia *Johnston* '09 Verm. 34  
 Clematoscenea *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 401  
 Clematostigma *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 426  
 Clenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     4 321  
 Cleodictya *Hall* Spong.;  
 Cleona *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Cleophana *Boisduval* 1833 Lep.; Icon.  
 Chenilles livr. 15  
 Cleptidea *Mocsáry* '04 Ins. 217 4 719  
 Cleptodiscus *Linton* '10 Verm. 31  
 Cleptodromia *Corti* '07 Ins. 367  
 Cleptriola *Breddin* '03 Ins. 333 3 530  
 Clerosoma *Wolcott* '10 Ins. 235  
 Cleruchus *Enock* '09 Ins. 300  
 Clessinella *Waagen* '06 Moll. 88  
 Cleteus *Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 238  
 Clethorasa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Cletopontius *Thompson & Scott* '03  
     Crust. 49 3 355  
 Clinacia *Dall* '03 Moll. 77  
 Climaciella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388  
 Climacobasis *Laidlaw* '02 Ins. 299  
     2 545  
 Climacospongia *Hinde* Spong.;  
 Clinopogon *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 401  
 Clinopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 306  
 Clionopsis *Thiele* '05 Spong. 14  
     5 284  
 Cliothoosa *Topsent* '05 Spong. 14  
     5 284

CLIS.—CNEMIA.

- Clistoconcha *Smith* '10 Moll. 86  
 Clistoses *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 380  
 Clitiga *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
 Clitistes *Simon* '02 Arachn. 33 2 477  
 Clitopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 58  
 Clitotrema *Simon* '04 Arachn. 21  
     5 717  
 Clivinaxis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 217  
 Cloeophora *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
 Cloeotis *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 26  
     1 1476  
 Clonorchis *Looss* '07 Verm. 27  
 Clotenia *Dohrn*, Pantop.;  
 Clothilla *Westwood* 1845 Neur.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 72  
 Cloniculus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 57  
 Clusiodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 310  
     5 879  
 Clusiota *Casey* '10 Ins. 214  
 Clydoniceras *Blake* '05 Moll. 57  
     5 560  
 Clydostomus *Konow* '08 Ins. 307  
 Clynotis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Clypearia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 161  
     3 926  
 Clypeasta *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 159  
     4 819  
 Clypeolus *Broun* '09 Ins. 252  
 Clypeotettix *Hancock* '02 Ins. 310  
     5 785  
 Clyster *Arrow* '08 Ins. 240  
 Clythia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Clythrocerus *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*  
     '02 Crust. 39 2 417  
 Clytocera *Gahan* '06 Ins. 259  
 Clytocerus *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 4 550  
 Clytraria *Semenow* '03 Ins. 202  
     3 926  
 Clytrasoma *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 271  
 Clyzomedus *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 96  
 Cnagius *Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
 Cnemarchus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118  
 Cnemargulus *Semenow* '03 Ins. 159  
 Cnemiandrus *Distant* '02 Ins. 272  
     2 587

CNEMID.—COCKER.

- Cnemidolestes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Cnemidophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Jns. 228  
 Cnemobia *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 417  
 Cnemocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
     **3** 801  
 Cnemodinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 238  
 Cnemolia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 195 **3** 926  
 Cnemopimpla *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
     **3** 801  
 Cnidocampa *Dyar* '05 Ins. 243  
 Cnidon *Müller* 1854, Nemertini; Arch.  
     Anat. Phys. 84  
 Cnipsus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
 Cnodifrontia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 223  
     **2** 748  
  
 Coata *Distant* '06 Ins. 406  
 Cobalorrhynchus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 309  
     **5** 830  
 Cobbia *Man* '07 Verm. 34  
 Cobboldia *Leiper* '10 Verm. 41  
 Cocala *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
     Nat. Aragn. 327  
 Coccidophilus *Brèthes* '05 Ins. 146  
     **5** 1232  
 Coccinellophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     274  
 Coccoderma *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78  
 Coccogenia *Cockerell & Cullaway* '09  
     Pisces 39  
 Coccographis *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
     **1** 1128  
 Coccolithophora *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
 Cocometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 27  
 Cocomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
     Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x  
 Cocomyxa *Léyer & Hesse* '07 Prot. 52  
 Coccopsis *de Meijere* '01 Ins. 257  
     **2** 636  
 Cocculinella *Thiele* '09 Moll. 64  
 Cochilius *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Cochise *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
 Cochlearia *Fauré-Fremiet* '05 Prot. 76  
 Cochlearites *Reis* '04 Moll. 90  
 Cochlespirella *Casey* '03 Moll. 68  
     **3** 284  
 Cochlespiropsis *Casey* '04 Moll. 74  
     **5** 560  
 Cockerellia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418

COCKER.—COELODE.

- Cockerellonis *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.  
     307  
 Cocles *Breddin* '05 Ins. 309 **5** 830  
 Cocytotettix *Rehn* '06 Ins. 451  
 Codonocera *Brady* '02 Crust. 71  
     **2** 417  
 Codonocladium *Stein* 1878 Flag.;  
     Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.  
     1 H. p. x  
 Codonodes *Hampson* '07 Ins. 314  
 Codonodesmus *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
     Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H.  
     p. x  
 Codonosida *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
     Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H.  
     p. x  
 Codonytes *Delle Chiaje* 1841;  
 Codringtonia *Kobelt* '03 Moll. 58  
 Codronchus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277  
     **1** 814  
 Coega *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 958  
 [Coelacanthopis *Traquair* '06 Pisces  
     57 = Coelacanthopsis]  
 Coelacanthopsis *Traquair* '01 Pisces  
     36 **1** 1230 & '05 Pisces 50  
     **5** 111  
 Coelanthemum *Häcker* '07 Prot. 48  
 Coelatura *Conrad* 1853 Moll.; Proc.  
     Ac. Philad. 268  
 Coelechinus *Häcker* '04 Prot. 53  
     **4** 79  
 Coelechinus *Häcker* '07 Prot. 48  
 Coelidium *Clarke & Ruedemann* '03  
     Moll. **3** 284  
 Coelobunus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
     **2** 477  
 Coelocemis *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach.  
     15  
 Coelochalcis *Cameron* '04 Ins. 228  
     **4** 719  
 Coelocion *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
 Coelocladia *Girty* '08 Por. 9  
 Coelocyclus *Perner* '03 Moll. 78  
 Coelocystis *Schuchert* '03 Echin. 101  
     **3** 136  
 Coelodendridium *Haeckel* 1887  
     Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,  
     1735  
 Coelodendronium *Haeckel* 1887  
     Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,  
     1736

COELO.—COILON.

- Coelodiaezis *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 377  
 Coelodicerus *Hücker* '07 Prot. 48  
 Coelodictya *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 429  
 Coelodiscus *Brösamlen* '10 Moll. 87  
 Coelodrymus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
 Coelogenium *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26 2 477  
 Coelojoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 219 4 719  
 Coelomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthieri iii Abth. I II. p. x  
 Coelonertus *Solari* '06 Ins. 246  
 Coelonia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 704  
 Coelonychia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307  
 Coelophrys *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22 2 1117  
 Coelopoeta *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 341  
 Coelopus *Becker* '07 Ins. 366  
 Coeloreuteus *Roman* '10 Ins. 295  
 Coelosphaeroma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
 Coelostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Coelosuchus *Williston* '06 Rept. 34  
 Coelotetracerus *Hücker* '07 Prot. 48  
 Coelothamnus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
 Coelothauma *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
 Coelothyrsus *Hücker* '07 Prot. 48  
 Coelurotricha *Warren* '06 Ins. 346  
 Coelutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Coenholectypus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 75  
 Coenocystis *Girty* '03 Echin. 30  
 Coenomorphus *Lönnerberg* '02 Verm. 51  
 Coenonia *Van Tieghem* 1884 Rhizop.; Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxxi 303  
 Coenopria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223  
 Coenostoma *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208 5 1107  
 Coenotes *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 704  
 Coenothele *Simon* '09 Arachn. 29  
 Coenotoca *Turner* '03 Ins. 267 3 704  
 Coesula *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
 Coiloneura *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 208 5 1107

COILOP.—COLOBOD.

- Coilopoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 284  
 Colaciticus *Stichel* '10 Ins. 320  
 Colacus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228  
 Colanthura *Richardson* '02 Crust. 52 2 417  
 Coleaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 867  
 Colemanina *Bolivar* '10 Ins. 456  
 Colenisia *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 150  
 Coleoglyphus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 43  
 Coleomeropsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 247  
 Coleotichus *White* 1842 Hem.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 88  
 Coleotydaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Colganta *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 2 838  
 Colgaroides *Distant* '10 Ins. 430  
 Colgorma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 508  
 Colinita *Busck* '07 Ins. 341  
 Colius *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
 Collabismodes *Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1232  
 Collina *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 830  
 Collinia *Cépède* '10 Prot. 69  
 Collinatus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3 531  
 Collocalypta *Dendy* '05 Spong. 17 5 284  
 Collodium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24  
 Collodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24  
 Collophidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24  
 Colloprunum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24  
 Collybus *Snyder* '04 Pisces 27 4 82  
 Collyrodes *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 25  
 Colmadona *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 286  
 Colobacis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 1 1039  
 Colobasiastes *Breddin* '03 Ins. 328  
 Colobodes *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293 4 639  
 Colobodesmus *Brölemann* '05 Myr. 11 6 Arachn. 53

**COLOBOM.—COLUM.**

- Colobometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
 Colobonema *Vanhöffen* '03 Cæl. 21  
     **2** 149  
 Coloboneura *Melander* '02 Ins. 258  
     **2** 636  
 Colobopleurnis *Kraepelen* '03 Myr. 10  
     **5** 737  
 Coloborrhinus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 398  
 Cologlyptus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 303  
 Colomys *Thomas & Wroughton* '07  
     Mamm. 64  
 Colonus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 27  
     **1** 730  
 Colophryxus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 43  
 Colopisthus *Richardson* '02 Crust. 52  
     **2** 418  
 Colopsus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
     **2** 477  
 Coloradoa *Wilson* '10 Ins. 438  
 Colossendeis *Jarzynsky* Pantop.;  
 Colossolacis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
 Colossoma *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
     **3** 89  
 Colosterninus *Champion* '05 Ins. 173  
     **5** 1233  
 Colotrigla *Gill* '05 Pisces **5** 111  
 Colpocaccus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135  
     **3** 926  
 Colpocraspeda *Warren* '07 Ins. 321  
 Colpodella *Cienkowski* 1865 Rhizop.;  
     Arch. mikr. Anat. i 207  
 Colpodonta *Warren* '05 Ins. 266  
     **5** 999  
 Colpoglossus *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 37  
     **4** 136  
 Colponema *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
     Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I H. p. x  
 Colpopatrum *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165  
     **4** 820  
 Colposeopsis *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 443  
 Colposternum *Heller* '10 Ins. 245  
 Colposternus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163  
     **7** Ins. 238  
 Colpotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 105  
 Columbites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57  
     **5** 560  
 Columellaia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29  
 Columnaria *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
     21

**COLUT.—COMPSOPT.**

- Coluthus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
 Colymbetopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     271  
 Colypurus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54 &  
     '06 Crust. 47  
 Comactinia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
 Comanthina *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
 Comastolopsis *Warren* '02 Ins. 234  
     **2** 749  
 Comatacta *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 261  
 Comatella *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Comatilia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
 Comatricha *Preuss* 1851 Rhizop.;  
     Linn. xxiv 140  
 Combalus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
     **4** 509  
 Comella *Pagenstecher* '02 Ins.; **2** 749  
 Cominia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
 Comissia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
 Commatica *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 350  
 Commellus *Osborn & Ball* '02 Ins. 286  
     **2** 587  
 Commoptera *Brues* '01 Ins. 268  
     **1** 858  
 Commoris *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Comorina *Simroth* '10 Moll. 79  
 Comperiella *Howard* '06 Ins. 304  
 Comphotis *Stichel* '10 Ins. 320  
 Compsobiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
 Compsocalyx *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14  
     **4** 79  
 Compsoceridius *Bruch* '09 Ins. 263  
 Compsodecta *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35  
 Compsodiplosis *Tavares* '09 Ins. 360  
 Compsogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 261 **3** 704  
 Compsoglypha *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 159  
     **4** 820  
 Compsognathus *Wagner* 1861 Rept.;  
     Abh. bayer. Ak. i pt. 1, 94  
 Compsolacon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158  
 Compsomantis *Saussure* 1873 Orth.;  
     Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxiii  
     23  
 Compsometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Compsonannus *Reuter* '02 Ins. 276  
     **3** 531  
 Compsoptera *Blanchard* 1845 Lep.;  
     Ilist. Nat. Ins. ii 394

COMP SOPU.—CONI.

- Compsopus *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 19  
 5 717  
*Compsoscytus Reuter* '09 Ins. 392  
*Compsotata Prout* '07 Ins. 314  
*Compsothrips Reuter* '01 Ins. 300  
 1 761  
*Conanthalictus Cockerell* '01 Ins. 174  
*Concentrica Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Concharium Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
*Conchidium Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
*Conchoceras Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzb. Jena Ges. 157  
*Conchochelys Hay* '05 Rept. 34 5 178  
*Conchocystis Haecker* '08 Prot. 50  
*Conchophacus Haecker* '08 Prot. 50  
*Conchopsis Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
*Conchostrophus Flach* '07 Ins. 248  
*Conchyloctenia Spaeth* '02 Ins. 165  
*Condidea Coquillett* '07 Ins. 369  
*Condylolomia Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull.  
 Buff. Soc. i 176  
*Conebius Fauvel* '03 Ins. 161  
*Coneucoela Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307  
*Confucius Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
*Congella Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129  
 2 959  
*Congellana Distant* '08 Ins. 402  
*Congoperipatus Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.  
 52  
*Congramonus Fowler* '06 Pisces 41  
*Congruia Dyar* '08 Ins. 324  
*Coniatrichus Reitter* '01 Ins. 154  
 5 1233  
*Conibosa Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 830  
*Conicofrontia Hampson* '02 Ins. 223  
 2 749  
*Conilorpheus Stebbing* '05 Crust. 52  
 5 666  
*Coniocompsa Enderlein* '05 Ins.;  
 5 785  
*Coniontides Casey* '08 Ins. 251  
*Coniortes Westwood* 1835 Neur.; Proc.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. xxvii  
*Conioserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
*Coniotrogus Brenske* '03 Ins. 161  
*Conisania Hampson* '05 Ins. 257  
 5 999

CONO.—COO.

- Conoblemmus Adelong* '10 Ins. 454  
*Conocephalites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 417  
*Conochares Smith* '05 Ins. 257  
*Conochiloides Ilava* '08 Verm. 43  
*Conocladus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 395  
*Conocladus Clark* '09 Echin. 45  
*Conocylis Meunier* '10 Prot. 69  
*Conodoxus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 74  
*Conogonia Breddin* '03 Ins. 345  
 3 531  
*Conohalictoides Viereck* '04 Ins. 202  
 5 1107  
*Conolampas Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 63  
*Conomalthus Heller* '08 Ins. 258  
*Conometopus Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;  
 Gay Hist. Chile vi 67  
*Conomma Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
 2 477  
*Cononedys Hermann* '07 Ins. 367  
*Cononia Snellen* '01 Lep.; Tijds. Ent.  
 xlv 80  
*Conopisoma Speiser* '10 Ins. 406  
*Conopothorax Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
*Conoppia Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Conoprosopa Becker* '09 Ins. 372 &  
 '10 Ins. 405  
*Conorhytis Cossmann* '08 Moll. 79  
*Conosanus Osborn & Ball* '02 Ins. 286  
 2 587  
*Conosomus Motschulsky* 1857 Col.;  
*Conostrobos Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1469  
*Conostylus Popofsky* '07 Prot. 48  
*Conothoa Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42 4 321  
*Conotrachelodes Champion* '05 Ins. 173  
 5 1233  
*Conrana Nieden* '08 Rept. 32  
*Consivius Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
*Conspinnaria Schulz* '06 Ins. 299  
*Contexta Jordan* '02 Ins. 2 959  
*Contortivena Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 335  
*Convoluta Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria;  
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548  
*Conwentzia Enderlein* '05 Ins. 5 785  
*Crooksonia Druce* '05 Ins. 236 5 1000  
*Cooperia Ransom* '07 Verm. 31

**COP.—COQUILLETTA.**

- Copanarta *Grote* 1895 Lep.; Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen xiv 111  
 Copecrypta *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
 Copeichthys *Dollo* '04 Pisces 50  
     **4** 82  
 Copeina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
 Copesoma *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46  
 Cophes *Champion* '05 Ins. 173  
     **5** 1233  
 Cophopoda *Warren* '06 Ins. 347  
 Cophothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 285  
 Copidopus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Copidoris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341  
 Copifrontia *Hampson* '05 Ins.;  
     **5** 1000  
 Copiocaris *Thiele* '05 Crust. 44  
 Copiphana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335  
 Copitarsia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335  
 Copitype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335  
 Copiula *Méhely* '01 Rept. 32  
 Copocentra *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 350  
 Copocrossa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 4  
 Copostigma *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
     **3** 475  
 Copriphis *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
 Coprocrossa *Simon* '01 Arachn. 27  
 Coprolaelaps *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Copromonas *Dobell* '08 Prot. 56  
 Copromyxa *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk  
     Handb. Botanik iii 2 H., 132  
 Coproptilia *Snellen* '03 Ins. 300  
     **3** 704  
 Coptacrella *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 310  
     **1** 782  
 Coptaxis *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85  
 Coptochilus *Rey* '07 Ins. 222=Échange  
     1888 No. 47, 4  
 Coptoeme *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 186  
     **4** 822  
 Coptogyrinus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Coptophlebia *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371  
 Coptopsylla *Jordan & Rothschild* '08  
     Ins. 391  
 Coptostethus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119  
     **2** 959  
 Coptotrophis *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119  
     **2** 959  
 Copturomorpha *Champion* '06 Ins. 246  
 Coquillettapis *Viereck* '09 Ins. 279

**COQUILLETTI.—CORIU.**

- Coquillettidia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 289 **7**  
     Ins. 362  
 Coquillettomya *Felt* '08 Ins. 366  
 Coracias *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
     Geschlcht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
     Vosmaer 1  
 Coracodrymus *Bredden* '02 Ins. 271  
 Coracodrymus *Bredden* '06 Ins. 396  
 Coralliocरणon *Nobili* '04 Crust. 35  
     **5** 666  
 [Corambella *Balch* Moll.; **1** 615]  
 Corambis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Corbicula *Friese* '08 Ins. 281  
 Corbicula *Meunier* '10 Prot. 63  
 Corbiculina *Dall* '03 Moll. 81  
 Corculum *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 48  
 Cordax *Burr* '10 Ins. 450  
 Cordiaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 46  
 Cordillacris *Rehn* '01 Ins. 308  
 Cordillerites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
     57 **5** 561  
 Cordobanus *Berthauer* '10 Ins. 214  
 Cordylobia *Grünberg* '03 Ins. 316  
     **3** 580  
 Cordyloides *Fritsch* '04 Rept. 40  
 Cordylonema *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
     Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 263  
 Cordylosoma *Roth* '09 Prot. 63  
 Cordylosoma *Voigt* '03 Verm. 57  
 Corecaulus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 186  
     **3** 926  
 Coreius *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces 46  
 Corellopsis *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6  
     **3** 6  
 Coremapus *Norman* '05 Crust. 57  
     **5** 666  
 Corethrella *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 255  
     **2** 636  
 Coriarius *Hedley* '07 Moll. 153  
 Coridromius *Signoret* 1862; Bull. Soc.  
     Ent. Fr. (4) ii p. v  
 Corigidolon *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398  
 Corimaethes *Simon* '08 Arachn. 30  
 Corinthiscus *Fairmaire* 1861 Col.; Col.  
     Chili ii 4  
 Coriphagus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 68  
 Corium *Prout* '10 Ins. 365

## CORIX.—CORYPHAEN.

- Corixidea *Reuter* 1893 Hem. ; Acta Soc. sci. Fenn. xix No. 6, 18  
 Corizichthys *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39  
 Cormodophlebia *Weele* '08 Ins. 362  
 Cornacantha *Martin* '09 Ins. 413  
 Cornellites *Williams* '08 Moll. 110  
 Cornigomphus *Martin* '07 Ins. 405  
 Cornillus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
 Cornix *Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosnaer 7  
 Cornucalanus *Wolfenden* '05 Crust. 64  
 5 666  
 Cornucella *Borgert* '07 Prot. 48  
 Cornucopina *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 21  
 Cornustrobus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1469  
 Cornuvia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop. ; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 15  
 Coronatella *Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894 Crust. ;  
 Coronoserica *Brenske* '02 Ins. 129  
 Correbia *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;  
 Corrugaria *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr. ; Proc. Acad. Philad. vi 267  
 Corthya *Pomel* 1883 Echin ; Classif. méth. Échin. 51  
 Cortixa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 235 2 749  
 Corubia *Schaus* '06 Ins. 335  
 Corusculus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18  
 Coryacris *Rehn* '09 Ins. 424  
 Corydus *Dresser* '03 Aves 66 3 276  
 Corymbas *Konow* '03 Ins. 245 3 801  
 Corymbitodes *du Buysson* '04 Ins. 161  
 6 Ins. 231  
 Corymbophanes *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38  
 Corynephoria *Absolon* '07 Ins. 423  
 Coryneta *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;  
 Corynofrea *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 254  
 Corynomma *Chun* '06 Moll. 100  
 Corynuropsis *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 174  
 1 1040  
 Coryphaca *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 443  
 Coryphaeus *Puton* 1886 Hem. ; Cat. Hemipt. Ed. 3, 81  
 Coryphaenoides *Gunnerus* 1765 Pisces ; Trondhj. Selsk. Skrift. iii 43

## CORYPHAES.—COSMOLAE.

- Coryphaeschna *Williamson* '03 Ins. 359  
 3 475  
 Coryphasia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Coryphophthalmus *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
 Coryphotriccus *Ridgway* '06 Aves 88  
 Coryphus *Csiki* '02 Ins. 169 2 959  
 Corypsylla *Fox* '08 Ins. 391 & '09 Ins. 332  
 Cryptilomyia *Brues* '10 Ins. 405  
 Coryssiphus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31  
 3 402  
 Corystus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 61  
 Cosanoxyron *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
 Coscaga *Schaus* '06 Ins. 335  
 Coscinasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 826  
 Coscinaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 828  
 Coscinommarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 222  
 Coscinommidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 222  
 Coscinomonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 223  
 Coscinoptycha *Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
 Coscinostoma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
 Coscinoxyron *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52  
 Coscinum *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
 Cosmetira *Hartlaub* '09 Coel. 17.  
 Cosmetirella *Browne* '10 Coel. 17  
 Cosmiella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305 2 545  
 Cosmina *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Cosmiocryptus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
 2 838  
 Cosmiojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
 4 720  
 Cosmiometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49  
 Cosmiopimpla *Cameron* '05 Ins. ; 5  
 1107  
 Cosmochthonius *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34  
 Cosmocomoidea *Howard* '08 Ins. 303  
 Cosmocyphus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 91  
 Cosmodiscus *Sloane* '07 Ins. 210  
 Cosmogaster *Faust* '04 Ins. 175 4 822  
 Cosmolaelaps *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 42  
 3 402 & 01 Arachn. 41



COSMOLI.—COX.

- Cosmolithes *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76  
4 294
- Cosmonautilus *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
58 5 561
- Cosmophasis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
- Cosmophyllum *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;  
Gay Hist. Chile vi 50
- Cosmoscotopa *Lower* '02 Ins. 247  
2 749
- Cossmannica *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll.  
83 4 294
- Cossyphodites *Brauns* '01 Ins. 129  
3 927
- Cossyphus *M<sup>c</sup>Clelland* 1844 Pisces;  
Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv 403
- Costaterophasis *Péringuey* '08 Ins.  
258
- Costicella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 21
- Costiella *Reuter* 1890 Hem.; Rev.  
d'Ent. ix 241
- Costiopsis *Senn* 1900 Flag.; Engler u.  
Prantl Natürl. Pflanzfam. i T. 1  
Abt. a 143
- Costolatychus *Heller* '06 Ins. 247
- Costria *Schaus* '01 Ins. 215 1 963
- Cotasteridus *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 258
- Cotteswoldia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Cottinella *Berg* '07 Pisces 40
- Cottiusculus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
29
- Cottiusculus *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 36  
5 111
- Cottocomephorus *Pellegrin* '01 Pisces  
21
- Cotyline *Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 17 5  
284
- Cotylocera *Ritter-Záhony* '07 Verm.  
26
- Cotylophoron *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
Verm. 31
- Cotylorhipis *Blanchard* '09 Verm. 34
- Cotylotretus *Odhner* '02 Verm. 56  
2 198
- Coulmannia *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
- Courtesius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3  
531
- Couthouyella *Bartsch* '09 Moll. 64
- Coxliella *Brandt* '06 Prot. 47
- Coxopodias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 36
- Coxtexta *Jordan* '02 Ins. 159

CRAC.—CRATEROC.

- Cractes *Billberg* 1828 Aves; Synops.  
Fauu. Scandinav. i pt. 2, 14
- Craginaster *Lambert* '03 Echin. 71
- Crago *Lamarck* 1801 Crust.; Syst.  
Anim. sans Vertèbres 159
- Cramauchenia *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
42
- Crambione *Maas* '03 Coel. 21 3 117
- Craniocephala *Monticelli* '05 Verm. 59  
5 379
- Cranopygia *Burr* '08 Ins. 419
- Crapulo *Miehe* '02 Prot. 80 2 102
- Crasia *Aurivillius* 1891 Lep.; Nordens.  
Fjärilar 162
- Crasilogia *Warren* '03 Ins. 285 3  
705
- Craspedochaeta *Czerny* '03 Ins. 318  
5 879
- Craspedodon *Bittner* '01 Moll. 97
- Craspedometopon *Kertész* '09 Ins. 367
- Craspedometra *Clurk* '09 Echin. 49
- Craspedomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 77
- Craspedonema *Richters* '08 Verm. 41
- Craspedonispia *Weise* '10 Ins. 258
- Craspedoprion *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02  
Aves 54
- Craspedotella *Kofoid* '05 Prot. 74  
5 270
- Craspedotis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
4 640
- Craspedotriton *Dall* '04 Moll. 77  
4 294
- Craspedus *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222
- Craspia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321
- Crassicippus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
- Crassilabrum *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.;  
Le Naturaliste i 335
- Crassisoma *Alessandrini* '09 Verm. 41
- Craterella *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
- Craterestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 257  
5 1000
- Crateriachea *Rostafinski* 1878 Rhizop.;  
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 11
- Crateripora *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
21
- Craterium *Trentepohlius* 1797 Rhizop.;  
Roth. Catal. Bot. i 22 a
- Craterocyclus *Haecker* '08 Prot. 50

**CRATEROS.—CRIBRI.**

- Craterostigmus *Pocock* '02 Myr. 10  
**2** 498
- Craticulina *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Cratilopus *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451
- Cratioma *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
- Cratobracon *Cameron* '01 Ins. 192  
**1** 1040
- Cratocentrus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 284
- Cratocryptodes *Schulz* '06 Ins. 293
- Cratocryptoides *Schmiedeknecht* '08  
 Ins. 293
- Cratocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
- Cratojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188  
**1** 1040
- Cratophium *Dana* 1852 Crust. ; Amer.  
 J. Sci. (2) xiv 309
- Crawfordia *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
- Creagoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Creightonella *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 281
- Creisson *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces 41
- Cremastobombycia *Braun* '08 Ins. 356
- Cremifania *Czerny* '04 Ins. 310
- Cremnophora *Hampson* '01 Ins. 215  
**1** 964
- Cremnostethus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 141  
**2** 960
- Cremopalpus *Strand* '09 Ins. 333
- Crenimargo *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 83
- Crenularia *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 335
- Creobius *Semenov* 1900 Col. ;
- Crephalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 214
- Crepidacantha *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 21
- Crepischiza *Brenske* '03 Ins. 161 **3**  
 927
- Crescentius *Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
**4** 509
- Cretozonites *Kobelt* 1890 Moll. ; Rossm.  
 Iconogr. N. F. iv 83
- Crex *Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
- Cribella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12
- Cribragapanthia *Pic* '03 Ins. 195
- Cribraria *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop. ; Neu.  
 Mag. Bot. i 91
- Cribricella *Canu* '04 Bry. 14
- Cribricella *Canu* '06 Bry., Brach. 26
- Cribricella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 21

**CRIBRO.—CROSSL.**

- Crioblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 102  
**3** 136
- Cribrosphaera *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41
- Crirostomoides *Cushman* '10 Prot. 54
- Cricetopareis *Breddin* '03 Ins. 334  
**3** 531
- Crimerus *Distant* '02 Ins. **2** 587
- Crimona *Smith* '02 Ins. 223 **2** 750
- Crinodes *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;
- Crinometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49
- Criophasia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
- Cristataria *Vest* 1867 Moll. ; Verh.  
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 170
- Cristatopalpus *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 333
- Cristigera *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
- Cristigorina *Leriche* '06 Pisces 48
- Cristina *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54 **2**  
 477
- Crisulipora *Robertson* '10 Bry., Brach.  
 15
- Crithe *Brady* 1874 Crust. ;
- Crithidia *Léger* '02 Prot. 80 **2** 102
- Criticonoma *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 380
- Critobulus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3**  
 531
- Critomerus *Lea* '03 Ins. 186 **3** 927
- Crocodilaemus *Jourdan* Rept. ;
- Crocula *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
- Croesopola *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293 **4** 640
- Crollius *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 814
- Crombrugghia *Tutt* '06 Ins. 362
- Cromeria *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 30  
**1** 1230
- Cromerus *Distant* '02 Ins. 272
- Cromyatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 335
- Cromyodruppium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 317
- Cromyommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 261
- Cromyommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 262
- Croniades *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 705
- Cropalatus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 165
- Crossias *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29  
**4** 82
- Crosslandia *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 335

CROSSO.—CRYPTE.

- Crossodera *Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 434  
 Crossomys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 64  
 Crossostephanus *Dall* '08 Moll. 100  
 Crossota *Vanhöffen* '02 Coel. ; 2 149  
 Crossoura *Moberg & Segerberg* '09 Arachn. 7  
 Crotalometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49  
 Crotochlypeus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 60  
 Cruciforma *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41  
 Cruñoeciella *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325 7 Ins. 352  
 Crurosaurus *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26 2 1174  
 Crusiseta *Schultze* '08 Ins. 333  
 Crustulina *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 72  
 Cryaster *Koehler* '06 Echin. 47 & '07 Echin. 32 5 349  
 Crybelocephalus *Tattersall* '06 Crust. 47  
 Crymus *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 134  
 Cryotritonium *Martens* '03 Moll. 70  
 Cryphaloides *Formánek* '08 Ins. 265  
 Cryphopus *Petri* '07 Ins. 248  
 Crypsicoela *Dognin* '02 Ins. 234 3 705  
 Crypsicrocis *Warren* '07 Ins. 321  
 Crypsimetalla *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 2 750  
 Crypsinorhinus *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 179 5 1233  
 Crypsiplocia *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 2 750  
 Crypsiprora *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 223 2 750  
 Crypsithyris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341  
 Crypsotidia *N. Rothschild* '01 Ins. 227  
 Crypsynarthra *Lower* '01 Ins. 253 1 964  
 Cryptapanteles *Viereck* '10 Ins. 295  
 Cryptapis *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 281  
 Cryptaspides *Lindinger* '10 Ins. 440  
 Cryptaulax *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293  
 Cryptaulax *Bavay* '03 Moll. 73  
 Cryptazeca *Folin* 1891 Moll. ;  
 Cryptelasmus *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 100  
 Cryptella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12

CRYPTI.—CRYPTOP.

- Crypticomorpha *Casey* '08 Ins. 251  
 Cryptobethylus *Halliday & Marshall* '05 Ins. 223  
 Cryptobiella *Casey* '05 Ins. 137 7 Ins. 217  
 Cryptobothrus *Rehn* '07 Ins. 420  
 Cryptocephalina *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
 Cryptochilidium *Schouteden* '06 Prot. 47  
 Cryptocorypha *Attems* '07 Arachn. 52  
 Cryptodellus *Westwood* 1856 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 6  
 Cryptodiaspis *Lindinger* '10 Ins. 440  
 Cryptodinus *Westwood* 1856 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 3  
 Cryptodromiopsis *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 33 3 355  
 Cryptoflata *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 3 531  
 Cryptoglax *Richmond* '01 Aves 54  
 Cryptogonimus *Osborn* '03 Verm. 50 3 155  
 Cryptohalictoides *Viereck* '04 Ins. 202 5 1108  
 Cryptoleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296  
 Cryptolobata *Moser* '08 Coel. 30  
 Cryptomactra *Andrusov* '03 Moll. 81  
 Cryptomima *Butler* '02 Ins. 213 2 750  
 Cryptommatus *Matthews* 1884 Col. ; Cistula Ent. iii 88  
 Cryptoniscus *Müller* 1870 Crust. ;  
 Cryptonotus *Buckton* '01 Ins. 288 1 814  
 Cryptoparlatoria *Lindinger* '05 Ins. 321 5 830  
 Cryptopelta *Clark* '09 Echin. 45  
 Cryptopeltaster *Fisher* '05 Echin. 79 5 349  
 Cryptophobetron *Dyar* '05 Ins. 244 5 1000  
 Cryptopithecus *Wittlich* '02 Mamm. 29  
 Cryptopomatus *Gravier* '08 Verm. 44  
 Cryptoposcineus *Mocquard* '06 Rept. 32  
 Cryptopteromyia *Trägårdh* '09 Ins. 373  
 Cryptoptyxis *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 80  
 Cryptopygus *Willem* '01 Ins. 302 3 435 & '03 Ins. 363 5 717

**CRYPTOR.—CTENOC.**

Cryptorama *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **6** Ins.  
234  
Cryptoscopa *Turner* '04 Ins. 274  
Cryptosemelus *Collinge* '02 Moll. 59  
**2** 335  
Cryptoses *Dyar* '08 Ins. 349  
Cryptosporidium *Tyzzar* '07 Prot. 50 &  
'10 Prot. 59  
Cryptostetha *Baly* 1858 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. iv 349  
Cryptotermes *Banks* '06 Ins. 428  
Cryptotethya *Dendy* '05 Spong. 14  
**5** 284  
Cryptothir *Dana* 1852 Crust.;  
Cryptotrichiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
Crypturella *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459  
[Crysplocia (*errore*) *vide* Crysplocia]  
Crystallias *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces  
25 **2** 1117  
Crystallomorpha *Rehn* '09 Ins. 420  
Crystalloteuthis *Chun* '06 Moll. 100  
Crytea *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293  
Cryxus *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinburgh  
Encyclop. vii 407  
Csikia *Szombathy* '10 Ins. 232  
Ctena *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
Araign. 377  
Ctenacanthus *Gharyaeu* '02 Crust. 57  
**2** 418  
Ctenane *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 244 **5** 1000  
Ctenaulis *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 **2** 750  
Ctenaxina *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235  
Ctenicellus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins.  
213  
Ctenisolabis *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
Ctenisomimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
**6** Ins. 213  
Ctenistochlora *Warren* '05 Ins. 266  
**5** 1000  
Ctenoapis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 174 **1**  
1040  
Ctenobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
Ctenocalus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 293  
Ctenocephalus *Linstow* '04 Verm. 52  
Ctenochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
Ctenocharax *Regan* '07 Pisces 52  
Ctenochauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 357

**CTENOCN.—CULIC.**

Ctenocnemis *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; Europ.  
Hem. 150  
Ctenodoris *Eliot* '07 Moll. 116  
Ctenodrapetis *Bezzi* '04 Ins. 305  
Ctenoglypta *Ancey* '04 Moll. 62 **5** 561  
Ctenolepisma *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333  
**4** 431  
Ctenolophus *Purcell* '04 Arachn. 21  
**4** 405  
Ctenomelynthus *Bredin* '03 Ins. 327  
**3** 531  
Ctenonemus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20  
**4** 405  
Ctenoparia *Rothschild* '09 Ins. 382  
Ctenophila *Ancey* 1882 Moll.; Le  
Naturaliste ii 69  
Ctenophoraster *Fischer* '06 Echin. 48  
Ctenophryne *Mocquard* '04 Rept. 36  
**5** 178  
Ctenophthalmus *Kolenati* 1863 Suctoria;  
Horæ Soc. Entom. Ross. ii 35  
Ctenoplax *Horváth* '10 Ins. 424  
Ctenoplectrella *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 270  
Ctenoposomus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241  
Ctenops *M'Clelland* 1845 Pisces; Cal-  
cutta J. Nat. Hist. v 281  
Ctenosaurus *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
**2** 1174  
Ctenostilpnus *Strobl* '02 Ins.; **2** 838  
Ctenothrips *Franklin* '07 Ins. 401  
Ctenotoma *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293  
Ctenus *Mabille* '06 Ins. 358  
Ctenusa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
Ctianopha *Schaus* '01 Ins. 215 **1** 964  
Ctilopsis *André* '06 Moll. 75  
Ctonoxylon *Hagedorn* '10 Ins. 251  
Cubicosomus *Waterhouse* 1853 Col.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 181  
Cubitermes *Wasmann* '06 Ins. 428  
Cubotholissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 680  
Cubotholura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt 1, 681  
Cucurbitella *Penard* '02 Prot. 61  
Culcitella *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 30  
Culicada *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551  
Culicella *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551  
Culicelsa *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551  
Culiciomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 359

CULIS.—CYATHOM.

- Culiseta Felt* '04 Ins. 300  
*Culticula Abbott* '01 Pisces 29 1 1230  
*Cultripsis Cossman* '04 Moll. 90  
*Cultroribula Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Cumellopsis Calman* '05 Crust. 49  
 5 666  
*Cumoniscus Bonnier* '03 Crust. 40  
 3 355  
*Cuna Hedley* '02 Moll. 83 2 335  
*Cuneipectus Sloane* '07 Ins. 210  
*Cuniculina Brunner* '07 Ins. 411  
*Cunningtonia Boulenger* '06 Pisces 46  
*Cupa Bösenberg & Strand* '06 Arachn.  
 34  
*Cupanoscelis Gounelle* '09 Ins. 263  
*Curculidium Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 263  
*Curculiopsis Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 263  
*Curimopsis Ganglbauer* '02 Ins. 124  
*Curitiba Lameere* '03 Ins. 195  
*Curruca Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
*Cursipes Matthew* '03 Rept. 38  
*Curticia Walcott* '05 Brach. 7  
*Curubis Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
*Curvimanon Flescher* '09 Ins. 226  
*Cuvieria Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.  
 Encyclop. vii 435  
  
*Cyanartia Hampson* '01 Ins. 215  
 1 964  
*Cyanaspis Weise* '04 Ins. 197 4 823  
*Cyanea Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Cyaneolytta Péringuey* '09 Ins. 248  
*Cyanobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 253  
*Cyanocentris Friese* '01 Ins. 174  
*Cyanocharis Needham* '03 Ins. 359  
 3 475  
*Cyanocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
 3 802  
*Cyanojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
 4 720  
*Cyanolaemus Stone* '07 Aves 113  
*Cyanophasis Buturlin* '08 Aves 111  
*Cyanotiphia Cameron* '07 Ins. 270  
*Cyathidea Simon* '07 Arachn. 34  
*Cyathocephalus Kessler* 1868 Verm.;  
 Trud. Russ. Est. St. Petersburg.  
 Prilozh. i 135  
*Cyathomyia Meyere* '10 Ins. 397

CYATHOP.—CYCLON.

- Cyathophlycus Walcott* Spong.;  
*Cyathopria Kieffer* '09 Ins. 300  
*Cyathosphaera Haeckel* 1894 Flag.;  
 Syst. Phylog. i p. iii  
*Cyathotrochus Bourne* '05 Coel. 27  
 5 318  
*Cyatocotyle Mola* '08 Verm. 39  
*Cybacopsis Strand* '07 Arachn. 38  
*Cybosoma Jordan* '06 Ins. 256  
*Cycetes Enderlein* '07 Ins. 401  
*Cycethra Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 257  
 4 640  
*Cychropsis Boileau* '01 Ins. 116  
*Cyclactinia Vinassa de Regny* '01 Coel.  
 13  
*Cyclamastra Vanatta* '05 Moll. 64  
*Cyclampterium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1379  
*Cyclamptidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt 2, 1380  
*Cyclidialis Hampson* '06 Ins. 358  
*Cyclidolon Reuter* '09 Ins. 392  
*Cyclinella Dall* '02 Moll. 81 2 335  
*Cyclocalyx Dall* '03 Moll. 82  
*Cyclocephala Strobl* '05 Ins. 299  
*Cyclocephalomyia Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Cyclochoria Stichel* '04 Ins. 246  
*Cycloclema Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Cyclocoris Heer* 1865 Hem.;  
*Cycloderma Heer* 1865 Hem.;  
*Cyclogona Lower* '01 Ins. 253 1 965  
*Cyclogypha Mabilie* '03 Ins. 258  
 3 705  
*Cyclolampas Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 51  
*Cyclolepidopteron Blanchard* '01 Ins.  
 260  
*Cyclolepidopteron Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
 1 859  
*Cycloloceilina Heron-Allen & Earland*  
 '08 Prot. 46  
*Cyclolymnaea Dall* '05 Moll. 66  
*Cyclomenia Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85  
 2 335  
*Cyclomissus Broun* '03 Ins. 143 3 927  
*Cyclommatas Parry* 1863 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 449  
*Cyclomuricea Nutting* '08 Coel. 25  
*Cyclonautilus Hind* '10 Moll. 94

## CYCLOP.—CYLINDROPSIS

- Cyclopellatia *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 110  
 Cyclopelma *Busch* 1851 Cœlomata ;  
 Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere  
 132  
 Cyclopera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
 Cyclophatnus *Cameron* '10 Ins. 295  
 Cyclophoropsis *Dautzenberg* '08 Moll.  
 80  
 Cyclophylla *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ;  
 Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 187  
 Cyclopora *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12  
 Cycloporidium *Parona* '10 Cœl. 17  
 Cycloporopterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 258  
 Cycloptiloides *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420  
 Cyclorchis *Lühe* '08 Verm. 38  
 Cyclorisma *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Cyclorhynchus *De Haan* Crust. ;  
 Cyclosodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 215  
 1 965  
 Cyclotaenia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 195 3 927  
 Cyclotaphrys *Townsend* '09 Ins. 375  
 Cycloterinus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 245  
 Cyclotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Cycloterodes *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 245  
 Cyclothrix *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 29  
 5 717  
 Cyclothyreus *Remeš* '10 Crust. 27  
 Cyclothyrophorus *Pocock* '08 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
 Cyclotorna *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341  
 Cyclotrichium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69  
 Cyclotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Cyclumna *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332 4 509  
 Cyclustera *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46  
 1 495  
 Cylapofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425  
 Cylichnium *Dall* '08 Moll. 97  
 Cylichnopsis *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 73  
 Cylindracheta *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446  
 Cylindrocerinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
 Cylindrodon *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 34  
 3 378  
 Cylindrogyra *Repelin* '02 Moll. 67  
 Cylindromorphoides *Kerremans* '03 Ins.  
 169 4 823  
 Cylindromyiopsis *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386  
 Cylindrophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19  
 2 149  
 Cylindropsis *Fauvel* Col. ;

## CYLINDROPSIS—CYPHINOD.

- Cylindropsis *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386  
 Cylindroptinus *Pic* '10 Ins. 236  
 Cylindrotelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
 Cylindrotermes *Holmgren* '06 Ins. 428  
 Cylindrotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 451  
 Cylistella *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Cylisticus *Schmitzler* 1853 Crust. ; Onisc.  
 Bonnensis  
 Cylistosoma *Lewis* '05 Ins. 145 5  
 1234  
 Cyllostania *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Cyllosma *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust. ;  
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 46  
 Cyllostoma *Clark* '07 Echin. 39  
 Cymaroa *Hampson* '05 Ins. 5 1000  
 Cymatocyclas *Dall* '03 Moll. 82  
 3 285  
 Cymatocyliis *Laackmann* '10 Prot. 69  
 Cymatomorpha *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
 4 640  
 Cymatoplex *Turner* '10 Ins. 365  
 Cymatopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
 3 476  
 Cymatopus *Kertész* '01 Ins. 263  
 Cymbalopus *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394  
 Cymoninus *Breddin* '07 Ins. 379  
 Cynaretus *Matthew* '02 Mamm. ; 2  
 1467  
 Cynias *Gill* '03 Pisces ; 3 89  
 Cynocharax *Fowler* '07 Pisces 51  
 Cynodonichthys *Meek* '04 Pisces 42  
 4 82  
 Cynodontopsis *Werner* '02 Rept. 21  
 Cynomacrurus *Dollo* '09 Pisces 37  
 Cynortina *Banks* '09 Arachn. 38  
 Cynotes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342  
 Cynthiopsis *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5  
 4 7  
 Cypellia *Zittel* Spong. ;  
 Cyphantella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 360  
 Cyphantissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 362  
 Cyphanza *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293  
 Cyphelops *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 147  
 1 1130  
 Cyphinodoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 371  
 Cyphinodura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 372

CYPHINOM.—CYRO.

- Cyphinoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 369  
Cyphinura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 370  
Cyphocallipus *Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 51 & '10 Arachn. 51  
Cyphoceratops *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287  
2 587  
Cyphocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
Cyphodemidea *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326  
3 531  
Cyphoderodes *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459  
Cypholampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 36  
Cyphomelissa *Schrotky* '03 Ins. 216  
Cyphomydica *Heller* '08 Ins. 258  
Cyphonethis *Thorell* 1869 Arachn. ;  
Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5,  
37  
Cyphonicus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 2  
962  
Cyphopelta *Van Duzee* '10 Ins. 425  
Cyphopya *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216  
3 802  
Cyphopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 89  
Cyphopygus *Valette* '06 Echin. 36  
Cyphosticha *Turner* '07 Ins. 342  
Cyphotrachelus *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins.  
136 3 927  
Cyphotrypa *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.  
12 4 215  
Cyphura *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 2 751  
Cypria *Simroth* '10 Moll. 79  
Cypriacis *Casey* '09 Ins. 237  
Cypriidnodes *Brady* '02 Crust. 72  
2 419  
Cypriiadea *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 99  
Cypsela *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;  
Cypselavus *Gaillard* '08 Aves 125  
Cypotobunus *Banks* '05 Arachn. 25  
5 717  
Cyrenodonax *Dall* '03 Moll. 82  
Cyrenopsis *Etheridge* '03 Moll. 82  
Cyrinassa *Spence Bate* 1856 Crust. ;  
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii  
187  
Cyrriocosmus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20  
Cyrriopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
Cyrnodes *Ulmer* '10 Ins. 386  
Cyrnays *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54

CYRTA.—CYRTOS.

- Cyrta *Melichar* '02 Ins. 286 2 587  
Cyrtaacanthacris *Walker* 1870 Orth. ;  
Cat. Derm. Salt. iii 550  
Cyrthyrolaelaps *Berlese* '05 Arachn.  
29 5 717  
Cyrtobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 253  
Cyrtocapsella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1512  
Cyrtocapsidea *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402  
5 830  
Cyrtocapsoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1514  
Cyrtoacara *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 28  
2 1117  
Cyrtocephala *Simon* 1864 Arachn. ;  
Hist. nat. Araign. 81  
Cyrtocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54 &  
'07 Pisces 52  
Cyrtochoris *White* 1842 Hem. ; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. iii 89  
Cyrtoeris *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187  
4 823  
Cyrtoelphidion *Abel* '01 Mamm. 38  
Cyrtoelphidion *Perner* '03 Moll. 78  
Cyrtoelphidion *Jakowlew* '03 Moll.  
82  
Cyrtoelphidion *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 254  
Cyrtoelphidion *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 286  
Cyrtoelphidion *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1451  
Cyrtoelphidion *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
Cyrtoelphidion *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
Cyrtoelphidion *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 262  
Cyrtoelphidion *Dana* 1852 Crust. ; Amer.  
J. Sci. xiv 309  
Cyrtoelphidion *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1158  
Cyrtoelphidion *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1460  
Cyrtoelphidion *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1460  
Cyrtoelphidion *Hebard* '08 Ins. 427  
Cyrtoelphidion *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
Cyrtoelphidion *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 160  
6 Ins. 234  
Cyrtoelphidion *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231  
Cyrtoelphidion *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1471  
Cyrtoelphidion *Donald* '02 Moll. 79

## CYRTOT.—DACNI.

- Cyrtotelus Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 110  
2 962
- Cyrtura Jaekel* '04 Rept. 33
- Cystagora Stafford* '05 Verm.; 5 379
- Cysteorrhacha Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399
- Cystispongia Roemer* Spong.;
- Cystodiplosis Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
- Cystomastax Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224  
4 720
- Cystopelta Tate* 1880 Moll.; Trans. R.  
Soc. Tasman. 17
- Cystopelta Petterd & Hedley* '09 Moll.  
78
- Cystophormis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1764
- Cystosaltria Goding & Froggatt* '04  
Ins. 330 4 509
- Cystostylus Whitfield* 1880 Prot.;
- Cystothalamia Girty* '08 Por. 6
- Cytaeidium Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 73
- Cytherideis Jones* 1857 Crust.; Mon.  
Tertiary Entomotr. Pal. Soc.  
1857, 46
- Cytheridella Daday* '05 Crust. 71  
5 667
- Cytheromorpha Hirschmann* '09 Crust.  
53
- Cythna Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409
- Cytcanis Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
- Cytocladus Schröder* '06 Prot. 41
- Cytothymia Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
- Cytotrachelus Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl.  
ent. Zeitsch. 81
- Cyttaralopha Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
333
- Cyttomimus Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 111
- Cyttosoma Gilchrist* '04 Pisces 33  
4 82
- Czernya Strobl* '09 Ins. 375
- Czernyola Bezzi* '07 Ins. 371
- D**ABA *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
Animalium 44
- Dabessus Distant* '02 Ins. 268 2 587
- Dacentrurus Lucas* '02 Rept. 23
- Dacnitis Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
Nat. Helminth. 267
- Dacnitus Sharp* '08 Ins. 245

## DACNO.—DAG.

- Dacnodes Burr* '07 Ins. 407
- Dacnotillus Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
- Dacryopilumnus Nobili* '06 Crust. 31
- Dacryostactus Schaufuss* '05 Ins. 179  
5 1234
- Dacryphanes Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342
- Dactylactis van Beneden* 1897 Scy-  
phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped.  
Humboldt-Stift. ii K. o. 85
- Dactylamblyops Holt & Tattersall* '06  
Crust. 43
- Dactylapta Clark* '07 Echin. 23
- Dactylerythroops Holt & Tattersall* '05  
Crust. 47 5 667
- Dactylethra Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
- Dactyliodiscus Squinabol* '03 Prot. 57
- Dactyliosphaera Squinabol* '05 Prot.  
63
- Dactylobatus Bean & Weed* '09 Pisces  
43
- Dactylochlamys Lauterborn* '01 Prot.  
36 1 440
- Dactylokepon Stebbing* '10 Crust. 35
- Dactylomyia Newstead & Carter* '10  
Ins. 397
- Dactylonax Thomas* '10 Mamm. 64
- Dactylonephthya Thomas & Simpson*  
'09 Col. 22
- Dactylophrya Collin* '09 Prot. 64
- Dactylopina Brady* '10 Crust. 42
- Dactylopoda Sars* '04 Crust. 50
- Dactylopodella Sars* '05 Crust. 65  
5 667 & '06 Crust. 52
- Dactyloptena Jordan & Richardson* '08  
Pisces 40
- Dactylopusia Norman* '03 Crust. 50  
3 355
- Dactylothyrea Meyere* '10 Ins. 411
- Dactylotus Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
- Dadaya Sars* '01 Crust. 45 1 689
- Dadaya Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 29 5 717
- Dadayella Koenike* '07 Arachn. 42
- Daddia Tutt* '03 Ins. 261
- Dadophora Olivier* '07 Ins. 235
- Daeda Banks* '10 Ins. 430
- Daemonarthra Lameere* '03 Ins. 196
- Dagama Distant* '10 Ins. 434
- Dagathia Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 3 802
- Dagbertus Distant* '04 Ins. 326 4 509



## DAH.—DAPH.

- Daha *Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
 Daicocus *Jordan & Richardson* '08 Pisces 40  
 Daimon *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 532  
 Dakaria *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12  
 Dakosaurus *Quenstedt* 1856 Rept.; Soust und Jetzt 131  
 Daksha *Distant* '06 Ins. 409  
 Dalara *Ritsema* 1884 Hym.; Le Naturaliste ii 560  
 Daldorfia *Rathbun* '04 Crust. 28 & '09 Crust. 29  
 Dalla *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 640  
 Dallasiellus *Berg* '01 Ins. 279  
 Dallatorrea *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 191 **2** 839  
 Dalmatites *Kittl* '03 Moll. 54  
 Dalmomima *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Dalotia *Casey* '10 Ins. 214  
 Dalthomes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 160  
 Damacolus *Paoli* '08 Arachn. 40  
 Damais *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 203 **3** 928  
 Damalinia *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 444  
 Damara *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 238  
 Damarchodes *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20 **4** 406  
 Damarius *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377  
 Damas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
 Damellera *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 509  
 Damesella *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 8 **5** 685  
 Damiricus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 143 **3** 928  
 Danaea *d'Orbigny* 1839 P Hydrozoa; Voy. Amérique MÉR. v pt. 4, 25  
 Danavara *Distant* '06 Ins. 409  
 Dandamis *Gahan* '06 Ins. 259  
 Dandinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 316 **4** 509  
 Dandridgia *White* 1849 Arachn.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 5  
 Daniela *Netolitzky* '10 Ins. 209  
 Danielsia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551  
 Dannfeltia *Sjöstedt* '01 Orth.; **2** 545  
 Danuriodes *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 414  
 Daphaenodon *Peterson* '09 Mamm. 62  
 Daphne *Müller* 1776 Crust.;  
 Daphnephila *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285  
 Daphniopsis *Sars* '03 Crust. 47 **3** 355

## DAPS.—DASYSTE.

- Dapsilotoma *Cameron* '06 Ins. 299  
 Darachosia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234  
 Daranyia *Löwenthey* '01 Crust. 28 **3** 355  
 D'arcythompsonia *Scott* '06 Crust. 52  
 Darellella *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295  
 Darellina *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295  
 Darma *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saunders. Hom. 102  
 Darpasus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 219 **4** 720  
 Daruma *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 **4** 82  
 Darymna *Cameron* '04 Ins. 219 **4** 720  
 Dascalina *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 532  
 Dascillocyphus *Everts* '09 Ins. 240  
 Dasciopteryx *Warren* '01 Ins. 235 **1** 965  
 Daseochaeta *Warren* '09 Ins. 333  
 Daseuplexia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 336  
 Dashymenia *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425  
 Dasiapis *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 216 **3** 802  
 Dasybatus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces; J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. lxxxiii 260  
 Dasybella *Turner* '08 Ins. 343  
 Dasybranchus *Grube* 1851;  
 Dasychiroides *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 257 **4** 641  
 Dasychonopsis *Bush* '05 Verm. 43  
 Dasycirtus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 431  
 Dasycomota *Lower* '02 Ins. 215 **2** 751  
 Dasycryptus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Dasydemella *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408  
 Dasylabroides *André* '01 Ins. 178  
 Dasylechia *Williston* '07 Ins. 366  
 Dasyleurotettix *Rehn* '04 Ins. 360 **5** 785  
 Dasymacaria *Warren* '01 Ins. 235 **1** 965  
 Dasypelates *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221  
 Dasypsocus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 426  
 Dasypsyllus *Baker* '05 Aphan.; **5** 751  
 Dasyrhadus *Fall* '10 Ins. 233  
 Dasyrhopala *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 824  
 Dasysciara *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305 **3** 580  
 Dasyses *Durrant* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 706  
 Dasystenella *Versluys* '06 Coel. 20  
 Dasysterna *Turner* '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641

DASYSTO.—DEGON.

- Dasystole *Warren* '07 Ins. 321  
 Dasytanobium *Pic* '02 Ins. 146 **3** 929  
 Dasytrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 929  
 Dasyvalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 824  
 Datames *Horváth* '09 Ins. 383  
 Dathesaurus *Schroeder* '05 Rept.;  
**5** 178  
 Daudebardiella *Boettger* '05 Moll. 75  
**5** 562  
 Dauphina *Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
 Dautzenbergia *Chevreaux* '02 Crust. 57  
 Davainea *Blanchard* Verm.;  
 Davisia *Preston* '10 Moll. 87  
 Dawsonites *Böhm* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295  
**5** 562  
 Daxata *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
 Lond. iii 58  
 Dayro *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 **2** 839  
 Daza *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 830  
  
 Deania *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 45  
**2** 1117  
 Dearbornia *Waleott* '08 Brach. 13  
 Decaconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Decacrema *Fovél* '10 Ins. 284  
 Decametrocrinus *Minckert* '05 Echin.  
 88 **5** 349  
 Decantha *Busck* '08 Ins. 356  
 Decapotoma *Voigts* '02 Ins. 150 **5** 1234  
 Decarthria *Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i 16  
 Decatelia *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 824  
 Decatomidea *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Decatomothonax *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
**4** 720  
 Decolopoda *Eights* 1835 Arachn.; Boston  
 J. Nat. Hist. i 203  
 Decora *Bierman* '10 Ins. 430  
 Decterias *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 30  
**4** 82  
 Decticyrptis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
 Dectinomima *Caudell* '10 Ins. 455  
 Dectobathra *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
**4** 641  
 Deflorita *Boliver* '06 Ins. 447  
 Degeriella *Neumann* '06 Ins. 428  
 Degithina *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188  
 Degonetus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 588

DEGOR.—DELP.

- Degorsia *Bedel* '01 Ins. 154 **1** 1130  
 Deguernea *Thomson* '02 Crust. 65  
 Deichmulleria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Deidamia *Clemens* 1859 Lep.; J. Ac.  
 Philad. iv 137  
 Deileptena *Guérin* 1831 Lep.; Voy.  
 Coquille, Atlas  
 Deimatostages *Kühlgatz* '06 Ins. 402  
 Deinelenchus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169  
**5** 1234  
 Deinocerites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
**1** 859  
 Deinodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 286  
 Deinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
**3** 476  
 Deinopygia *Warren* '04 Ins. 275  
**4** 641  
 Deinosuchus *Holland* '09 Rept. 32  
 Deipyle *Champion* '09 Ins. 253  
 Deipyryus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
 Dekana *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 478  
 Delacampius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330  
 Delaulax *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293  
 Delbosia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth Echin. 88  
 Deleastes *Seale* '06 Pisces 60  
 Deleboea *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 802  
 Delia *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410  
 Deliodes *Casey* '10 Ins. 214  
 Delios *Portevin* '04 Ins. 145 **5** 1234  
 Deliphrosoma *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
 Delmea *Koenike* '08 Arachn. 45  
 Delocoma *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 258 **5** 1001  
 Delodiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 366 &  
 '09 Ins. 360  
 Delopatagus *Koehler* '07 Echin. 27 &  
 '09 Echin. 32  
 Delopia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **4** 720  
 Delopterum *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Deloripa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Delos *Hutton* '04 Moll. 64  
 Delphacissa *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 410  
 Delphacodes *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
 Delphinites *Sayn* '01 Moll. 69  
 Delphinosaurus *Merriam* '05 Rept.;  
**5** 178  
 Delphinornis *Wyman* '06 Aves 75  
 Delphiornis *Wiman* '05 Aves 44 **5** 345  
 Delphota *Casey* '10 Ins. 214

**DELT.—DEND.**

- Deltoceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Deltodorydium Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394  
*Deltoidoceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Deltonotus Hancock* '04 Ins. 360  
*Deltote R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288  
*Demanga Distant* '07 Ins. 390  
*Demania Laurie* '06 Crust. 31  
*Demiophila Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
*Demochares Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451  
*Demodocus Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4, 75  
*Demolis Hampson* '01 Ins. 215 1 865  
*Demotinella Jacoby* '08 Ins. 272  
*Denckmannia Holzschfel* '10 Brach. 7  
*Dendaroscelis Reitter* '05 Ins. 165  
*Dendoricella Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 17 5 284  
*Dendorophis Lindholm* '05 Rept. 32  
*Dendrites Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
*Dendrobeatia Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 21  
*Dendrocephalus Daday* '08 Crust. 50  
*Dendrocoryne Inaba* 1892 Hydrozoa; Zool. Mag. Tokio iv No. 41  
*Dendrodoreopsis Rothschild* '03 Mamm. 41 3 378  
*Dendrogorgia Simpson* '10 Cœl. 21  
*Dendroketes Burr* '09 Ins. 416  
*Dendromonas Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x  
*Dendromyia Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 3 580  
*Dendronephthya Kükenthal* '05 Cœl.; 5 318  
*Dendroneura Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355 3 476  
*Dendrophila Hodgson* 1837 Aves; Madras J. Lit. Sci. v 432  
*Dendrophora Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 3 532  
*Dendroscelis Reitter* '04 Ins.; 4 824  
*Dendrosema Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299  
*Dendrosminthus De Vis* '08 Mamm. 84  
*Dendrosomides Collin* '06 Prot. 48  
*Dendroterus Blandford* '04 Ins. 182 4 824  
*Dendrothuria Kochler & Vaney* '05 Echin. 58 5 349

**DENI.—DERMOF.**

- Deniya Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
*Dennantia Tate* 1888 Moll.; Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. x 161  
*Dennyus Neumann* '06 Ins. 428  
*Dentalium Grube* 1851;  
*Dentaxis Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 64  
*Dentifibula Felt* '08 Ins. 366  
*Dentipes Muller* 1775 Moll.; Slabber Physik. Belust. Mikrosk. Wahrnehm.  
*Dentobunus Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
*Deoclonia Busck* '03 Ins. 300 3 706  
*Deocrinus Hudson* '08 Echin. 28  
*Deontacylix Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Deopalpus Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Deoris Moore* '03 Ins. 247 3 706  
*Depacoceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Depsaria Gistel* 1856 Ins.; Mysterien Insektenwelt 31  
*Deracanthella Bolivar* '01 Ins. 307  
*Deradena Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Deraiodontus Bradley* '01 Ins. 193 1 1040 2 839  
*Deraspiella Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340 5 784  
*Deratopeus Casey* '05 Ins. 138 7 Ins. 217  
*Derbidia Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160  
*Derbyiella Lea* '07 Ins. 248  
*Dercitancorina Topsent* '02 Spong. 28  
*Dercitopsis Dendy* '05 Spong. 12 5 284  
*Dercynus Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1235  
*Derechinus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 161  
*Derelominus Champion* '02 Ins. 153  
*Deretrema Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Derisa Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 2 588 3 532  
*Dermatocheir Durbin* '09 Pisces 41  
*Dermatonotus Mähely* '04 Rept. 37 4 136  
*Dermatostroma Parks* '10 Cœl. 19  
*Dermatoteton Jenkin* '08 Por. 6  
*Dermocystis Stafford* '05 Verm.; 5 379  
*Dermodium Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 1, 284  
*Dermoflata Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 532

## DERMOP.—DEUTERA.

- Dermophilus van Beneden and Bessels* 1870 Crust.; *Mém. Cour. Ac. Belgique* xxxiv Nr. 4, 26
- Dermosporidium Marcone* '08 Prot. 55
- Dermothrips Bagnall* '10 Ins. 442
- Derobroscus Sharp* '03 Ins. 136 **3** 929
- Derocardia Saussure* 1895 Orth.;
- Derographium Jordan* '03 Ins. 192 **3** 929
- Derolathrus Sharp* '08 Ins. 233
- Deroligota Sharp* '08 Ins. 222
- Deropoda Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 134
- Deropristis Odhner* '02 Verm. 56 **2** 198
- Deropristus Sharp* '03 Ins. 136 **3** 929
- Derosasius Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 258
- Derosimus Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 166 **6** Ins. 240
- Dersagrena Kirka'dy* '04 Ins. 319 **4** 509
- Derxema Simon* '06 Arachn. 29
- Desaulcy Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
- Desbordesius Maindron* '06 Ins. 198
- Desbrochersella Reitter* '06 Ins. 248
- Desertella Haug* '08 Moll. 111
- Desidiopsis Fage* '09 Arachn. 34
- Desmalopex Miller* '07 Mamm. 58
- Desmathyus Matthew* '07 Mamm. 70
- Desmatognathus Wortmann* '06 Mamm. 68
- Desmatophaca Condon* '06 Mamm. 68
- Desmieria Douvillé* '05 Moll. 80
- Desmiphoropsis Gounelle* '08 Ins. 267
- Desmomys Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54
- Desmonyx Arrow* '07 Ins. 228
- Desmopachria Babington* 1841 Col.; *Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond.* iii 16
- Desmopsammia Reis* '02 Coel. 26
- Desmosyllis Verrill* '04 Verm. 32
- Desmotetrapedia Schrottky* '09 Ins. 279
- Desmozosteria Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
- Desmus Raw* '08 Arachn. 6
- Dessoroceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Destutia Grossbeck* '08 Ins. 343
- Desvoidya Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 859
- Deuterammobia Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Deuterapoica Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207 **4** 720

## DEUTERE.—DIADOC.

- Deutereulophus Schultz* '06 Ins. 304
- Deuterodiscoelius Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
- Deuterodon Jordan* '07 Pisces 51
- Deuterogonia Rebel* '01 Ins. *Corrigenda*
- Deuteromyia Cossmann* '03 Moll. 83
- Deuteroptila Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293 **4** 641
- Deuterostminthurus Börner* '01 Ins. 302 **1** 761
- Deuterotinea Rebel* '01 Ins. *Corrigenda*
- Devadanda Distant* '06 Ins. 410
- Devagama Distant* '06 Ins. 410
- Devarodes Warren* '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641
- Devescovina Foa* '05 Prot. 72 **5** 271
- Deveximentum Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 82
- Devillea Brölemann* '02 Myr. 14 **2** 498
- Devisia Ogilby* '05 Rept. 34
- Devorgilla Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
- Dewetia Buturlin* '04 Aves 65
- Dewetia Bischof* '04 Ins. 303 **4** 561
- Dexiocerella Haswell* 1885 Crust.;
- Dexistes Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 32 **4** 82
- Deyta Distant* '06 Ins. 410
- Dharmma Distant* '08 Ins. 405
- Diabena Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 116 **1** 1130
- Diablepia Kirby* '02 Ins. 310 **2** 545
- Diacantharius Schmuedeknecht* '03 Ins.; **3** 802
- Diacanthocapsa Squinabol* '03 Prot. 58
- Diacanthodis Walker* 1870 Orth.;
- Diacanthoidea Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
- Diacanthous Reitter* '05 Ins. 158 **5** 1235
- Diachea Fries* 1825 Rhizop.; *Syst. Orbis vegetab.* i 143
- Diachelus Desbrochers* '02 Ins. 153 **5** 1235
- Diacira Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins. *Saunders. Hom.* 34
- Diactenis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 336
- Diadexia Turner* '05 Ins. 274
- Diadocyrtus Simon* '02 Arachn. 26 **3** 403

DIADOM.—DIARTHRON.

- Diadoma *Westerlund* '01 Moll. 78  
 1 617  
 Diaemus *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64  
 Diaglyptus *D'Orbigny* '02 Ins. 127  
 2 963  
 Diagondas *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45 2 478  
 Diagonobothrium *Shiple & Hornell* '06  
 Verm. 30  
 Diagonozus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 216  
 3 802  
 Dialarchus *Greeley* '01 Pisces 21  
 2 1117  
 Dialecticopteryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394  
 Dialeucias *Hampson* '01 Ins. 216 1 966  
 Dialeurodes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
 2 588  
 Dialeurodicus *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
 2 588  
 Dialictus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 174  
 Dialonia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216 3 802  
 Dialophus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Dialyaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 46  
 Diandrena *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 216 4 720  
 Diandrocarpa *van Name* '02 Tun. 6  
 2 1016  
 Dianema *Rex* 1891 Rhizop.; Proc. Ac.  
 Philad. 397  
 Diangelus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 411  
 Dianusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Diaperasticus *Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
 Diapetus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
 Diaphanometopus *Schmidt* 1881 Crust.;  
 Mém. Ac. St. Petersb. xxx No. 1,  
 194  
 Diaphorodrilus *Cognetti de Martiis* '10  
 Verm. 53  
 Diaphorozepe *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
 Diaphoroserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
 4 824  
 Diaphorostylus *Kertész* '08 Ins. 373  
 Diaphractus *Purcell* '07 Arachn. 32  
 Diaphragmas *Girty* '10 Brach. 7  
 Diaposis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins.  
 214  
 Diaprograpta *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33  
 Diardia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
 Diargia *Calvert* '09 Ins. 413  
 Diarrogus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149 3 930  
 Diarthronomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 366

DIARTHROT.—DICERATOSA.

- Diarthrotarsus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308  
 Diascopoea *Horváth* '04 Ins. 320 4 509  
 Diasia *Sörensen* '02 Arachn. 54 2 478  
 Diaspila *Jordan* '03 Ins. 196 3 930  
 Diastaltica *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 380  
 Diastanus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 148  
 2 963  
 Diastellidea *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 307 2 545  
 Diasteneura *Hendel* '08 Ins. 387  
 Diastephanus *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 218  
 5 1109  
 Diaster *Meunier* '10 Prot. 68  
 Diatarastus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Diathryptica *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342  
 Diatinostoma *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 80  
 Diaugis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins. 214  
 Diaulinus *Schulz* '06 Ins. 304  
 Diaulomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
 4 720  
 Diaulus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228 4 720  
 Diaurora *Cockerell* '03 Moll. 82 3 286  
 Diaxis *Sars* '02 Crust. 65 2 420  
 Dibastica *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 420  
 Diblemma *Pickard - Cambridge* '08  
 Arachn. 30  
 Dibolocelus *Régimbart* '01 Ins. 121  
 Dibunus *Loman* '06 Arachn. 41  
 Dic *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 33  
 Dicaera *Bell* 1888 Dipt.;  
 Dicaiothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
 Dicamptus *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 209  
 5 1109  
 Dicantha *Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. 175  
 Dicasteris *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
 Dicelis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 107  
 Dicellachilus *Waterhouse* '05 Ins. 154  
 5 1235  
 Dicellitris *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 353  
 Dicenopsis *Saunders* 1845 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 142  
 Dicentropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325 5 785  
 Diceratops *Hatcher* '05 Rept. 35 & '08  
 Rept. 30 5 178  
 Diceratoptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68  
 5 562  
 Diceratosaurus *Jaekel* '03 Rept. 37  
 3 137

DICERATOSM.—DICRANOP.

- Diceratosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216  
**3** 802  
 Diceratothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
 Diceratucha *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 275  
**4** 641  
 Dicerobatus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;  
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii  
 162  
 Dichacantha *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303  
 Dichadena *Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
 Dichætoneura *Johnson* '07 Ins. 371  
 Dichagnostus *Jaeckel* '09 Arachn. 7  
 Dichelopa *Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 966  
 Dichelوس *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 840  
 Dichelotrox *Heller* '04 Ins. 175 **4** 824  
 Dichelura *Mabille* '02 Ins. 211 **2** 752  
 & '03 Ins. 258 **3** 706  
 Dichelyne *Jägerskiöld* '09 Verm. 42  
**2** 212  
 Dichobothrium *Breddin* '03 Ins. 325  
**3** 532  
 Dichocopsis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 373  
 Dichodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
 Dicholaphis *Kinoshita* '08 Cæl. 25  
 Dichomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
 Dichomorpha *Kuhnt* '09 Ins. 272  
 Dichoteleas *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 286  
 Dichotomia *Brooks* '03 Cæl. 18 **3** 117  
 Dichranochirus *Simon* '09 Arachn. 38  
 Dichroa *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
 Dichroatetix *Bruner* '02 Ins. 310  
 Dichroocoris *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392  
 Dichromapteryx *Dyar* '05 Ins. 245  
**5** 1001  
 Dichrometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49  
 Dichronoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Dichropogon *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402  
 Dieladoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Dicopia *Sluiter* '05 Tun. 5 **5** 9  
 Dicopus *Enock* '09 Ins. 300  
 Dicormus *Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr.  
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 38  
 Dicoryphus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
 Diera *Fuvel* '06 Ins. 260  
 Dicrana *Burr* '08 Ins. 419  
 Dicranaster *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 550  
 Dicranoplia *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
 Dicranoptila *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373

DICRANOS.—DICTYOPHA.

- Dicranoses *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 381  
 Dicranothrips *Trybom* '10 Ins. 442  
 Dicranotropis *Faust* '04 Ins. 175 **4** 824  
 Dicranoura *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier  
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 407  
 Dicranura *R.L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.  
 Lit.-Zeit. i 282  
 Dicroaspis *Emery* '08 Ins. 289  
 Dicrocoelium *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 391  
 Dicroctura *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263  
 Dicrogaster *Looss* '02 Verm. 57 **3** 155  
 Dicteros *Jecubowa* '06 Verm. 26  
 Dictyaster *Stefanini* '09 Echin. 33  
 Dictyastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 524  
 Dictyastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 525  
 Dictydiaethalium *Rostafinski* 1837  
 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen  
 5  
 Dictydium *Schrader* 1797 Rhizop.;  
 Nova Gen. Plantarum i 11  
 Dictynina *Banks* '04 Arachn. 22 **4** 406  
 Dictyoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Dictyocaulus *Ruilliet & Henry* '08  
 Verm. 41  
 Dictyocircus *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65  
**5** 271  
 Dictyocodella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1334  
 Dictyocodoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1335  
 Dictyocoonites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 56  
 Dictyocoonus *Douville* '01 Prot. 28  
**1** 440  
 Dictyocorynium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 593  
 Dictyocorynula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 592  
 Dictyogenus *Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347  
 Dictyolathys *Banks* '02 Arachn. 28  
 Dictyomitrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1476  
 Dictyomitrisa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1477  
 Dictyonitroma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1478  
 Dictyoneurula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Dictyopharina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340  
**3** 532

**DICTYOPHI.—DIDYMOG.**

- Dictyophimum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1195  
 Dictyophorodelphax *Swezey* '07 Ins.  
 386  
 Dictyophyton *Hall* 1863 Spong.;  
 Dictyoplegma *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;  
 Radiolarien 452  
 Dictyoprona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1764  
 Dictyopsocus *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297  
 1 782  
 Dictyopterygella *Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347  
 & '05 Ins. 330  
 Dictyoretmon *Whitfield* '05 Bry. 8  
 5 453  
 Dictyosmylus *Navás* '10 Ins. 389  
 Dictyosoma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 261 3 706  
 Dictyospyrantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1073  
 Dictyospyrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1074  
 Dictyospyrissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1075  
 Dictyospyromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1076  
 Dictyostelium *Brefeld* 1869 Rhizop.;  
 Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. vii  
 85  
 Dictysarca *Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
 Dicyclodes *Warren* '06 Ins. 347  
 Dicyema *Kölliker* Prot.;  
 Dicyphonia *Ball* '02 Ins. 286  
 Dicyrtoceryon *Ganglbauer* '04 Ins. 133  
 Dicyrtomina *Börner* '03 Ins. 363  
 Didemnopsis *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6  
 Dideoides *Brunetti* '08 Ins. 379  
 Diderma *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.  
 Mag. Bot. i 89  
 Didima *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44  
 Didocha *Konow* '07 Ins. 290  
 Didymium *Schrader* 1797 Rhizop.;  
 Nova Gen. Plantarum i 20  
 Didymoctenia *Warren* '01 Ins. 236  
 1 966  
 Didymocyrtis *Haeckel* 1860, 1861  
 Rhizop.; Monber. Ak. Wiss.  
 Berlin 817  
 Didymocystis *Ariola* '02 Verm. 57  
 3 155

**DIDYMOD.—DIMEROP.**

- Didymodonta *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 196  
 4 825  
 Didymolophus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 161  
 4 825  
 Didymorchis *Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
 Didymosphaera *Link* Spong.;  
 Didynamipus *Andersson* '03 Rept. 35  
 Diedronotus *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451  
 Diellipsodon *Berg* 1899 Mamm.;  
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 79  
 Diemenia *Distant* '05 Ins. 312  
 Dieneria *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57  
 5 562  
 Dientomochilus *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77  
 Dieropsis *Gahan* '08 Ins. 249  
 Diesbachia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
 Diestecostoma *Vaillant* 1890 Annel.;  
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 504  
 Diestesoma *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166  
 4 825  
 Dietzella *Champion* '07 Ins. 248  
 Dietzia *Champion* '03 Ins. 187 3 930  
 Dieucoela *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244; 4 720  
 Dieucoila *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 3 802  
 Dieurostus *Berg* '01 Rept. 24  
 Diffugiella *Cush* '04 Prot. 43 4 79  
 Digamasellus *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 29  
 Digitolabrum *Cossmann* '05 Moll. 73  
 Diglyphomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
 4 720  
 Diglyphus *Walker* 1848 Hym.; List  
 Brit. Mus. Chalcid. ii 145  
 Digoniozus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223  
 Dihelice *Schmidt* '06 Moll. 60 5 562  
 Dihemistephanus *Looss* '01 Verm.;  
 1 496  
 Dilaelaps *Schulz* '06 Ins. 304  
 Dilataria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.  
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 188  
 Dilatilabrum *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77  
 Dileptus *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.  
 Nat. Zoophytes 404  
 Dilestes *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
 Dilopersina *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
 Dimaetha *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 1 1040  
 Dimerogonus *Attems* '03 Myr. 15  
 3 424  
 Dimeromicrus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 299  
 Dimeropterum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405

**DIMEROS.—DINOH.**

- Dimerostephanos *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Dimizonops *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 33  
     **3** 403  
 Dimmockia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
     **4** 720  
 Dimoerium *Przesmycki* '01 Prot.; **1** 440  
 Dimorphocella *Maplestone* '03 Bry. 12  
 Dimorphochilus *Borchmann* '08 Ins. 253  
 Dimorphognathus *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 36  
 Dimorphomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224  
 Dimorphosmia *Tomes* '01 Ccel. 19  
 Dimorphozoum *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 21  
 Dimyopsis *Bittner* '01 Moll. 101  
 Dina *Blanchard* 1892 Verm.;  
 Dina *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Dinanamesus *Dyar & Knab* '09 Ins. 365  
 Dinardilla *Wasmann* '01 Ins. 122  
     **6** Ins. 210  
 Dinarthrella *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
 Dinarthrodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
 Dinatelura *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
 Dinawa *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 257  
     **4** 641  
 Dinda *Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
 Dindinga *Distant* '09 Ins. 307  
 Dinelops *Woodward* '07 Pisces 53  
 Dineta *Goddard* '09 Verm. 56  
 Dinex *Burr* '10 Ins. 450  
 Dingkana *Goding* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 532  
 Dinilysia *Woodward* '01 Rept. 22  
     **1** 1274  
 Dinoa *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101  
 Dinochoerus *Petersen* '05 Mamm. 43  
     **5** 477  
 Dinocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
     **5** 1109  
 Dinocynops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 32  
 Dinoderopsis *Lesne* '06 Ins. 237  
 Dinodriloides *Benham* '05 Verm. 47  
     **5** 436  
 Dinogeophilus *Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49  
 Dinognathus *Hussakof* '09 Pisces 43  
 Dinoharpalus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Dinohyus *Petersen* '05 Mamm. **5** 477

**DINOL.—DIOR.**

- Dinolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Dinomachus *Distant* '01 Ins. 280  
     **1** 815  
 Dinomenia *Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85  
     **2** 336  
 Dinomimetes *Knab* '07 Ins. 359  
 Dinomyia *Martynow* '09 Ins. 355  
 Dinophalus *Prout* '10 Ins. 365  
 Dinophrya *Bütschli* Prot.;  
 Dinopteryx *Woodward* '01 Pisces 19  
     **1** 1230  
 Dinoryctes *Felsche* '06 Ins. 226  
 Dinoscaris *Althaus* '02 Ins. 110 **2** 964  
 Dinositius *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 825  
 Dinotettix *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 340  
 Dinothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
 Dinopteris *Boulenger* '06 Pisces 52  
 Dinoxantholinus *Heller* '10 Ins. 215  
 Dinurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
 Dinusella *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222  
 Dinusina *Bernhauer* '09 Ins. 221  
 Dioclerus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
 Dioclophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
     **4** 509  
 Diocoris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 588  
 Diocrodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 304  
     **5** 880  
 Diognetus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 509  
 Diolenella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 39  
 Diomedaea *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
     Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
     Vosmaer 7  
 Diomus *Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Coléopt. Trim. Sécupalp. 951  
 Dion *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 966  
 Dioniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 486  
 Dionnaea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Diophantus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
 Diophrys *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
     Hist. Nat. Zoophytes 445  
 Diops *Paulson* 1875 Crust.; Crust. of  
     the Red Sea 128  
 Diopsura *Rafinesque* 1814 Verm.; Spec-  
     chio Sci. ii 68  
 Diorchis *Clerc* '03 Verm. 48 **3** 156  
 Dioriste *Thieme* '07 Ins. 298  
 Diorymerellus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
 Diorymeropsis *Champion* '08 Ins. 258



## DIOS.—DIPLOCOLPI.

- Dioscore* Warren '07 Ins. 322  
*Diotima Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 57  
*Dioxocera Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Diparopsis Hampson* '02 Ins. 224  
 2 752  
*Dipelicus Hope* 1845 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 7  
*Diphacelophora Berg* '01 Ins. 236  
*Diphamorphos Rohwer* '10 Ins. 308  
*Dipharagus Dujardin* Verm.;  
*Diphoropria Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303  
 5 1109  
*Diphtherocome Warren* '09 Ins. 333  
*Diphtherogaster Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49  
*Diphtheroides Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 336  
*Diphtherostomum Stossich* '06 Verm. 28  
*Diphyabyla Lens & Riemsdijk* '08 Coel. 19  
*Diphylostoma Fall* '01 Ins. 131  
*Diphyodus Lambe* '02 Pisces 42  
*Dipinacia Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
*Diplacanthoda Enderlein* '10 Ins. 443  
*Diplactinium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 470  
*Diplacturium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 469  
*Diplagnostus Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 7  
*Diplangus Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Diplectellus Reitter* '09 Ins. 225  
*Diplellipsis Popfosky* '08 Prot. 50  
*Diplehippium Spetser* '08 Ins. 373  
*Dipleuchlanis De Beauchamp* '10 Verm. 45  
*Dipleurosoma Brooks* '06 Proch. 6  
*Dipleurostyla Roux* '02 Prot. 86  
*Diplobdella Moore* '02 Verm. 43  
 2 237  
*Diplocalyptra Kinoshita* '08 Coel. 25  
*Diplochelidon Ridgway* '03 Aves 53  
 3 276  
*Diplochora Attems* '03 Myr. 11  
 3 424  
*Diplocladius Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370  
*Diplocolpium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 888

## DIPLOCOLPU.—DIPLOSTE.

- Diplocolpulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 887  
*Diploconium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 886  
*Diploconulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 885  
*Diploctena Turner* '04 Ins. 275 4 641  
*Diplodina Woodcock* '06 Prot. 42  
*Diplodiscus Westerlund* '03 (*recte* 1897) Moll. 63  
*Diplodontias Fisher* '08 Echin. 25  
*Diploeida Pèringuey* '07 Ins. 229  
*Diplogaster Schultze* 1857 Nematoda; Carus, *Icones Zootom.* i explan. pl. viii  
*Diploglena Purcell* '04 Arachn. 24  
*Diplogomphus Horváth* '06 Ins. 398  
*Diplogrammicus Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
*Diplogromia Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 50  
 3 87  
*Diploiolulus Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Atti Istit. Veneto (6) ii 253  
*Diplomala Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
*Diplomaragna Attems* '07 Myr., Arachn. 53  
*Diplometopon Nikolski* '07 Rept. 28  
*Diplomonadina Dangeard* '02 Prot. 80  
*Diplomorium Mayr* '01 Ins. 183  
*Diplootocus Hartert* '02 Aves 60  
 2 1352  
*Diplophryxus Richardson* '04 Crust. 41  
 4 364  
*Diplophyllus Saussure* 1859 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. (2) xi 202  
*Diplophysalis Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H., 124  
*Diplopora Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 10  
*Diplopsalopsis Meunier* '10 Prot. 68  
*Diplopsis Fauvel* '02 Ins. 115  
*Diplosiacanthia Breddin* '03 Ins. 334  
 3 532  
*Diplosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 246  
*Diplosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 247  
*Diplospongius Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Diplostethus Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230

**DIPLOSTI.—DISCER.**

- Diplostigma *Navás* '08 Ins. 362  
 Diplostrobos *Squinabol* '03 Prot. 58  
 Diplothelopsis *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 17  
     **5** 718  
 Diplothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
     40  
 Diplotrema *Spencer* '02 Verm. 40  
 Diplotychus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
 Diplulmaris *Maas* '08 Cœl. 23  
 Dipluravis *Strand* '10 Aves 102  
 Dipluriella *Strand* '10 Ins. 331  
 Dipocubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 993  
 Dipodipus *Trouessart* '10 Mamm. 57  
 Dipoenura *Simon* '08 Arachn. 32  
 Diporasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 816  
 Diporaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 817  
 Diporpa *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
     Nat. Helminth. 316  
 Dippilana *Distant* '10 Ins. 417  
 Diprionomys *Kellog* '10 Mamm. 57  
 Diprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
 Dipsadophidium *Williston* '05 Rept.;  
     **5** 178  
 Dipsomyia *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 404  
 Dipterocaris *Clarke* 1883 Crust.; Amer.  
     J. Sci. (3) xxv 121  
 Diptychis *Felder* 1874 Lep.; Reise  
     Novara ii 2, Hft. v 4  
 Diptychochilus *Doncieux* '09 Moll. 64  
 Dipulus *Waite* '05 Pisces 34 **6** Pisces  
     40  
 Dipurella *Hargitt* '02 Cœl. 17  
 Dipylidium *Leuckart* Verm.;  
 Dirce *Prout* '10 Ins. 365  
 Dircemella *Weise* '02 Ins. 165 **2** 964  
 Dirhabdophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 51  
 Dirhopalia *Reuter* '06 Ins. 502 **5** 831  
 Dirias *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63  
 Dirona *Cockerell & Eliot* '05 Moll. 68  
     **5** 563  
 [Dirphia *Schaus* '02 Ins.; **2** 752]  
 Discenea *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 219  
     **5** 1109  
 Discerceis *Richardson* '05 Crust. 52  
     **5** 668

**DISCES.—DISSA.**

- Discestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258  
     **5** 1002  
 Dischizillus *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 147  
     **2** 964  
 Dischizopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13  
 Discholectypus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 75  
 Discias *Rathbun* '02 Crust. 46 **2** 420  
 Discispongia *Kolb* '10 Por. 7  
 Discoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Discocephalessa *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Discofrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245  
     **1** 967  
 Discoidea *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
 Discolepis *Ancey* '04 Moll. 64 **5** 563  
 Disconurites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Discophina v. *Kampen* '05 Rept. 38  
 Discopterella *Semenow* '04 Ins. 129  
     **4** 825  
 Discoptila *Pantel* 1890 Orth.; An. Soc.  
     Españ. xix 345  
 Discosoma *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351  
 Discosphaera *Haeckel* Prot.;  
 Discotropites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
     57 **5** 562  
 Discotrygon *Fowler* '10 Pisces 39  
 Discotus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165 **4** 825  
 Discourella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
 Discovermetulus *Rovereto* '04 Moll. 78  
 Discoxenus *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
     **4** 825  
 Discozercon *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
 Disderia *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 417  
 Disepyrus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223  
 Dismenitis *Haensch* '03 Ins. 249  
     **3** 707  
 Disodontogenus *Marshall* '09 Ins.  
     253  
 Disogmus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.  
     Studien ii 99  
 Disoleon *Banks* '10 Ins. 389  
 Disparomitus *Weele* '08 Ins. 362  
 Disparoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44  
     **3** 156  
 Disphaerona *Jordan* '02 Ins. 159  
     **2** 964  
 Dispharagus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
     Hist. Nat. Helminth. 69  
 Dispongotropus *Squinabol* '03 Prot. 57  
 Dissaporus *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 256

## DISSO.—DJA.

- Dissoceros *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273  
 Dissochaeta *Portevin* '03 Ins. 151  
     2 964  
 Dissocolpus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303  
     5 831  
 Dissodontaspis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303  
 Dissolophodes *Warren* '07 Ins. 322  
 Dissomma *Brauer* '02 Pisces 35  
     2 1117  
 Dissonus *Wilson* '06 Crust. 52  
 Dissopsalis *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 57  
 Dissotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
 Dissotropis *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 79  
 Dissoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 300  
 Distantidea *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270  
     2 588  
 Distasis *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126  
 Distatoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Distefanaster *Chechia* '02 Echin. 62  
 Distega *Konow* '04 Ins. 236 4 721  
 Disteiromys *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     4 321  
 Disticta *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224 2 752  
 Distylocapsa *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 66  
 Distylophorus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Ditaenia *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263  
 Ditaphronotus *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
 Ditherus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 196 2 840  
 Dithmarus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322  
     4 509  
 Ditoecholasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19  
     2 150  
 Ditomoidea *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 219  
 Ditropalia *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Ditropinotus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284  
 Ditrupaspis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307  
 Dityle *Friedrichs* '07 Ins. 403  
 Diversicolor *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
 Diversipes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 42  
 Diversosexus *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
     257 4 641  
 Divus *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Dizonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 635  
 Dizonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 636  
 Djabub *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
     Animalium 44

## DJE.—DOLICHE.

- Djerboa *Chevereux* '07 Crust. 68  
 Dnopheropis *Turner* '02 Ins. 224  
     2 752  
 Docesissophothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins.  
     412  
 Doehmiotrema *Hofsten* '07 Verm. 26  
 Doehmius *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hlist.  
     Nat. Helminth. 275  
 Doehmocarus *Thomson* 1869 Hom.;  
     Opusc. Ent. i 65  
 Docleopsis *Seitz* '08 Ins. 324  
 Docohammus *Aurivilhus* '08 Ins. 267  
 Docomphala *Bartsch* '07 Moll. 77  
 Docosaccus *Topsent* '10 Por. 6  
 Doda *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Doddiana *Turner* '02 Ins. 242 2 752  
 Dodecacius *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 137  
     2 965  
 Doderia *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 13 5 737  
 Dodia *Dyar* '01 Ins. 216 1 967  
 Dodonaeus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 509  
 Doederleinia *Gardiner* '10 Cœl. 25  
 Doffleinia *Wassilieff* '08 Cœl. 28  
 Doggeria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Doggeriopis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Dogiella *Pedaschenko* '06 Cœl. 27  
 Dognina *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 1 967  
 Dograna *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
 Dohertya *Warren* '02 Ins. 242 2 752  
 Dokidocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
 Dokuma *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 831  
 Dolaeschna *Needham* '07 Ins. 405  
 Dolatettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451  
 Dolbinopsis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 261 3 707  
 Dolbogone *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 261 3 707  
 Doleromima *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 247  
     2 752  
 Doleromyrma *Forel* '07 Ins. 274  
 Doleroserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
     4 825  
 Dolerotarsa *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
     4 825  
 Dolerothrips *Bagnall* '10 Ins. 442  
 Dolia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386  
 Dolicheulota *Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 73

**DOLICHI.—DONAL.**

- Dolichiella Reuter* '09 Ins. 391  
*Dolichisme Kir'kaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
 4 509  
*Dolichobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 253  
*Dolichoblastus Strobl* '03 Ins. 234  
 3 803  
*Dolichobrachiium Williston* '04 Rept. 33  
 5 178  
*Dolichocheile Viereck* '09 Ins. 279  
*Dolichocodia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Dolichofoenus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298  
*Dolichoglossus Spengel* 1893 Moll.;  
*Dolichogryllus Bolívar* '10 Ins. 454  
*Dolichomorphus Fiori* '05 Ins. 160  
 5 1235  
*Dolichonabis Reuter* '08 Ins. 397  
*Dolichophorus Lichtwardt* '02 Ins. 259  
 2 637  
*Dolichopria Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303  
*Dolichopsylla Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
 5 751  
*Dolichopteryx Brauer* '02 Pisces 40  
 2 1117  
*Dolichorhynchops Williston* '02 Rept.  
 26  
*Dolichorhynchus Willey* '01 Pisces 39  
*Dolichothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 276  
*Dolichotorna Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381  
*Doliopria Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303  
*Doliovertebra v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
 2 1174  
*Dollopterus Abel* '06 Pisces 57  
*Dollosaurus Yakovlev* '03 Rept. 23  
*Doloisia Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 40  
*Dolomius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 196  
 3 930  
*Dolophilodes Ulmer* '09 Ins. 355  
*Dolophona Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 Nat. Araign. 297  
*Dolosota Casey* '10 Ins. 215  
*Domina Hutton* '01 Ins. 272 1 860  
*Domoptolis Jordan* '04 Ins. 184  
 4 825  
*Donaciasta Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 166  
*Donacilla Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 166  
 1 1131  
*Donaconethis Enderlein* '09 Ins. 409  
*Donaldia Permer* '04 Moll. 86  
*Donaldiella Cossmann* '03 Moll. 78

**DONAT.—DORYLOM.**

- Donatispongia Malfatti* '01 Spong. 34  
*Donesia Casey* '01 Ins. 215  
*Donoessus Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
*Donovania Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.  
 Encyclop. vii 435  
*Donuea Simon* '03 Arachn. 31 3 403  
*Dorada Melichar* '02 Ins. 286  
*Dorata Busck* '04 Ins. 293 5 1002  
*Doratasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 813  
*Dorataspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 814  
*Doratithynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 276  
*Doratulina Melichar* '03 Ins. 345  
 3 532  
*Dorcabune Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 60  
*Dorcaloemus Austen* '10 Ins. 400  
*Dorcianus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160  
*Dorelogena Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166  
 4 825  
*Doria Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 532  
*Doridoeides Eliot & Evans* '08 Moll.  
 97  
*Doridomorpha Eliot* '03 Moll. 64  
 3 286  
*Dorilas Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Doripe Lamarck* 1801 Crust.; Syst.  
 Anim. sans Vertèbres 151  
*Dorocordulia Needham* '01 Ins. 299  
*Doropontius Thompson & Scott* '03  
 Crust. 50 3 356  
*Dortus Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
*Doru Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
*Doryblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Dorycallipus Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 51 & '10 Myr., Arachn. 51  
*Dorycnopa Lower* '01 Ins. 253 1 967  
*Doryctinus Roman* '10 Ins. 296  
*Doryctocephalus Cameron* '10 Ins.  
 296  
*Dorydiscus Carnevale* '09 Prot. 54  
*Dorydruppa Vinassa* '02 Prot. 71  
*Dorylaimus Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 230  
*Dorylocerus Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
 4 825  
*Dorylogaster Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
 4 825  
*Dorylomimus Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
 4 825

DORYLON.—DRAGMATU.

- Dorylonia *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
**4** 825  
 Dorylonilla *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
**4** 825  
 Dorylophila *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
**4** 825  
 Dorylopora *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
**4** 825  
 Dorylus *Fabricius* 1793 Hym.; Entomol.  
 Syst. ii p. vi  
 Dorypeltarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 856  
 Dorypeltidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 857  
 Dorypeltonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 858  
 Dorypetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13  
 Doryphacus *Carnevale* '09 Prot. 54  
 Doryporella *Norman* '03 Bry. 12  
**3** 199  
 Doryprunum *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 72  
 Doryptena *Snyder* '08 Pisces 42  
 Dorypygella *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 8  
**5** 685  
 Dorypyle *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 63  
 Dosinella *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Dosinidia *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Dosinisca *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Dosinorbis *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Doter *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Douglasia *Green* '02 Ins. 290  
 Dovania *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 261 **3** 707  
 Doxocalia *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
 Doxosteres *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 10  
 Doxozilora *Brown* '09 Ins. 246  
 Doyeria *Quatrefages* 1844 Verm.;
- Drachmobola *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 336  
 Draciscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 21 **1** 1231  
 Draconetta *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces  
 21  
 Draconurus *Thienemann* 1828 Rept.;  
 Lehrb. Zool. 444  
 Draeculacephala *Ball* '02 Ins. 286  
**1** 815  
 Dragmatucha *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356

DRAGMATY.—DROS.

- Dragmatyle *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24  
**4** 94  
 Drapetiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 376  
**4** 406  
 Drasinus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 214  
 Drassinella *Banks* '04 Arachn. 24  
 Drastoma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 **1** 967  
 Dregea *Distant* '10 Ins. 417  
 Drepanium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216  
**3** 803  
 Drepanocanthus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
 Drepanocephalus *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
 Drepanoceras *Stein* 1878 Infusoria;  
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.  
 1 II., 25  
 Drepanochirus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
 Drepanophorus *Hübner* 1874 Verm.;  
 Anat. Nemert. 42  
 Drepanopora *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222  
 Drepanopsaltria *Bredin* '02 Ins. 279 &  
 06 Ins. 406  
 Drepanosorus *Simon* 1886 Crust. ;  
 Drepanotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409  
 Drevermannia *Richter* '09 Arachn. 7  
 Dreyfusia *Börner* '08 Ins. 408  
 Drilonereis *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 399  
 Drimylastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342  
 Driocistis *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114  
 Drobacia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 65  
 Dromaeschna *Förster* '08 Ins. 417  
 Drombus *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 37  
**5** 112  
 Dromeciton *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 135 **6** Ins.  
 210  
 Dromeus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Dromides *Borradaile* '03 Crust. ; **3** 356  
 Dromillopus *Matthew* '05 Rept. 40  
**4** 136  
 Dromiolus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins.  
 200  
 Dromoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Dromocoris *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 329  
 Dromomeryx *Douglass* '10 Mamm. 60  
 Drona *Distant* '06 Ins. 410  
 Drongis *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154  
**3** 931  
 Drosomyia *De Meijere* '04 Ins. 310  
 Drosomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71

DROT.—DRYOP.

- Drototelus *Broun* '03 Ins. 196 **3** 931  
 Druentia *Stål* 1866 Hem.; Hem.  
 Africana iv 144  
 Drugera *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 **1** 967  
 Drunella *Needham* '05 Ins. 331  
**5** 786  
 Drupptractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 324  
 Drupptractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 327  
 Drupptractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 326  
 Drupptractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 325  
 Druppocarpetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 311  
 Druppocarpissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 311  
 Druppuletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 308  
 Druppulissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 309  
 Druseia *Cameron* '05 Ins 209 **5** 1109  
 Drusillota *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Druthmarus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
 Dryadocoris *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Dryadomorpha *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
 Dryaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337  
**4** 510  
 Dryinopsis *Brues* '10 Ins. 303  
 Drymaoedus *Salvadori* 1878 Aves;  
 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 97  
 Drymaria *Broun* '09 Ins. 254  
 Drymodus *Sundevall* 1872 Aves;  
 Meth. nat. Avium dispon. Ten-  
 tamen 9  
 Drymoedus *Sundevall* 1872 Aves;  
 Meth. nat. Avium dispon. Ten-  
 tamen 9  
 Drymonoea *Becker* '07 Ins. 368  
 Drymosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 248  
 Drymosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 249  
 Drymyomma *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 63  
 Dryopeia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337  
**4** 510  
 Dryoperia *Coolidge* '09 Ins. 351  
 Dryopoides *Stebbing* 1888 Crust.;  
 Challenger xxix pt. 2, 1145

DRYOT.—DURO.

- Dryotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 336  
 Dryphias *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Dryptopelmides *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29  
 Dryusa *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
 Lond. iii 58  
 Duboscqia *Perez* '08 Prot. 55  
 Dubreuilia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 411  
 [Dudgeona *Hampson* '01 Ins.; **1** 967]  
 Duebenia *Koren & Danielsen* 1877  
 Scyphozoa; Fauna Littor.  
 Norveg. iii 92  
 Dufouriellus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
 Dugesia *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 29  
**1** 732  
 Dulcinea *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
 Dulderana *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 831  
 Dulinius *Distant* '03 Ins. 331  
 Dulus *Fleutiaux* '06 Ins. 230  
 Dulophanes *Konow* '07 Ins. 290  
 Dumasella *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73  
 Dumblea *Cragin* '01 Echin. 74  
 Dumbrellia *Lea* '09 Ins. 241  
 Dumetella *S. D. W.* 1836 Aves;  
 Analyst v 206  
 Dumetum *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 50  
 Dunaliella *Hamburger* '05 Prot. 72  
 Duobrodianus *Pic* '04 Ins. 170  
**5** 1236  
 Dunbrodya *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 266  
 Dunga *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 337  
 Dunhevedia *Kurz* Crust.;  
 Dunnus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 589  
 Duolandrevus *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446  
 Duoporus *Cook* '01 Myr. 13 **1** 752  
 Duplicaria *Dall* '08 Moll. 81  
 Duplorbis *Smith* '06 Crust. 59  
 Dupontia *Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 100  
 Dupotetia *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 65  
 Durangoum *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1236  
 Duratopsis *Melichar* '09 Ins. 401  
 Durbana *Warren* '04 Ins. 275 **4** 642  
 Durdlestoneia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Duriopsis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410  
 Durmia *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem.  
 Africana i 146  
 Duroides *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410  
 Duroniella *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 431

DURR.—DYSE.

- Durrantia *Busck* '08 Ins. 356  
 Duryodana *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 476  
 Dusona *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 **1** 1041  
 Dussana *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Dusuna *Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
 Duttonia *Newstead* '07 Ins. 359  
 Duvivieria *Weise* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 931
- Dyadentomum *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
**4** 461  
 Dyadozoarium *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
**4** 461  
 Dyakana *Distant* '06 Ins. 397  
 Dyareyops *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 478  
 Dyasia *Schaus* '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1002  
 Dybowsella *Benham* '01 Verm.;  
**1** 531  
 Dybowskia *Gharyae* '02 Crust. 57  
**2** 420  
 Dycoderus *Uhler* '01 Ins. 280 **2** 589  
 Dynamenais *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 306  
**5** 831  
 Dynamene *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.  
 Encyclop. vii 433  
 Dynamenella *Hansen* '05 Crust. 52  
 Dynameniscus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 52  
**5** 668  
 Dynamenopsis *Baker* '08 Crust. 43  
 Dynamosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35  
**5** 178  
 Dynatogmus *Mayr* '06 Ins. 304  
 Dyodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
 Dyophoria *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342  
 Dyotopasta *Busck* '07 Ins. 342  
 Dyrines *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29  
 Dyromys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 63  
 Dysalotus *MacGilchrist* '05 Pisces 42  
**5** 112  
 Dysarestus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Dyscollosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 96  
 Dyscophina *Kampen* '05 Rept.; **5** 178  
 Dyscophogryllus *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306  
 Dyscritella *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 15  
 Dyscritobaeus *Perkins* '10 Ins. 303  
 Dyscritomyia *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 270  
**1** 861  
 Dysepicritus *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;  
 Dyserythra *Weise* '02 Ins. 166

DYSI.—ECCOPTOB.

- Dysiodes *Weise* '08 Ins. 272  
 Dysmenes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Dysmilichia *Speiser* '02 Ins. 224  
**2** 753  
 Dysmorphoptila *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 436  
 Dyspetornis *Oberholser* '05 Aves 45  
 Dystecta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 274 & '06  
 Ins. 399  
 Dysteropsis *Roux* '02 Prot. 85  
 Dysthaeta *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 31  
 Dystheatias *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386  
 Dzieduszychia *Siemiradski* '09 Brach.  
 11  
 Dziedzickia *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- E**AFA *Rothschild & Hartert* '03  
 Aves 65 **3** 276  
 Earophanta *Semenow* '03 Ins. 179  
 Earophila *Semenow* '03 Ins. 179  
**3** 931  
 Earrana *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
 Eastonia *Icke & Martin* '06 Moll. 61  
 Eatouisca *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Ebaeomorphus *Pic* '04 Ins. 162 **4** 826  
 Ebbub *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
 Ebisinus *Jordan & Richardson* '08  
 Pisces 40  
 Ebisus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18  
**1** 1231  
 Eblis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 589  
 Eboria *Falconer* '10 Arachn. 27  
 Ebosia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 30  
**4** 82  
 Ebrechtella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Ebulea *Guenée* 1848 Lep.; Doubleday,  
 Synon. List Brit. Lep. 14  
 Ebutius *Distant* '09 Ins. 393
- Ecacanthothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
 Ecbletodes *Turner* '04 Ins. 287  
 Ecboleemia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 333  
 Eccleta *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 753  
 Ecclisomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 350  
 Ecclitura *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 840  
 Eccoptyobothus *Sainte - Claire - Deville*  
 '01 Ins. 126 **1** 1131

ECCOPTOC.—ECHINOPO.

- Eccoptocera *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 336  
 Eccoptoglossa *Luze* '04 Ins. 135  
 4 826  
 Eccoptomma *Becker* '07 Ins. 373  
 Ecculex *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 4 551  
 Echanella *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 334  
 Echaristha *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160  
 Echemella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30  
 Echestypus *Speiser* '03 Ins. 390  
 Echetra *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.  
 Saunders. Hom. 36  
 Echinarmadillidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust.  
 38 1 689  
 Echinella *Korotneff* '01 Bry. 9 1 539  
 Echiniscoides *Plate* 1888 Arachn.;  
 Echiniscus *Schultze* Arachn.;  
 Echinites *Müller & Troscchel* 1884  
 Asteroidea; Arch. Naturges. ii, i  
 180  
 Echinobathira *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 81  
 Echinobothrion *Rudolphi* 1809 Cest-  
 odes; Entoz. Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1,  
 39  
 Echinobrissus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 58  
 Echinocaris *Whitfield* 1880 Crust.;  
 Amer. J. Sci. xix 34  
 Echinochalina *Thiele* '03 Spong. 29  
 3 96  
 Echinochasmus *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
 Echinocheres *Hansen* '02 Crust. 65  
 2 420  
 Echinoclinium *van Name* '02 Tun. 7  
 2 1016  
 Echinoderes *Dujardin* 1851 Verm.;  
 Echinodes *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Echinodiscaster *Delage* '04 Echin. 77  
 Echinogromia *Schröder* '07 Prot. 43  
 Echinolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 62  
 Echinomegistus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 41  
 5 718  
 Echinommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 257  
 Echinommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 258  
 Echinomysis *Illig* '05 Crust. 47  
 5 668  
 Echinoparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
 Echinopogon *Bezzi* 10 Ins. 402

ECHINOPS.—ECTI.

- Echinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
 Echinopsyllus *Sars* '09 Crust. 47  
 Echinorhynchoetaenia *Fuhrmann* '09  
 Verm. 34  
 Echinoseius *Ribaya* '04 Arachn. 41  
 Echinosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 108  
 Echinosoma *Porta* '09 Verm. 43  
 Echinostelium *de Bary* 1873 Rhizop.;  
 Rostafinski Vers. Syst. Myce-  
 tozen 7  
 Echinostephilla *Lebour* '09 Verm. 32  
 Echinostoma *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 423  
 Echinostoma *Rudolphi* 1809 Tremat.;  
 Entoz. Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1, 38  
 Echinotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 82  
 Echinussa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Echmatemys *Hay* '06 Rept. 35  
 Echochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Echthrobachcha *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Echthrodryinus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Echthrogonatopus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Echthroplexis *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
 Hym. Studien ii 33  
 Ectomyia *Brues* '01 Ins. 268 1 861  
 Ectonetes *Brues* '02 Ins. 199 2 840  
 Eclipsis *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 375  
 Ecnomodes *Turner* '03 Ins. 268  
 3 707  
 Ecpatia *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 2 753  
 Ecporella *Forel* '09 Ins. 290  
 Ecpolopsis *Piersig* '06 Arachn. 42  
 Ecrinesomus *Woodward* '10 Pisces 38  
 Ectatina *Gahan* '07 Ins. 256  
 Ectatopsides *Bowie* '07 Ins. 249  
 Ectemnius *Dahlbom* 1845 Hym.; Hym.  
 Europ. i 389  
 Ectemnonotops *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433  
 Ectemnonotum *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 400  
 Ectenellus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310 5 831  
 Ectenessidia *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 263  
 Ectenodictya *Hall* Spong.;  
 Ectentoria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412  
 Ectenurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
 Echthrodelpfax *Perkins* '03 Ins. 243  
 Ectias *Richardson* '06 Crust. 45  
 Ectinosomella *Sars* '10 Crust. 42



ECTM.—EDY.

- Ectmetaspidus *Formánck* '08 Ins. 258  
 Ectmetopterus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310  
     **5** 831  
 Ectocheila *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224  
     **2** 753  
 Ectocyclops *Brady* '04 Crust. 50  
     **4** 364  
 Ectoedemia *Busck* '07 Ins. 342  
 Ectolandrevus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;  
     Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv  
     pt. 1, 271  
 Ectolopha *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224  
     **2** 754  
 Ectomastes *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 248  
 Ectomopsis *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 165  
     **6** Ins. 240  
 Ectoneura *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409  
 Ectopatria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 277  
     **3** 707  
 Ectopiocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
 Ectopiognatha *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Ectopiopterygodelphax *Kirkaldy* '06  
     Ins. 410  
 Ectopocerus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
     **6** Ins. 214  
 Ectothyris *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 216  
     **2** 754  
 Ectotrypa *Saussure* 1874 Orth.;  
 Ectrapezidera *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272  
 Ectrepesthoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins.  
     393  
 Ectrogatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
 Ecuatoria *Distant* '06 Ins. 410  
  
 Edaphophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19  
     **2** 150  
 Edentula *Waagen* '09 Moll. 85  
 Edonís *Needham* '05 Ins. 332 **7** Ins.  
     405  
 Edrissa *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278  
 Edrotinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179  
     **6** Ins. 240  
 Edulica *Distant* '03 Ins. 329  
 Edulica *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968  
 Edvardocopeia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
     37  
 Edvardotrouessartia *Ameghino* '01  
     Mamm. 37  
 Edwardsia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Edyia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215 **5** 1110

EGA.—ELAIN.

- Egapista *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 202  
 Egesina *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. iii 28  
 Eggysodon *Roman* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Egila *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
     **4** 296  
 Egilina *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll. 61  
 Egnatioides *Vosseler* '02 Ins. 310  
     **2** 545  
 Egretius *Jacobi* '08 Ins. 403  
 Egropa *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 433  
  
 Ehrenbergius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria;  
     Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon  
  
 Eifelaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 43  
 Eifelosaurus *Jaekel* '05 Rept. 31  
 Eigenmannina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
 Eimeriella *Stiles* '02 Prot. 77  
 Eirone *Westwood* 1844 Hym.; Arcana  
     Ent. ii 144  
 Eiselia *Dietz* '10 Moll. 68  
 Eisenia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228 **4** 721  
 Eiseniella *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 304  
 Eisigella *Gravier* '02 Verm. 36  
     **1** 531  
  
 Eknbainacanthus *Fakowlew* '03 Rept.  
     37  
 Ektydoryx *Lundbeck* '09 Por. 7  
  
 Elacatinus *Jordan* '04 Pisces 31 **4** 82  
 Elachertomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
     **4** 721  
 Elachiptereicus *Becker* '09 Ins. 378 &  
     '10 Ins. 411  
 Elachisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319  
     **4** 510  
 Elachista *Dall & Simpson* '01 Moll. 88  
 Elaealis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 358  
 Elaenea *Cabanis* 1847 Aves; Arch.  
     Naturges. xiii, i 250  
 Elaeognatha *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258  
     **5** 1002  
 Elainea *Cabanis & Heine* 1859 Aves;  
     Mus. Hein. ii 59  
 Elainia *Reichenbach* 1850 Aves; Avium  
     Syst. Nat. tab. lxx  
 Elainopsis *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119

**ELAIS—ELAU.**

- Elais *Latreille* 1801 Arachn.; Lamarek,  
Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 177  
Elania *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.;  
Coleopt. Fr. Scuticoll. 111  
Elaphiceps *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342  
3 533  
Elaphichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04  
Pisces; 4 82  
Elaphocerida *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161  
3 932  
Elaphococcinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 228  
Elaphococculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 229  
Elaphocranus *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 322  
4 510  
Elaphogonus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
51  
Elaphotoxon *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38  
5 112  
Elaphroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
Elaphrodes *Bethune-Baker* '09 Ins. 322  
Elaphrolaelaps *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
Elaphrothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
Elasmatium *Clarke* '04 Moll.; 4 296  
Elasmatius *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149  
3 932  
Elasmocentrum *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66  
Elasmognathias *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 293  
Elasmognathus *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 209  
5 1110  
Elasmpoides *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 47  
Elasmosomus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 137  
2 965  
Elasmostoma *Fromental* Spong.;  
Elassocanthon *Kolbe* '08 Ins. 236  
Elassoctenus *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33  
Elassoptila *Turner* '02 Ins. 247 2 754  
Elaterophanes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
Elates *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces 40  
Elathouina *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158  
5 1236  
Elatobia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1853 Lep.;  
Elatonmella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 242  
Elatommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 242  
Elatrigus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158  
Elaunon *Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
Elautobius *Heller* '01 Ins. 154 2 965

**ELB.—ELLIPSOL.**

- Elbeniopsis *Dohrn* '06 Ins. 447  
Elbidus *Rey* 1879 Col.;  
Elcabrosaurus *Case* '07 Rept. 33  
Eleazara *Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
Electracma *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
Electrapis *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 280  
Electromyrmex *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 284  
Electrophina *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391  
Elemba *Cameron* '08 Ins. 301  
Elenchoides *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276  
Eleodimorpha *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244  
Eleona *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 166  
Eleoniscus *Racovitza* '07 Crust. 63  
Elephantinosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 318  
3 581  
Elephantulus *Thomas & Schwann* '06  
Mamm. 64  
Eleria *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 38  
5 112  
Eleusina *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 1 968  
Eleusomatus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
6 Ins. 214  
Eleusoptamus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
Eleuthemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 448  
Eleutheroblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin.  
103 3 137  
Eleutherocaris *Clarke* '04 Crust. 47  
Eleutherodactylus *Dumeril & Bibron*  
1841 Batrach.; Erpétol. gén.  
viii 620  
Eleutheroschizon *Brasil* '06 Prot. 42  
Eleutherotheca *Karny* '07 Ins. 420  
Elga *Ris* '10 Ins. 448  
Elidothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 276  
Elina *Ferrari* 1878 Hem.; Ann. Mus.  
Genova xii 84  
Elinostola *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.  
307  
Eliotia *Vayssière* '09 Moll. 76  
Ellenbeckia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 261 3 707  
Ellenia *Reuter* '10 Ins. 425  
Ellimorrhinus *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 154  
2 965  
Ellipes *Scudder* '02 Ins. 397  
Ellipotænna *Becker* '07 Ins. 373  
Ellipsoidella *Heron-Allen & Earland*  
'10 Prot. 55  
Ellipsolingulina *Silvestri* '07 Prot. 43

**ELLIPSOP.—EMBOLA**

- Ellipsopleurostomella *Silvestri* '03 Prot. 51  
 Ellipsostyletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 299  
 Ellipsostylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 301  
 Ellipsoxiphetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 296  
 Ellipsoxiphilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 296  
 Ellipteroides *Becker* '07 Ins. 363  
 Elliptobaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 259  
 Elliptodactylus *Doflein* '04 Crust. 29 4 364  
 Ellobiopsis *Caultery* '10 Prot. 68  
 Elosaurus *Petersen & Gilmore* '02 Rept. 23 2 1174  
 Elpidiogone *Perrier* '03 Echin. 61 5 349  
 Elpidus *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
 Elpinora *Spaeth* '03 Ins. 210 3 932  
 Elpinus *Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1236  
 Elpiste *von Gumpfenberg* 1896 Lep.; Nov. Acta Cæsar. German. lxx 297  
 Elthemus *Distant* '09 Ins. 393  
 Eltolada *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297  
 Eluma *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.; Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 47  
 Elxis *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34 3 89  
 Elymas *Distant* '09 Ins. 389  
 Elymocariss *Beecher* 1884 Crust.; 2nd Geol. Surv. Pennsylvan. vol. PPP. 182  
 Elytrulum *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 263  
 Emarhopa *Weise* 1886 Col.; Naturg. Ins. Deutsch. vi 657  
 Ematheudes *Zeller* 1866 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 459  
 Ematurgina *Röber* '03 Ins. 255 3 708  
 Emballotheca *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 22  
 Embata *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
 Embidotroctes *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329 5 786  
 Embola *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 351

**EMBOLI.—ENCH.**

- Embolichthys *Jordan* '03 Pisces 22 3 89  
 Embolimus *Weise* '02 Ins. 166 2 966  
 Embolodes *Marshall* '09 Ins. 254  
 Emboloeëcia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350  
 Emboros *Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
 Embrikiä *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Embryuleus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1236  
 Emeryella *Forel* '01 Ins. 183 2 840 3 803  
 Eminaria *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325  
 Emmelina *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1003  
 Emmenides *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
 Emmericia *Brusina* 1870 Moll.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien. xx 925  
 Emmericiella *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 68  
 Emmesocoma *Warren* '07 Ins. 322  
 Emopotylus *Bernhauer* '10 Ins. 215  
 Empanda *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35  
 Emperochela *Spaeth* '01 Ins. 166  
 Emperoptera *Grimshaw* '02 Ins. 259 2 637  
 Emphalena *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Empheremyia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 308 4 551  
 Emphusis *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 3 533  
 Empidideicus *Becker* '07 Ins. 367  
 Empidornis *Reichenow* '01 Aves 63  
 Empleconia *Dall* '08 Moll. 111  
 Emplesiogonus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34 4 406  
 Empusada *Hampson* '06 Ins. 336  
 Empysarus *Martin* '04 Ins. 317 5 831  
 Enaesus *Enock* '09 Ins. 300  
 Enallophyllum *Greene* '01 Cœl.; 2 150  
 Enallopneustes *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 44  
 Enamma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Enantiodrillus *Cognetti* '02 Verm. 41 4 199  
 Enantiostreon *Bittner* '01 Moll. 101  
 Enarioida *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 161  
 Enchelion *Hay* '03 Pisces 32 3 90  
 Enchisiades *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 3 803  
 Enchisthenes *Andersen* '06 Mamm. 64

ENCO.—ENI.

- Encocidium *Lühe* '02 Prot. 77  
 Encolpota *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351  
 Encoma *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 275 4 642  
 Encryphia *Turner* '04 Ins. 275  
 Encymachus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Encyocratella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29  
 Encyrtaspis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
 4 721  
 Encystia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 1 968  
 Enderleina *Warren* '03 Ins. 286 3 708  
 Enderleinia *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392  
 Endianaulax *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
 Endiataenia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73  
 Endoiasmus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
 Endolandrevus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;  
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv  
 pt. 1, 271  
 Endolophia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 358  
 Endommasis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245  
 1 968  
 Endoplectus *Raffray* '10 Ins. 219  
 Endoschyrus *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 166  
 3 932  
 Endotrypanum *Mesnil & Brimont* '08  
 Prot. 56  
 Endoxerinus *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Endyomena *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk  
 Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. p. iii  
 Enemothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
 40  
 Enenterum *Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
 Energoponus *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 202  
 4 721  
 Energopteryx *Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins.  
 286  
 Enerthenema *Bowman* 1830 Rhizop.;  
 Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. xvi 152  
 Engamota *Casey* '10 Ins. 215  
 Engeco *Haeckel* 1866 Mamm.; Geuer.  
 Morphol. ii p. cl  
 Engela *Distant* '06 Ins. 410  
 Engelia *Torquist* '08 Echin. 23 &  
 '09 Echin. 34  
 Engyneura *Stein* '07 Ins. 371  
 Enhydriectis *F. Major* '01 Mamm. 29  
 1 1477  
 Enicosoma *Lewis* '04 Ins. 146 4 825  
 Enidia *Smith* '04 Arachn. 27 4 406  
 Eniochobothrium *Shipley & Hornell*  
 '06 Verm. 30

ENN.—ENTE.

- Ennadius *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 193  
 Ennealacorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1374  
 Enneapleuris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1257  
 Enneascelio *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303  
 Enneasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
 4 721  
 Enneastichus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299  
 Enneles *Jordan & Branner* '08 Pisces  
 49  
 Enneoconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Ennetoma *Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.  
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 292  
 Enoclerus *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236  
 Enomides *Champion* '05 Ins. 173  
 5 1236  
 Enone *Risso* 1826 Crust.; Nat. Europe  
 mérid. v 96  
 Enoploclerus *Hintz* '02 Ins. 143  
 2 966  
 Enoplopteryx *Hendel* '02 Ins. 261  
 Enoplus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 233  
 Enosima *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 245 1 968  
 Enpinauga *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 261 3 708  
 Ensigervilleia *Dietrich* '10 Moll. 87  
 Entamoeba *Casagrandi & Barbagallo*  
 1897 Rhizop.; Ann. Ig. sperim.  
 vii fasc. 1  
 Entanoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389  
 Entaphius *Buckton* '02 Ins. 284  
 2 589  
 Entebbia *Gahan* '02 Ins. 162 2 966  
 Entedon *Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.  
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 292  
 Enteles *Westwood* 1844 Hym.; Arcana  
 Ent. ii 143  
 Enteletoides *Stuckenberg* '08 Brach. 14  
 Entelostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 38  
 Enteridium *Ehrenberg* 1818 Rhizop.;  
 Jahrb. Gewachsk. i 2 H., 55  
 Enterolasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19  
 2 150  
 Enteromyxa *Cienkowski* 1885 Rhizop.;  
 Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H.,  
 113  
 Enteroxenos *Bonnevie* '04 Moll. 83  
 2 337

ENTH.—EOCT.

- Enthorodera Simon* '07 Arachn. 33  
*Entisberus Distant* '03 Ins. 329  
     **3** 533  
*Entobius Dogiel* '08 Crust. 53  
*Entocannula Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
     Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Entochilus Moellendorf & Kobelt* '02  
     Moll. 75  
*Entocythere Marshall* '03 Crust. 55  
     **3** 356  
*Entogonia Warren* '04 Ins. 275  
     **4** 642  
*Entogonites Kittl* '04 Moll. 60  
*Entomocrabro Kohl* '05 Ins. 200  
     **5** 1110  
*Entomolestes Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60  
*Entomotrogus Ganglbauer* '04 Ins. 148  
*Entophilus Richardson* '03 Crust. 40  
     **3** 356 **4** 364  
*Entosiphon Koehler & Vaney* '03 Moll.  
     75 **3** 287  
*Entosiphon Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
     Infusionsthier. iii Abth. I II.  
     p. x  
*Entymosina Weise* '10 Ins. 258  
*Entypesa Simon* '02 Arachn. 26  
     **3** 403  
*Enytus Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
  
*Eoarmadillidium Dollfus* '04 Crust. 42  
*Eobanksia Cockerell* '09 Ins. 357  
*Eobanus Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 815  
*Eoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Eobrycon Bell* '04 Echin. 60 **4** 145  
*Eobrycon Jordan* '07 Pisces 51  
*Eocerus Sharp* '08 Ins. 234  
*Eocetus Fraas* '05 Mamm. 46  
*Eochalicotherium Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
     38  
*Eochelone Dollo* '03 Rept. 30  
*Eocicada Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
*Eocicada Oppenheim* 1888 Hem.;  
*Eocimex Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
*Eoclathurella Casey* '04 Moll. 74  
     **5** 564  
*Eocoelopoma Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
*Eocoleopteron Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Eoctenes Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
*Eoctodon Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38

EOCY.—EOPTE.

- Eocyclina Dall* '08 Moll. 111  
*Eocypraea Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70  
*Eodelena Hogg* '03 Arachn. 31 **3** 403  
*Eodelophax Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 287  
     **1** 815  
*Eodevonaria Breger* '06 Brach. 14  
*Eodrillia Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 564  
*Eodrilus Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 45  
*Eodryas Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386  
*Eofulgurella Cockerell* '09 Ins. 397  
*Eogenes Seitz* '10 Ins. 324  
*Eogypona Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289  
     **1** 815  
*Eoharpes Raymond* '05 Trilob.; **5** 685  
*Eohegetotherium Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
     37  
*Eohemera Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258  
     **5** 1003  
*Eohyrax Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Eoiulus Kusta* 1885 Myr.; S. B. Böhm.  
     Ges. 593  
*Eolimnobia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
*Eolycosa Kusta* 1885 Arachn.; S.B.  
     Böhm. Ges. 592  
*Eomactra Cossmann* '10 Moll. 87  
*Eomannodon Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Eomegaspira Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
*Eomerope Cockerell* '09 Ins. 357  
*Eomops Thomas* '05 Mamm. 34  
     **5** 477  
*Eomorphippus Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
     37  
*Eomorphopus Hancock* '06 Ins. 451  
*Eonympha Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
*Eoorthis Walcott* '08 Brach. 14  
*Eopachyrucos Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
     37  
*Eoperipatus Evans* '01 Myr. 17  
     **1** 745  
*Eoperipatus Sedgwick* '08 Arachn. 52  
*Eophileurus Arrow* '08 Ins. 240  
*Eophiura Jaekel* '03 Echin. 94  
*Eopodoces Zarusny & Loudon* '02 Aves  
     71  
*Eopollychaetus Ruedemann* '01 Verm.;  
     **2** 237  
*Eopristis Stramer* '05 Pisces 52  
     **5** 112  
*Eopteryx Cockerell* '07 Ins. 350

## EOPTY.—EPARC.

- Eoptychoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
 Eoreuma *Ely* '10 Ins. 373  
 Eosaccharissa *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386  
 Eosaccomys *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 34  
     **3** 379  
 Eosalenia *Lambert* '05 Echin. 67  
 Eoscarta *Bredden* '02 Ins. 285 **3** 533  
 Eoscyllina *Rehn* '09 Ins. 424  
 Eosentomon *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
 Eoserpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35  
 Eosilla *Ribaga* '08 Ins. 414  
 Eosinica *Aldrich* '03 Moll. 65 **3** 287  
 Eosiren *Andrews* '02 Mamm. 43  
     **2** 1467  
 Eosphenicus *Wiman* '05 Aves 44  
     **5** 346 & *Wyman* '06 Aves 75  
 Eosphoropteryx *Dyar* '02 Ins. 224  
     **2** 754  
 Eosteiromys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38  
 Eosteropus *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 110  
     **2** 966  
 Eostrophomena *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7  
     **5** 453  
 Eostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Eosurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 564  
 Eothemis *Ris* '09 Ins. 413  
 Eothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Eothynnus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
 Eotipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
 Eotrechus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273  
     **2** 589  
 Eotus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Eotylopus *Matthew* '10 Mamm. 60
- Epa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 336  
 Epacanthaclisis *Okamoto* '10 Ins.  
     389  
 Epactiothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277  
 Epactris *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 281 **5** 1003  
 Epadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Epalxis *Roux* '02 Prot. 85  
 Epamontor *Kirby* '02 Ins. 310 **2** 545  
 Epanaphe *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258  
     **5** 1003  
 Epanastasis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 356  
 Epanerchodus *Attems* '02 Myr. 14  
 Epanuraea *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111  
 Eparchus *Burr* '07 Ins. 407

## EPARM.—EPICHOR.

- Eparmatostethus *Kohl* '07 Ins. 270  
 Eparmene *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 510  
 Epecthinula *Simon* '03 Arachn. 26  
     **3** 403  
 Epelysta *Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. iii 140  
 Epelytes *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420  
 Epeoloides *Giraud* 1863 Hym.; Verh.  
     zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xiii 45  
 Epeuchaetes *Lyman* '02 Ins. 162  
 Epeurycaulus *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 147  
     **2** 963  
 Epeus *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 968  
 Epharmottomena *John* '09 Ins. 333  
 Epheboblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Ephelectis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
     **4** 642  
 Ephelinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 204  
 Ephialtina *Szépliyeti* '08 Ins. 294  
 Ephimeronotus *Faust* '04 Ins. 176  
     **4** 826  
 Ephippiomyia *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 256  
 Ephippites *Ammon* '01 Pisces; **1** 1231  
 Ephonites *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
     **5** 1110  
 Ephrycinus *Lea* '09 Ins. 254  
 Ephutomorpha *André* '02 Ins. 180  
 Ephutopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 211  
 Ephymata *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
     **6** Ins. 214  
 Ephyra *Böhm* '01 Moll. 92 **1** 618  
 Ephyropsites *Ammon* '08 Cœl. 23  
 Ephysteris *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356  
 Epiaceratherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Epiannolene *Brölemann* '03 Myr. 15  
 Epibacillus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Epibactra *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 348  
 Epibidris *Fowler* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 831  
 Epiblepharis *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 375  
 Epibomius *Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
 Epibrontis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
     **4** 642  
 Epicallima *Dyar* '02 Ins. 247  
 Epichaeta *Dietz* '05 Ins. 281 **7** Ins.  
     342  
 Epichalcoplethis *Arrow* '04 Ins. 155  
     **4** 826  
 Epicharmus *Stål* 1875 Hem;  
 Epichorista *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 377

EPICHOS.—EPINEB.

- Epichostis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
 Epiclea *Dyar* '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1003  
 Epiclerus *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 296  
 Epicnistis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
 Epicoccus *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 290  
**2** 589  
 Epicoenia *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
 Epicoleotichus *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317  
 Epicopiopsis *Grünberg* '08 Ins. 325  
 Epicremastus *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 209  
**5** 1110  
 Epicroesa *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342  
 Epicroseius *Berlese* '05 Arachn.;  
**5** 718  
 Epicydas *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325  
 Epidares *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Epidauria *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 245  
**1** 969  
 Epidelaxia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Epidictica *Turner* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 708  
 Epidiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 366  
 Epigaulus *Gidley* '07 Mamm. 64  
 Epiglypsus *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
 Epiglyptus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 217  
 Epigonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 223  
**5** 1110  
 Epigritia *Dietz* '01 Ins. 253  
 Epigrus *Hedley* '03 Moll. 72 **3** 287  
 Epigrypera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350  
 Epilanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272  
 Epilectus *Faust* '04 Ins. 176  
 Epilegis *Dietz* '05 Ins. 231 **7** 342  
 Epileria *Rebel* '01 Ins. 202  
 Epilucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 99  
 Epimactis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342  
 Epimadiza *Becker* '10 Ins. 411  
 Epimecinus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29  
 Epimela *Weise* '03 Ins. 204  
 Epimeriella *Walker* '06 Crust. 47  
 Epimimastis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
**4** 642  
 Epimixia *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
 Epimonispractor *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 202  
**4** 721  
 Epinannolene *Brölemann* '03 Myr.;  
**3** 424  
 Epinebriola *Daniel* '04 Ins. 130

EPINEU.—EPITA.

- Epineuronia *Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigena  
 after Contents  
 Epinoorda *Rebel* '02 Ins. 242 **3** 708  
 Epiophlebia *Calvert* '03 Ins. 359  
**4** 462  
 Epipatriarchus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm  
 49 **4** 322  
 Epipeltephilus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm  
 51 **4** 322  
 Epipenaeon *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46  
 Epiphasis *Becker* '07 Ins. 373  
 Epipheidole *Wheeler* '04 Ins. 215  
**3** 803 **5** 1110  
 Epiphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
 Epiphoroneus *Arrow* '06 Ins. 223  
 Epiphractis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356  
 Epiphyses *Dyar* '05 Ins. 238 **7** Ins.  
 303  
 Epipleurothrix *Zang* '05 Ins. 148  
**5** 1236  
 Epipolaeus *Weise* '07 Ins. 249  
 Epipomponia *Dyar* '06 Ins. 326  
 Epipsila *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368  
 Epipsychidion *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
 Epipsylla *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 407  
 Epipteromalus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 223  
**4** 721  
 Epirama *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 533  
 Epirodera *Westwood* 1847 Hem.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 247  
 Episageceras *Noctling* '04 Moll. 60  
**4** 296  
 Episannina *Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 239  
**5** 1003  
 Episcea *Warren* '01 Ins. 237 **1** 970  
 Epischidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245  
**1** 970  
 Episcopotettix *Rehn* '03 Ins. 372  
**2** 545  
 Episcopus *Saussure* 1872 Orth.; Mém.  
 Soc. Genève xxiii 12  
 Episilia *Hübner* 1816 Lep.; Verz.  
 Schmett. 210  
 Episina *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Araign. 404  
 Episodiocis *Lea* '05 Ins. 173 **6** Ins.  
 255  
 Epistomotis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
 Epitalara *Dyar* '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1003  
 Epitaxonus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307

EPITE.—EREME.

- Epitethe *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Epitettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 420  
 Epithalamium *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 410  
 Epithecis *Meyrick* '04 Ins.; 4 643  
 Epithematus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149  
 3 932  
 Epitherapis *Warren* '06 Ins. 348  
 Epitonychus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196  
 2 841  
 Epitornoceras *Frech* '02 Moll. 57  
 2 337  
 Epitragoma *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
 Epitragopsis *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
 Epitripta *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 2 755  
 Epixenus *Emery* '08 Ins. 290  
 Epixerus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64  
 Epizygaena *Seitz* '08 Ins. 325  
 Epoliarius *Matsumura* '10 Ins. 430  
 Epomenus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Epopsia *Turner* '03 Ins. 300 3 709  
 Epora *Stål* 1866 Flom.; Hem. Afric.  
 iv 41  
 Eporectis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 224 2 755  
 Eporycta *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356  
 Eprius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 166  
 Eprius *Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
 Epsilon *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.  
 Vesp. iii Masar. 229  
  
 Equeefa *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Equulites *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 83  
  
 Eranistis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 373  
 Erastus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Eratea *Rufinesque* 1815 Crust.; Ana-  
 lyse Nat. 101  
 Ereycon *Rey* 1886 Col.;  
 Erebraxas *Thierry-Mieg* '07 Ins.  
 322  
 Erebangela *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 245  
 Erebomyrma *Wheeler* '03 Ins. 229  
 3 803  
 Ereca *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Erefusa *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161  
 Eremattus *Banks* '04 Arachn. 35  
 5 718  
 Eremebothynus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228

EREMI.—ERGA.

- Eremica *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 293  
 4 643  
 Eremicaster *Fisher* '05 Echin. 79  
 5 349  
 Eremiella *Weise* '09 Ins. 268  
 Eremnodes *Marshall* '08 Ins. 259  
 Eremnoschema *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 259  
 Eremobelba *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
 Eremobius *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;  
 Eremoblatta *Rehn* '03 Ins. 368 3 476  
 Eremocentra *Warren* '03 Ins. 286  
 3 709  
 Eremochrysa *Banks* '03 Ins. 354  
 3 476  
 Eremogryllus *Krauss* '02 Ins. 310  
 Eremoleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296 2 546  
 Eremolestes *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133  
 Eremomus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins.  
 214  
 Eremomydas *Semenov* '02 Ins. 258  
 Eremopachys *Branesik* '01 Ins. 308  
 Eremopezus *Andrews* '04 Aves 37  
 4 241  
 Eremophila *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.  
 europ. Binnenconch. 19  
 Eremophthirius *Glinkiewicz* '07 Ins.  
 400  
 Eremophygus *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235  
 Eremopsyche *Banks* '01 Ins. 295  
 2 546  
 Eremopus *Brady* '10 Crust. 42  
 Eremopyga *Agassiz & Clark* '08 Echin.  
 23  
 Eremos *Moberg & Segerberg* '09 Crust.  
 53  
 Eremosphodrus *Semenov* '09 Ins. 217  
 Eremulus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
 Eresa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
 Araign. 299  
 Eretmapodites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
 Eretmoptera *Navás* '10 Ins. 389  
 Eretmopus *Turner* '10 Ins. 366  
 Eretris *Thieme* '05 Ins. 234 5 1004  
 Eretusa *Reitter* '03 Ins.; 3 932  
 Ereunias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 21 1 1231  
 Ereunetes *Stewart* '09 Verm. 56  
 Erganoides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 3 932  
 Ergasiloides *Sars* '09 Crust. 47



ERGI.—ERIS.

- Erginoides *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38  
**4** 406  
 Erichsonella *Benedict* '02 Crust. 53 &  
 '05 Crust. 54  
 Eriçiana *Strand* '10 Ins. 377  
 Erieteis *Jordan* '04 Pisces 27 **4** 83  
 Eridachtha *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381  
 Eridontomerus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284  
 Eriechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 114  
 Erigethes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342  
 Eriglenum *Konow* '01 Ins. 198  
 Eri glyptus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284  
 Eri gonella *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 30  
**2** 479  
 Eri gonidium *Smith* '04 Arachn. 28  
**4** 406  
 Eri kìa *Strand* '10 Arachn. 42  
 Eri lla *Distant* '06 Ins. 411  
 Eri na *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 22  
 Eri naea *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 337  
 Eri neda *Busck* '09 Ins. 351  
 Eri neophilus *Hopkins* '02 Ins. 158  
**2** 966  
 Eri nna *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Eri ococcus *Targioni* Hom.;  
 Eri ocumus *Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.; Nat.  
 Schöpf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741  
 Eri ocypas *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 177  
**2** 966  
 Eri omastyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '05  
 Ins. 245 **5** 1004  
 Eri omela *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Eri onura *Reitter* '03 Ins. 179 **5** 1236  
 Eri ophonus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117  
**2** 967  
 Eri opsis *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 26  
 Eri opsylla *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290  
**1** 816  
 Eri opygodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258  
**5** 1004  
 Eri osarda *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 932  
 Eri ostepa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 216  
**1** 970  
 Eri otrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 932  
 Eri phylla *Gabb* Moll.;  
 Eri sphex *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31  
**4** 83

ERIT.—ERYTHRI.

- Eri tarbes *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 351  
 Eri thacus *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Ges-  
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer  
 2  
 Eri thales *Poey* 1833 Lep.;  
 Eri xestus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 300  
 Eri ximachus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322  
**4** 510  
 Eri landia *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187  
**4** 827  
 Eri langerella *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303  
**5** 831  
 Eri langeria *Preiss* '02 Ins. 133 **3** 932  
 Eri nestiella *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215  
 Eri nestkokenia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
 Eri nestohaekelia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
 Eri nodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Eri oblatia *Shelford* '10 Ins. 452  
 Eri ophylla *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64  
 Eri osa *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31  
**4** 83  
 Eri oschema *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 17  
 Eri otosis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Eri otis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381  
 Eri otlyopsis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 827  
 Eri petosaurus *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34  
 Eri rera *Schouteden* '07 Prot. 54  
 Eri rhomenellus *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.  
 Hem. ed. 3, 79  
 Eri ringtonia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412  
 Eri erschoffia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Eri rtia *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 256  
 Eri rulipus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179  
**3** 933  
 Eri vilia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.  
 Nat. Zoophytes 454  
 Eri ycinidia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins.  
 234 **5** 1004  
 Eri ygansa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 337  
 Eri ygonia *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
 Araign. 191  
 Eri ynnis *Saussure* 1853 Hym.; Ann.  
 Soc. ent. France Bull. p. xix  
 Eri ythmelus *Enack* '09 Ins. 300  
 Eri ythphlebia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245  
**1** 970  
 Eri ythrietus *Meek* '07 Pisces 43

**ERYTHRO.—ETELID.**

- Erythroabpta *Weise* '02 Ins. 166  
 2 967  
 Erythrocheylus *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 43  
 3 403 & '04 Arachn. 41  
 Erythrocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
 Erythrodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 14  
 4 421  
 Erythroecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350  
 Erythroischnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
 7 Ins. 728  
 Erythrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192  
 2 841  
 Erythrobbium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Erythrometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Erythroplion *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293  
 Erythrosuchus *Broom* '05 Rept. 35  
 5 179  
 Erythrotheronia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 210  
  
 Esastigmatobius *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
 Esca *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Escala *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439  
 Escalera *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 341  
 Escaleriella *Weise* '07 Ins. 260  
 Escasona *Matthew* '02 Crust. 73  
 Eschatoporis *Blaisdell* '06 Ins. 239  
 Escherichia *Forel* '10 Ins. 285  
 Esenga *Cameron* '06 Ins. 299  
 Esmia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
 Lond. v 55  
 Esmun *Distant* '09 Ins. 336  
 Esocelops *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
 1 1231  
 Esperanza *Barber* '06 Ins. 396  
 Esphalmenus *Burr* '09 Ins. 416  
 Espira *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Essonistis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 224 2 756  
 Estadia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 151 3 933  
 Estadia *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Esthemopheles *Rober* '03 Ins. 255  
 3 709  
 Esthiodora *Turner* '02 Ins. 225 2 756  
 Estuidus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 4 510  
  
 Etapata *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
 Etelides *Jordan & Thompson* '05 Pisces  
 41 5 112

**ETELIS.—EUBLEM.**

- Eteliscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18  
 Eteoneus *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 3 533  
 Eteoneus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 4 510  
 Eterozemus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159 5 1236  
 Etha *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 3 803  
 Ethadomorpha *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 154  
 1 1132  
 Ethaliella *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 80 5 564  
 Ethaliopsis *Schepman* '08 Moll. 81  
 Ethelomorus *Richardson* '09 Crust. 38  
 Ethelum *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 55  
 Ethelumoris *Richardson* '07 Crust. 63  
 Etheridgea *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Ethiopica *Hampson* '09 Ins. 333  
 Ethioterpia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350  
 Ethmosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 69  
 Ethmosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 70  
 Etiserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
 4 827  
 Etorleptomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 300  
 6 Ins. 379  
 Etringus *Jordan* '07 Pisces 53  
 Etrocorema *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410  
 Ettchellsia *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295  
  
 Euacaulona *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
 Euachorutes *Börner* '01 Ins. 302  
 1 761  
 Euaenaria *Bredlin* '04 Ins. 317 4 510  
 Eualastor *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
 Eualema *Brown* '03 Ins. 204 3 933  
 Eualloea *Warren* '09 Ins. 340  
 Euamyia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169  
 3 933  
 Euancistrocerus *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.  
 207 4 721  
 Euaontia *Barnes & McDunnough* '10  
 Ins. 350  
 Euaurivillius *Packard* '02 Ins. 216  
 Eubaena *Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
 Eubiodectes *Hay* '03 Pisces 37 3 90  
 Eublekeria *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 83  
 Eublemmistis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 225  
 2 757  
 Eublemmoides *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins  
 337

**EUBLEP.—EUCEN.**

- Eubleptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Eubolepia *Dietz* '10 Ins. 381  
 Eubordeta *Rothschild* '04 Ins. 276  
     **4** 643  
 Euborellia *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Euborlasia *Vaillant* 1890 Nemertini;  
     Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2,  
     600  
 Eubrachioceras *Williston* '04 Rept.  
     33 **5** 179  
 Eubranchinella *Daday* '10 Crust. 39  
 Eubrochis *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 22  
     **2** 118  
 Eubulopsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 173  
 Eucactophagus *Champion* '10 Ins. 246  
 Eucaladia *Kobelt* '08 Moll. 81,  
 Eucalantica *Busck* '04 Ins. 293  
     **4** 643  
 Eucallionyma *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 245  
 Eucalliphora *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
 Eucallipterus *Schoulededen* '06 Ins. 423  
 Eucallista *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Eucalodexia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
 Eucalohister *Reitter* '09 Ins. 227  
 Eucalymmatum *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 293  
 Eucalyptolyma *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290  
     **1** 816  
 Eucamerotus *Hulke* 1872 Rept.;  
     Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond.  
     xxviii 36  
 Eucameruna *Melichar* '06 Ins. 411  
 Eucamptonyx *Perkins* '07 Ins. 287  
 Eucamptus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
     Hist. Nat. Helminth. 106  
 Eucara *Friese* '05 Ins. 192 **5** 1111  
 Eucarcharus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412  
 Eucarunculata *Malaquin & Dehorne* '07  
     Verm. 42  
 Eucarus *With* '03 Arachn. 43 **4** 406  
 Eucataulus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 75  
 Eucathaica *Andreae* '03 Moll.; **3** 287  
 Eucatops *Portevin* '03 Ins. 151  
 Eucecyphalium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1221  
 Eucelatoria *Townsend* '09 Ins. 375  
 Eucentrolobus *Pocock* '03 Myr. 15  
     **3** 424  
 Eucentrurus *Traquair* '01 Pisces 38  
     **1** 1231 also '05 Pisces 52 &  
     '06 Pisces 60 **5** 112

**EUCER.—EUCOLE.**

- Euceramius *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
 Euceratherium *Furlong & Sinclair* '04  
     Mamm. 43 **4** 322  
 Euceroconis *Westwood* 1837 Mem.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 21  
 Eucervaria *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 29  
     **3** 379  
 Euchaetias *Lyman* '02 Ins. 216  
 Euchaetogyne *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
 Euchaetomeropsis *Tattersall* '09 Crust.  
     **34**  
 Euchalcomenes *Turner* '08 Ins. 284  
 Eucharicoris *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310  
     **5** 831  
 Eucharidema *Rothschild & Jordan* '07  
     Ins. 323  
 Eucharina *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Eucheira *Hodgson* 1847 Mamm.; Journ.  
     Asiat. Soc. Bengal xvi 891  
 Eucheira *Westwood* 1834 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. i 44  
 Euchelipluma *Topsent* '09 Por. 7  
 Euchetra *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.  
     Saunders. Hom. 36  
 Euchilofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425  
 Euchionellus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 234  
 Euchlaenidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 216  
     **1** 970  
 Euchloropus *Arrow* '07 Ins. 230  
 Euchondrioderma *Lister* 1894 Rhizop.;  
     Monogr. Mycetozoa 76  
 Euchoristea *Warren* '10 Ins. 351  
 Euchrosodes *Nurse* '04 Ins. 217 **4**  
     722  
 Euchronomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Euchrysinda *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Eucidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 109  
 Eucilmus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160  
 Eucleonus *Faust* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 827  
 Eucles *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Euclimacia *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389  
 Euclymene *Verrill* '04 Verm. 32  
 Euclytia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
 Eucnecosum *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
 Eucnocerus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 967  
 Eucoccidium *Lühe* '02 Prot.; **2** 103  
 Eucodonium *Hartlaub* '07 Cœl. 18  
 Eucoleus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
     Nat. Helminth. 23

**EUCOLL.—EUDEL.**

- Eucollosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 95
- Eucondylops *Brauns* '02 Ins. 174 **2**  
841
- Euconocephalus *Karny* '07 Ins. 416
- Euconophron *Reitter* '09 Ins. 226
- Eucopiocera *Bruner* '08 Ins. 431
- Eucoptacra *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 310 **1** 782
- Eucora *Schaus* '02 Ins. 209 **2** 757
- Eucorethra *Coquillett* '03 Ins. ; **3** 581
- Eucorma *Seitz* '08 Ins. 325
- Eucormopsis *Seitz* '08 Ins. 325
- Eucoronimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Eucosmocara *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 227  
**1** 970
- Eucotyle *Cohn* '04 Verm. ; **4** 167
- Eucremastus *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 210  
**5** 1111
- Eucribraria *Rostafínski* 1875 Rhizop. ;  
Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi  
Art. 1, 233
- Eucriopia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 334
- Eucrossorhinus *Regan* '08 Pisces 50
- Eucryptina *Casey* '05 Ins. 138 **7** Ins.  
217
- Eucryptogona *Lower* '01 Ins. 253 **1** 971
- Eucryptusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
- Euctenodopsis *Wellburn* '01 Pisces 38  
**1** 1231
- Eucycla *Baly* 1876 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
Lond. 439
- Eucyclotropis *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65  
**4** 827
- Eucyclotropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184
- Eucynopotamus *Fowler* '04 Pisces 49  
**4** 83
- Eucyrtothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277
- Eucyrtus *Dahlbom* 1857 Hym. ; Ofv.  
Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 293
- Eudactylophorosoma *Attems* '08 Myr.,  
Arachn. 50
- Eudactylopus *Scott* '09 Crust. 47
- Eudaimonisma *Lucas* '02 Ins. 242  
**2** 757
- Eudarmistus *Bredden* '03 Ins. 327  
**3** 533
- Eudecatoma *Ashmead* 1888 Hym. ;  
Ent. Americana iv 42
- Eudelphax *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340  
**3** 533

**EUDEM.—EUGAG.**

- Eudemoticus *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Euderoides *Marshall* '07 Ins. 249
- Eudesmula *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 219
- Eudexodes *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Eudichogaster *Michaelsen* '03 Verm.  
38 **3** 188
- Eudictyon *Bis tram* '03 Spong. 18  
**2** 118
- Eudictyon *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 25  
**3** 96
- Eudiestota *Sharp* '08 Ins. 222
- Eudigona *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 15 **5** 737
- Eudiplister *Reitter* '09 Ins. 227
- Eudiscoelius *Friese* '04 Ins. 207  
**4** 722
- Eudistenia *Fall* '07 Ins. 256
- Eudistylia *Bush* '05 Verm. 43
- Eudohrnia *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
- Eudorella *Norman* 1867 Crust. ; Rept.  
Brit. Ass. 1866, 197
- Eudorellopsis *Sars* 1882 Crust. ; Forh.  
Selsk. Christiania Nr. 18, 12
- Eudoromyia *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Eudoxinna *Walker* 1864 Hym. ; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 207
- Eudraco *Haeckel* 1895 Rept. ; Syst.  
Phylog. iii 286
- Eudrymopsis *Lower* '03 Ins. 300  
**3** 709
- Eudulus *Fowler* '07 Pisces 44
- Euelatichthys *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; **4** 83
- Euembia *Verhoeff* '04 Ins. 346
- Euenchytraeus *Bretschler* '06 Verm. 49
- Euepalpus *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Euepipona *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
**4** 722
- Euerycina *Saunders* 1859 Lep. ; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 97
- Eueupithecia *Prout* '10 Ins. 366
- Eufabricia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Eufallia *Muttkowski* '10 Ins. 224
- Eufoenus *Szépligeti* '03 Ins. 240
- Eufrenchia *Goding* '03 Ins. 342  
**3** 533
- Eufroggattia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
**5** 1111
- Eufroggattia *Goding* '03 Ins. 342  
**3** 533
- Eugagrella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32

## EUGAM.—EULAL.

- Euganasus Absolon* '03 Arachn. 43  
*Eugasnia Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
     **2** 479  
*Eugavaliidium Hancock* '06 Ins. 451  
*Eugeraeus Champion* '08 Ins. 259  
*Eugivira Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 971  
*Euglyptila Simon* '08 Arachn. 33  
 [Euglyptonotus *Gestro* '01 Ins.; **1** 1132]  
*Eugnathodus Baker* '05 Ins. 318  
*Eugoides Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187  
     **4** 827  
*Eugonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 223  
     **5** 1111  
*Eugonodes Jordan* '04 Ins. 184  
*Eugonops Jordan* '04 Ins. 184. **4** 827  
*Eugramma Forel* '05 Ins. 204 **5** 1111  
*Eugrauma Stephens* 1850 Lep.; List  
     Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. v 121  
*Eugrammicus Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
*Eugrymoea Verrill* '04 Verm. 36  
*Eugubinus Distant* '03 Ins. 334 **3** 533  
*Eugyrina Dall* '04 Moll. 77 **4** 296  
*Euhackeria Lea* '10 Ins. 246  
*Euhadrocerus Reuter* 1884 Hem.;  
*Euhapsis Peterson* '05 Mamm. 38  
     **5** 478  
*Euharpyia Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 971  
*Euhemerus Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
*Euherdmania Ritter* '04 Tun. 6 **4** 7  
*Euheterodinium Kofoid* '06 Prot. 47  
*Euhiracia Melichar* '09 Ins. 397  
*Euidella Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat. Hém.  
     ed. 3, 72  
*Euidosomus Reitter* '04 Ins. 176  
     **4** 827  
*Eujurinia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Eukoebelaea Ashmead* '04 Ins. 238  
*Eukoebelaea Perkins* '05 Ins. 223  
     **5** 1111  
*Eukoenuia Borner* '01 Arachn. 24  
*Eukrohnia Ritter-Záhony* '09 Verm.  
     45  
*Eulaelaps Berlese* '03 Arachn. 43 &  
     '04 Arachn. 41  
*Eulaema Lepeletier* 1841 Hym.; Hist.  
     Nat. Ins. Hym. ii 11  
*Eulaidopsis Udalicov* '07 Arachn. 42  
*Eulalia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;

## EULAM.—EUMEL.

- Eulambda Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 49  
     **4** 322  
*Eulasia Warren*, '02 Ins. 236 **2** 757  
*Eulathrobium Casey* '05 Ins. 138  
     **7** Ins. 217  
*Euleimonios Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Euleistulus Reitter* '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins.  
     201  
*Eulema Lepeletier* 1841 Hym.; Hist.  
     Nat. Ins. Hym. ii 11  
*Euleptotrichus Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44  
*Eulimneria Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.  
     291  
*Eulinhomoeus Man* '07 Verm. 34  
*Eulithota Haeckel* 1869 Scyphozoa;  
     Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 549  
*Euliusa Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
*Eulobmannia Berlese* '10 Arachn. 35  
*Eulonche Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buff.  
     Soc. i 81  
*Eulophias Smith* '02 Pisces 24 **3** 90  
*Eulophoceras Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 287  
*Eulophopteryx Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
     **4** 722  
*Eulophothrips Schmutz* '10 Ins. 442  
*Eulopia Dall* '01 Moll. 99  
*Eulygaeus Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta  
     Soc. Fenn. xv 550  
*Eulymnia Hampson* '10 Ins. 351  
*Eumacrodes Warren* '05 Ins. 267  
     **5** 1005  
*Eumagdalis Daniel* '03 Ins. 187  
*Eumantispia Okamoto* '10 Ins. 389  
*Eumara Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117  
     **2** 967  
*Eumarthana Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
*Eumaschane Schaus* '05 Ins. 246  
     **5** 1005  
*Eumasia Chrétien* '04 Ins. 293  
*Eumasicera Townsend* '09 Ins. 375  
*Eumecopoue Forel* '01 Ins. 183 **3** 803  
*Eumecoptera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Eumecosoma Müller* '01 Ins. 127  
*Eumecosomyia Heindel* '09 Ins. 379 &  
     '10 Ins. 412  
*Eumegaparia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Eumelanomyia Theobald* '09 Ins. 365  
     '10 Ins. 397  
*Eumelicharia Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411

**EUMEN.—EUNOTH.**

- Eumenodora Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
*Eumenotes Westwood* 1847 Hem.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 246  
*Eumesebrina Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Eumetabolus Schulz* '06 Ins. 236  
*Eumetopia Westwood* 1837 Hem.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 18  
*Eumetopiella Hensel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Eumetra Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
*Eumeyrickia Busck* '02 Ins. 247  
 2 757  
*Eumicrota Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
*Eumilonia Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.  
 276  
*Eumimographe Dognin* '05 Ins. 281  
 5 1005  
*Eumonodontus Railliet & Henry* '10  
 Verm. 41  
*Eumontezumia Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
 4 722  
*Eumops Miller* '06 Mamm. 63  
*Eumorpha Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 298  
*Eumorphoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 440  
*Eumorphoceras Girty* '10 Moll. 95  
*Eumorphomyia Hensel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Eumorphotis Bittner* '01 Moll. 101  
*Eumycterias Jenkins* '01 Pisces 34  
 2 1118  
*Eumylada Reitter* '05 Ins. 166 4 827  
*Eumysteria Bruch* '09 Ins. 263  
*Eunaduna Dognin* '01 Ins. 217 1 971  
*Eunanus Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235  
*Eunapiodes Bolivar* '07 Ins. 420  
*Eunapius Stål* 1876 Orth.; Bih.  
 Svenska Ak. iv No. 5, 30  
*Eunarce Fowler* '10 Pisces 39  
*Eunemertes Vaillant* 1890 Nemertini;  
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 600  
*Eunereis Malmgren* 1865 Verm.;  
*Euneritella Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Euniceopsis Verrill* '07 Cœl. 22  
*Eunitudula Sharp* '08 Ins. 231  
*Eunoa Clarke* '03 Brach. 6 2 252  
*Eunomia Casey* '04 Ins. 135 4 827  
*Eunotela Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 1 971  
*Eunothocyon Allen* '07 Mamm. 61  
*Eunothrotes Adelung* '07 Ins. 420

**EUNOTI.—EUPHEM.**

- Eunotiodes Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
*Eunyetibora Shelford* '08 Ins. 421  
*Euodus Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
*Euodynerus Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
 4 722  
*Euoerstedtia Vaillant* 1890 Nemertini;  
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 601  
*Euomogenia Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Euomphalopterus Roemer* 1876, Moll.;  
 Leth. Geogn. ed. 4 1, expl.  
 pl. xiv  
*Euonyx Marshall* '08 Ins. 259  
*Euonyx Norman* 1867 Crust.; Rep.  
 Brit. Ass. 1866, 202  
*Euophryum Broun* '09 Ins. 254  
*Euophthalmomyia Ashmead* '04 Ins.  
 228 4 722  
*Eupachymerium Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
*Eupagurus Brandt* 1851 Crust.; Mid-  
 dendorff Reise Siberien Zool. II, i  
 105  
*Eupalaestris Pocock* '01 Arachn. 30  
 1 732  
*Euparatettix Hancock* '04 Ins. 360  
*Euparyphium Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
*Eupathithrips Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
*Eupathocera Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Eupedetes Scudder* '04 Ins. 360  
 5 786  
*Eupelates Portevin* '07 Ins. 221  
*Eupeleteria Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Eupeltidium Scott* '09 Crust. 48  
*Eupentarius Reitter* '07 Ins. 220  
*Eupera Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6 4 7  
*Euperilampus Walker* 1871 Hym.;  
 Notes Chalcid. 4, 67  
*Eupetina Sharp* '08 Ins. 231  
*Euphaeopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 431  
*Euphagus Richmond* '08 Aves; 3 276  
*Euphalerus Schwarz* '04 Ins. 337  
 5 831  
*Euphania Westwood* 1846 Neur.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 192  
*Euphanta Melichar* '02 Ins. 281  
 3 533  
*Euphasia Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Euphasma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Euphelia Pax* '08 Cœl. 28  
*Euphemia Warren* '07 Ins. 323

**EUPHEN.—EUPO.**

*Euphenolia Grossbeck* '07 Ins. 323  
*Euphilippia Berlese & Silvestri* '06 Ins. 425  
*Euphlaeobius Jordan* '04 Ins. 184  
 4 827  
*Euphobetron Dyar* '05 Ins. 246  
 5 1005  
*Euphonus Fuwel* '02 Ins. 115  
*Euphrictus Hirst* '08 Arachn. 28  
*Euphrosyne Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Euphyllon Jousseauime* 1883 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
*Euphysora Maus* '05 Coel.; 5 318  
*Euphyto Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Euphyurus Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411  
*Eupileta Warren* '05 Ins. 267  
*Eupilocera Dognin* '09 Ins. 346  
*Eupinella Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
*Euplastius Schwarz* '03 Ins. 172  
 3 933  
*Euplathous Reitter* '05 Ins. 158  
 5 1237  
*Euplatinus Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 254  
*Euplatyrhopalus Desneux* '05 Ins. 143  
 5 1237  
*Euplecnema Jacoby* '06 Ins. 266  
*Euplectellus Reitter* '09 Ins. 225  
*Euplectrotettix Bruner* '02 Ins. 310  
*Euplocamus Haeckel* 1889 Manum.;  
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741  
*Euplocania Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
*Eupodisus Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
*Eupododus Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
 4 510  
*Eupolemus Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
*Eupolia Hubrecht* 1887 Verm.; Chal-  
 lenger xix 10  
*Eupolis Cambridge* 1900 Arachn.;  
 Proc. Dorset Field Club xxi  
*Eupolistes Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 203  
*Eupolybia Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 203  
 4 722  
*Eupolymnia Verrill* '04 Verm. 32  
*Eupolytoreutus Michaelsen* '10 Verm.  
 53  
*Euporcellio Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44  
*Euporochlora Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Euporomala Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Euporophyma Gautier* '01 Echin. 76

**EUPR.—EURO.**

*Euprenolepis Emery* '06 Ins. 290  
*Euproctilla Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258  
 5 1005  
*Eupromachus Brunner* '07 Ins. 412  
*Euprora Busck* '06 Ins. 365  
*Euprosterna Dyar* '05 Ins. 246  
 5 1005  
*Euprotherotherium Ameghino* '04  
 Mamm. 50 4 322  
*Euprymra Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 117  
*Eupsenina Raffray* '09 Ins. 225  
*Eupsenius Wasmann* '02 Ins. 115  
 4 827  
*Eupsophulus Cockerell* '06 Ins. 238  
*Eupsorus Broun* '04 Ins. 135 4 827  
*Eupterygosoma Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.  
 36 5 718  
*Euptychodera Bergroth* '08 Ins. 393  
*Euptychopoda Prout* '10 Ins. 366  
*Euratus Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
*Euresia Dietz* '10 Ins. 381  
*Eurhinocricus Brölemann* '03 Myr. 15  
 3 424  
*Eurhinopsis Champion* '03 Ins. 259  
*Eurhizophagus Méquignon* '10 Ins. 222  
*Eurhodia Rothschild & Jordan* '05  
 Ins. 246 5 1006  
*Eurhythmia Turner* '04 Ins. 287  
*Euribia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Eurima Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 2 590  
 3 534  
*Eurinopsyche Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
*Eurinoscopus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Euriplastes Koehler & Vaney* '05  
 Echin. 58 5 349  
*Eurocalia van Duzee* '07 Ins. 386  
*Eurocidaris Mortensen* '09 Echin. 35  
*Eurocrypha Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399  
*Euroctenes Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
*Euromota Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
*Euronotias Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
*Euronotobrachys Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
*Euronycha Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
 4 828  
*Europiella Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
*Eurotettix Bruner* '06 Ins. 451  
*Eurotype Hampson* '06 Ins. 337

**EURR.—EURYGL.**

- Eurrhynchium *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208 **4** 722  
 Euryabax *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 136  
 Euryalea *Rey* 1874 Col.;  
 Euryalona *Sars* '01 Crust. 45 **1** 689  
 Euryalus *Matschie* '04 Mamm. 34  
 Euryanodon *Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll.; Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. 7 ii 518  
 Euryaulax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420  
 Eurybrochis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 590  
 Eurycalleida *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins. 201  
 Eurycentrus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 284  
 Eurycephalomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
 Eurycephalus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 241 **3** 804  
 Eurycercopis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420  
 Eurycercus *Busch* 1851 Copelata; Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 118  
 Eurycervix *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26 **2** 1174  
 Eurychilella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
 Eurychiloptera *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
 Eurychilum *André* '10 Prot. 70  
 Eurychoera *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 9  
 Eurychoromyia *Hendel* '10 Ins. 412  
 Eurychrysis *Bischoff* '10 Ins. 288  
 Eurycipitia *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 831  
 Eurycletodes *Sars* '09 Crust. 48  
 Eurycnemus *Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 205  
 Eurycranella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 831  
 Eurycranium *Ashmead* '04 Ins.; **4** 722  
 Eurycryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 **1** 1042  
 Eurycycla *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 933  
 Eurycyde *Schödte* 1859 Arachn.; Berlin. Ent. Zeitschr. iii 156  
 Eurydactylus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
 Eurygastromyia *Lichtwardt* '10 Ins. 403  
 Euryglossella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 267  
 Euryglossidia *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 267  
 Euryglossimorpha *Strand* '10 Ins. 267

**EURYGN.—EURYTA.**

- Eurygnathomyia *Czerny* '04 Ins. 310 **6** Ins. 391  
 Euryhelops *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **2** 968  
 Eurylegna *Weise* '09 Ins. 268  
 Eurylomata *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
 Eurymaeandra *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 51  
 Eurymelops *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
 Eurymiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 590  
 Eurymorphopus *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451  
 Euryannus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303 **5** 831  
 Euryneoscia *Dohrn* '10 Ins. 454  
 Eurynola *Hampson* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1006  
 Eurynomeus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
 Eurynothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
 Eurynotida *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Eurynucha *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Euryodma *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
 Euryophion *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
 Euryophrys *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 144  
 Euryops *Tesch* '06 Moll. 74  
 Euryparasitus *Oudemans* '02 Arachn. 58 **2** 479  
 Euryparyphes *Fischer* 1853 Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. 52  
 Eurypelmella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29  
 Euryphantia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
 Euryplax *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410  
 Eurypleuromeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 52  
 Eurypodea *Klages* '06 Ins. 223  
 Eurypropterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 259  
 Euryprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
 Euryquedius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
 Euryscytophora *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
 Euryisiphonella *Haas* '09 Por. 6  
 Eurysona *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 406  
 Eurystephanodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Eurystomella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 22  
 Eurysumius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 222  
 Eurystylis *Ehlers* 1864 Verm.;  
 Eurytaenia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434



**EURYTE.—EUSOL.**

- Eurytermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297  
**2** 546  
 Eurythmidia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. ; **1** 972  
 Eurythmopteryx *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
 Eurythrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301 **2** 511  
 Eurythyreites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Eurytion *Attems* '03 Myr. 11  
 Eurytomocharis *Ashmead* 1888 Hym. ;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Eurytorna *Meyrick* 1886 Lep. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 251  
 Eurytrema *Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
 Euryvalgus *Moser* '08 Ins. 242  
 Euryzygomatomys *Goeldi* '01 Mamm.  
 33  
 Eusapia *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 263  
 Eusapyga *Cresson* 1880 Hym. ; Trans.  
 Amer. Ent. Soc. viii Proc. p. xx  
 Eusattodera *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 266  
 Eusattodes *Casey* '08 Ins. 251  
 Eusayia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **5** 1111  
 Euscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 87  
 Euscapus *Dahlbom* 1857 Hym. ; Ofv.  
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 293  
 Euscelidia *Westwood* 1849 Dipt. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 232  
 Euscelis *Brullé* Hem. ;  
 Euscenarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1146  
 Euscenidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1147  
 Eusclera *Roewer* '01 Arachn. 33  
 Eusclerella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Euscolex *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 38  
**2** 237  
 Eusericula *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162  
 Eusigmomys *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 40  
 Eusimulium *Roubaud* '06 Ins. 380  
 Eusintor *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **5** 1238  
 Euspalia *Sharp* '08 Ins. 222  
 Eusirella *Chevreux* '08 Crust. 47  
 Eusirogenes *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 44  
**4** 364  
 Eusirus *Kroyer* 1845 Crust. ; Nathist.  
 Tidsskr. (2) i 501  
 Eusisyropa *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
 Eusolenophora *Poppinus* '10 Ins. 424

**EUSOM.—EUTERPIN.**

- Eusomatulus *Reitter* '04 Ins. 176  
**4** 828  
 Eusomomorphus *Daniel* '06 Ins. 249  
 Eusparassus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32  
 Eusphalera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 325  
 Euspilotus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
 Euspinolia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225  
 Eustathia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 30  
 Eustema *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 972  
 Eustemides *Dyar* '08 Ins. 325  
 Eustenia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 166 **6**  
 Ins. 241  
 Eustenia *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 138 **6** Ins.  
 210  
 Eustenopus *Petri* '07 Ins. 249  
 Eustictus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
 Eustignaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Eustiromastix *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
**2** 479  
 Eustolomorphus *Desbrochers* '02 Ins.  
 164 **5** 1238  
 Eustromula *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 260  
 Eustygera *Brummer* '07 Ins. 412  
 Eustypiura *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
**4** 722  
 Eusynagris *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
**4** 722  
 Eusynopa *Lower* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 711  
 Eusynstyela *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6  
**5** 9  
 Eusynthemis *Förster* '03 Ins. 359  
 Eusyringartus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1496  
 Eusyringoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1498  
 Eusyssaura *Packard* '03 Ins. 269  
**3** 709  
 Eutaeniichthys *Jordan & Snyder* '01  
 Pisces 22 **1** 1231  
 Eutanyacra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234  
**3** 804  
 Eutanyacormus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297  
 Eutaphrimorphus *Pic* 1899 Col. ;  
 Eutassa *Brown* '09 Ins. 254  
 Eutaxocerinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52  
 Euteleia *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** Ins.  
 214  
 Euterpina *Norman* '03 Crust. 51 **3** 356

## EUTERPIO.—EUVO.

- Euterpiodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Euthemisto *Bovallius* 1887 Crust.;  
 Eutherapon *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83  
 Eutheria *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 268  
 Euthriofusus *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
 Euthrips *Targioni - Tozzetti* 1886  
 Physanopt.;  
 Euthryptus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 968  
 Euthycomus *Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.;  
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741  
 Euthydesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 14  
**4** 421  
 Euthyroides *Harmer* '02 Bry. 8  
**2** 252  
 Euthysana *Warren* '07 Ins. 323  
 Eutidium *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 **3** 933  
 Eutocus *Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
 Eutornopsis *Brown* '10 Ins. 246  
 Eutrepesia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;  
 Samml. Anseurop. Schmett. i 19  
 Eutrichocampa *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 301  
 Eutrichocera *Hampson* '04 Ins. 288  
**4** 645  
 Eutrichodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 51  
 Eutrichomerus *Curret* '07 Ins. 211  
 Eutrichophilus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 444  
 Eutrichopidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 217  
**1** 972  
 Eutrichopoda *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
 Eutrigaster *Cognetti* '04 Verm. 38  
**5** 436  
 Eutritonium *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77  
 Eutrombidium *Verdun* '09 Arachn. 42  
 Eutryonia *Goding* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 534  
 Eutryxalis *Bruner* '02 Ins. 310  
 Eutylistus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** Ins.  
 239  
 Eutyptomys *Matthew* '05 Mamm. 39  
**5** 478  
 Eutyporhachis *Pocock* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 52  
 Eutyx *Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces  
 21  
 Euura *Cockerell* '01 Ins.; **1** 1042  
 Euvacusus *Casey* '04 Ins. 169 **4** 828  
 Euvipio *Szépliyeti* '04 Ins. 224 **4** 722  
 Euvonymus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323  
**4** 511

## EUVR.—EVO.

- Euvrilletta *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** Ins.  
 239  
 Euxenodes *Bovie* '07 Ins. 249  
 Euxerus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64  
 Euzetes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 40  
 Euzethus *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
 Euzeugapteryx *Dyar* '05 Ins. 246  
**5** 1007  
 Euzophera *Zeller* 1866 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 456  
 Euzopherodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246  
**1** 972  
 Euzosteria *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418  
 Euzurus *Champion* '06 Ins. 249  
 Evalina *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
**4** 297  
 Evalljapyx *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459  
 Evaniella *Bradley* '05 Ins. 218  
 Evaniellus *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 218  
**5** 1112  
 Evaniodes *Szépliyeti* '01 Ins. 192  
 Evaniomorpha *Szépliyeti* '01 Ins. 192  
 Evaniscus *Szépliyeti* '03 Ins. 241  
**3** 804  
 Evansia *Scott* '06 Crust. 53  
 Evansula *Scott* '06 Crust. 53  
 Evarcha *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45 **2** 479  
 Evea *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418  
 Evermanella *Fowler* '01 Pisces 27  
 Evermannella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
**3** 90  
 Evermannolus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces  
 52  
 Evesthes *Gilbert* '10 Pisces 32  
 Eviota *Jenkins* '04 Pisces 31  
 Eviphis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42  
 Evippella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 37  
 Evirchoma *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234  
**3** 804  
 Evista *Jenkins* '03 Pisces; **3** 90  
 Evistias *Jordan* '07 Pisces 45  
 Eviulisoma *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
 51  
 Evolantia *Heller & Snodgrass* '03  
 Pisces 30 **3** 90  
 Evolocera *Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 968  
 Evoplosoma *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48  
 Evoxysoma *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42

**EVY.—EZ.**

- Evylaeus Robertson* '02 Ins. 175
- Exagonocyclina Checchia-Rispoli* '09 Prot. 50
- Exagontus Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 143
- Exaleochara Keys* '07 Ins. 215
- Exallias Jordan & Evermann* '05 Pisces; Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm. xxiii 503
- Exallonyx Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303 **5** 1112
- Exallus Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
- Excentroconcha Mast* '10 Prot. 57
- Excorullana Stebbing* '04 Crust. 40 **4** 364
- Execestides Jordan & Thompson* '05 Pisces 35 **5** 112
- Exechestoma Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa; Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Petersb. i 188
- Exechocirsus Cossmann* '08 Moll. 82
- Exechontis Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 828
- Exechoptychia Cossmann* '03 Moll. 66
- Exedrus Raffray* '03 Ins. 149 **3** 933
- Exelastis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 334
- Exestastica Spaeth* '09 Ins. 268
- Eximia Greeley* '01 Pisces 21 **2** 1118
- Exithemus Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 590
- Exochoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Exochomylacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Exodromidia Stebbing* '05 Crust. 37 **5** 668
- Exolontha Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 **3** 933
- Exoma Casey* '08 Ins. 235 **3** 534
- Exoma Melichar* '02 Ins. 281
- Exomala Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
- Exorectis Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
- Exorhabdus Lewis* '10 Ins. 221
- Exoristobia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **5** 1111
- Exosoma Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204
- Exosternus Lewis* '02 Ins. 119 **2** 968
- Expedio Snyder* '09 Pisces 35
- Exsul Hutton* '01 Ins. 270 **1** 862
- Exypnus Burr* '07 Ins. 407
- Exyrias Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
- Ezrana Distant* '07 Ins. 394

**FAB.—FAS.**

- F**ABATUS *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
- Fabellovena Oppenheim* 1885 Hym.;
- Fabiola Busck* '08 Ins. 356
- Fabriciella Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Facydes Cameron* '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042
- Faelicianus Distant* '01 Ins. 280 **1** 816
- Faesula Cameron* '04 Ins. 220 **4** 722
- Faex Weise* '01 Ins. 166
- Fagesia Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 123
- Fagina Attems* '04 Myr. 13 **4** 421
- Fagisuga Lindinger* '09 Ins. 405
- Fajumia Stromer* '04 Pisces 46 **4** 83
- Falagriola Reitter* '09 Ins. 222
- Falagrioma Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Falagriota Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Falculica Rehn* '03 Ins. 370
- Falconeria Smith* '04 Arachn. 28 **4** 407
- Falconiodes Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 832
- Falcula Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces **2** 1118
- Falklandius Enderlein* '07 Ins. 249
- Fallia Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 968
- Fallopia Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 31 **6** Arachn. 45
- Fallotia Douvillé* '02 Prot. 64
- Falsifusus Grabau* '04 Moll. 76 **4** 297
- Falsoletolus Pic* '03 Ins. 182 **4** 828
- Falsomycterus Pic* '07 Ins. 245
- Fametesta Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 59
- Fapua Strand* '10 Ins. 381
- Faradayus Reitter* '09 Ins. 225
- Farara Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 335
- Farer Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44
- Farigia Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 972
- Farnya Schouteden* '10 Ins. 418
- Faroella Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 50 **4** 364
- Faroella Wolfenden* '08 Crust. 54
- Farona Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534
- Faronta Smith* '08 Ins. 335
- Fascinus Hedley* '03 Moll. 68
- Fascioletta Garrison* '09 Verm. 32

FAT.—FIC.

- Fatima *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **3** 832  
 Faucheria *Dollfus* '05 Crust. 53  
     **5** 669  
 Faustina *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 65  
 Fauvelia *Gravier* '01 Verm. 33  
 Favartia *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le  
     Naturaliste i 335  
 Faxonia *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45 **5** 669  
 Faxonius *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 40 & '09  
     Crust. 31  
 Fayoliella *Méunier* '08 Ins. 421  
 Feaella *Ellingsen* '06 Arachn. 41  
 Fedalma *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 804  
 Felargia *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278  
 Felderia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Felisacus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511  
 Felixigra *Prever* '10 Cœl. 25  
 Fellodistomum *Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
     **4** 167  
 Feitidia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 290 **7** Ins. 362  
 Feltiella *Riibsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
 Feltinella *Theobald* '07 Ins. 359  
 Femoriferus *Attems* '04 Myr. 15 **4** 421  
 Fenenias *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842  
 Feniseca *Grote* 1869, Lep.; Trans.  
     Amer. Ent. Soc. ii 303  
 Fenuahala *Distant* '07 Ins. 386  
 Feredayia *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 430  
 Ferminoscala *Dall* '08 Moll. 82  
 Fernaldella *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 322  
 Feronites *Fritsch* 1884 Col.;  
 Ferrieria *Tullgren* '03 Arachn. 36  
 Ferrissia *Walker* '03 Moll. 63  
 Fertonijs *Pérez* 1892 Hym.; Act. Soc.  
     Linn. Bordeaux xlii 341  
 Festucula *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Fethalia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 202 **2** 842  
 Fhogra *Cameron* '01 Ins. 192  
 Fibricutis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
 Fibulina *Tornquist* '05 Echin. 68  
     **4** 145  
 Ficalbia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581  
 Ficedula *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
     Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
     Vosmaer 2  
 Ficheuria *Pervinquère* '10 Moll. 95

FIL.—FLORILE.

- Filchnerella *Karvy* '08 Ins. 431  
 Filchneria *Klapálek* '08 Ins. 415  
 Fileanta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042  
 Filithuria *Koehler & Vaney* '05 Echin.  
     58 **5** 349  
 Finchra *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278  
 Fingulus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511  
 Finkelburgia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7  
 Finlaya *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581  
 Finschia *Hutton* '03 Aves 63  
 Fintona *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
 Fiorentinia *Dalla Torre* '03 Ins. 216  
 Fioria *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 722  
 Fioriella *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 722  
 Fischeria *Saussure* 1869 Orth.; Mitt.  
     Schweiz. ent Ges. iii 56  
 Fischerina *Stuckenberg* '05 Cœl.; **5** 319  
 Fiscoederius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
     Verm. 32  
 Fislistina *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192  
 Fissala *Gill* '05 Pisces; **5** 112  
 Fissilunula *Etheridge* '03 Moll. 82  
 Fistularia *Forskål* 1775 Bohadschioidea,  
     Descript. Animalium. p. xxv  
 Fixsenia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Flabellifera *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Flaccilla *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 972  
 Flacilla *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Flamingorhynchus *Heller* '01 Ins. 154  
     **3** 934  
 Flammulina *Martens* 1873 Moll.;  
 Flatina *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 534  
 Flatomorpha *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281  
     **3** 534  
 Flatopsis *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534  
 Flatoptera *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
     **3** 534  
 Flatosoma *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
     **3** 534  
 Flatula *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534  
 Flaventia *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 111  
 Flemingia *Johnston* 1845 Verm.;  
 Flichea *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Flickia *Pervinquère* '08 Moll. 123  
 Florichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
     **4** 511  
 Florilegus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 175

**FLORILI.—FOSSI.**

Florilinus *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.; Coleopt. Fr. Scuticoll. 141  
 Florina *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 712  
 Floya *Webster* '05 Moll.; **5** 565  
 Fluvidraco *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 33 **3** 90  
 Foa *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 41 **5** 112  
 Focillodes *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 337  
 Foenomorpha *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 **4** 722  
 Foettingeria *Caulley & Mesnil* '03 Prot. 71  
 Fokkeria *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 511  
 Folchinia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 299  
 Folinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83 **4** 297  
 Folliculus *Meunier* '10 Prot. 63  
 Follmannella *Williams* '08 Moll. 111  
 Folsomia *Willem* '02 Ins. 303  
 Fontannesia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
 Fontariopsis *Pocock* '03 Myr. 15 **3** 424  
 Fontejanus *Breddin* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 534  
 Foraminella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 22  
 Forbesiaster *Loriol* '09 Echin. 43  
 Forcipator *Maindron* '04 Ins. 130 **6** Ins. 201  
 Forcipina *Vosmaer*, 1885 Demospongiae; Bijdr. Dierk. xii. 26  
 Fordinia *Walcott* '08 Brach. 14  
 Forestus *Distant* '03 Ins. 334 **3** 534  
 Foriria *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418  
 Fornarina *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 34 **3** 379  
 Forreria *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Forsythula *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20 **3** 404  
 Fortunata *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 431  
 Fortunia *Distant* '09 Ins. 397  
 Fossanobium *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1238  
 Fossarulus *Neumayr* 1869 Moll.; Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xix 361  
 Fossifrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 972

**FOSSO.—FRO.**

Fossopora *Etheridge* '03 Col. 27 **3** 117  
 Fouquetius *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199  
 Fourtaunio *Lambert* '02 Echin. 66  
 Fovaya *Cameron* '03 Ins 234 **4** 723  
 Foveades *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 335  
 Fowleria *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces; **3** 90  
 Fowlerina *Pelseener* '06 Moll. 77  
 Fracastorius *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 **2** 590  
 Fragilla *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9  
 Frametesta *Pilsbry* '02 Moll.; **2** 338  
 Francesca *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
 Franciscus *Distant* '10 Ins. 430  
 Fraudator *Hutton* '01 Ins. 265 **1** 862  
 Frauenfeldiella *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 285  
 Frechiella *Prinz* '04 Moll. 60  
 Fredericina *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1007  
 Frenais *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 934  
 Frenzelina *Léger & Duboscq* '07 Prot. 49  
 Friarius *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
 Frickius *Germain* '01 Ins. 133  
 Friesea *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 217  
 Fringilloides *Buturlin* '10 Aves 124  
 Friona *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192  
 Frireniella *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303  
 Fritschia *Picard* '04 Moll. 82 **2** 338 **4** 297  
 Frocymbulia *Meisenheimer* '05 Moll. 70  
 Froekenia *Hoyle* '04 Moll. 60  
 Froggattella *Forel* '02 Ins. 185  
 Froggattia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **4** 723  
 Froggattia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 424  
 Froggattia *Horváth* '02 Ins. 272 **2** 590  
 Frogattoides *Distant* '10 Ins. 428  
 Frombachia *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 80 **5** 565  
 Fromundus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 816  
 Frontella *Kulezýnski* '08 Arachn. 33  
 Frontinella *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 33 **2** 479  
 Fronto *Petri* '01 Ins. 155

## FRU.—GAH.

- Frutico-campylaea *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.;  
Cat. europ. Binnenconch 13
- Fryanus *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135
- Fuehrmannia *Parona* '01 Verm. 47  
1 496
- Fulgentius *Distant* '04 Ins. 326  
4 511
- Fulgora *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
- Fulgoridicida *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
- Fulgoridium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 411
- Fulgurofusus *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76  
4 297
- Fuligo *Wiggers* 1780 Rhizop.; Primit.  
Florae Holsat. 112
- Fulleborniella *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
2 546
- Fultonina *Scott* '02 Crust. 66 2 421
- Fultura *Gistel* 1837 Hem.; Faanus n.  
F. i 111
- Fulvidius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
- Fungivora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
- Furcina *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
29 4 83
- Furcula *Lamarck* 1816 Lep.; Hist. Nat.  
Anim. sans Vert. iii 581
- Fusacarus *Michael* '03 Arachn. 43  
3 404
- Fusania *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces  
47 5 112
- Fusitoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 5 565
- Fusitriton *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70
- Fusulus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 32
- Fusivolva *Martens* '02 Moll. 70
- Fusoidea *Reis* '01 Moll. 86
- Fusticularia *Simpson* '05 Cœl. 30  
5 319
- GABONIA *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 448
- Gabrielia *McCulloch* '08 Crust. 33
- Gabriola *Taylor* '04 Ins. 277 4 645
- Gabucinia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 31  
6 Arachn. 45
- Gadomus *Regan* '03 Pisces 29 3 90
- Gaetulia *Kobelt* '03 (*recte* 1893) Moll.  
58
- Gafsachelys *De Stefano* '03 Rept. 30
- Gagrellula *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
- Gahania *Distant* '07 Ins. 256

## GAI.—GAND.

- Gaidiopsis *Scott* '09 Crust. 48
- Gaigeria *Railliet & Henry* '10 Verm. 41
- Gaioxenus *Brown* '10 Ins. 209
- Gaja *Distant* '06 Ins. 411
- Galactea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
- Galactochlora *Warren* '07 Ins. 323
- Galactomyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
- Galapagosana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
- Galasastra *Breddin* '03 Ins. 325 3 535
- Galboa *Distant* '09 Ins. 402
- Galchana *Distant* '10 Ins. 424
- Galeagra *Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces  
28 3 90
- Galela *Distant* '06 Ins. 411
- Galena *Koch* 1845 Arachn.; Die Arach-  
niden xii 105
- Galeodopsis *Birula* '04 Arachn. 36  
4 407
- Galeograptus *Winan* '02 Cœl. 20 4 120
- Galeopsis *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13
- Galeosoma *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 20  
3 404
- Galerima *Reitter* '03 Ins. 204
- Galerotoma *Reitter* '03 Ins. 204
- Galerucites *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;
- Galeruclerus *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236
- Galesimorpha *Brues* '10 Ins. 303
- Galideus *Fénot* '08 Ins. 431
- Gallea *Walker* '04 Crust. 44 4 364
- Galliatatus *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 46
- Gallobelgicus *Distant* '06 Ins. 399  
4 511
- Gallobellicus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326
- Gulopagomyia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 309  
4 552
- Galvinella *Eliot* '08; Nat. Antarct.  
Exp. ii Nudibranchiata 26
- Gamasholaspis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42  
5 719
- Gamasiphis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42  
5 719
- Gamergomorphus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 411
- Gamka *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 4 824
- Gammarellus *Herbst* 1793 Crust.;  
Naturg. Krabben. Krebse ii 106
- Gammaroparnops *Alfken* '01 Ins. 307  
1 783
- Ganbirrettia *Gauthier* '03 Echin. 77
- Gandaca *Moore* '06 Ins. 314

**GANE.—GASTROTH.**

- Gelastopsis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
 Ganeo *Klein* '05 Verm. 60  
 Ganesha *Moser* '07 Cœl. 28  
 Gangus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45 **2** 480  
 Ganosomus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160  
 Ganosteus *Rohon* '01 Pisces 38 & '02 Pisces 46  
 Ganymedes *Huxley* '10 Prot. 58  
 Garbinia *Grochowski* '10 Crust. 40  
 Gardinaria *Vaughan* '07 Cœl. 26  
 Gardullaria *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 38 **3** 188  
 Gargantuoidea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Gariep *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
 Garmanina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
 Garnieria *Sayn* '01 Moll. 69  
 Garudinodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325  
 Garumnaster *Lambert* '08 Echin. 23  
 Garyops *Banks* '09 Arachn. 37  
 Gasocaris *Früsch* '01 Crust. 36  
 Gasocaris *Früsch* '02 Crust. 49  
 Gaspesia *Clarke* '08 Brach. 14  
 Gasterostomum *Siebold* 1848 Trematodes; *Lehrb. Anat. Wirbellosen* Th. 112  
 Gastranopsis *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 111  
 Gastraspis *Flach* '07 Ins. 249  
 Gastrimargus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 138 **2** 968  
 Gastrinopa *Lower* '03 Ins. 286 **3** 712  
 Gastris *Lühe* '06 Verm. 28  
 Gastroblastus *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; *Denkschr. Ges. Jena* i 77  
 Gastrochaeta *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; *Hist. nat. Zoophytes* 381  
 Gastrocystis *Chatton* '10 Prot. 59  
 Gastrodontella *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 71 **1** 620  
 Gastrohalictus *Ducke* '02 Ins. 175 **2** 842  
 Gastrolobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 138 **7** Ins. 217  
 Gastropus *Imhof* 1888 Rotatoria; *Zool. Anz.* xi 171  
 Gastrostomum *Siebold* 1878 Verm.;  
 Gastrothylacias *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 32  
 Gastrothylacides *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 32

**GASTROTO.—GELASTOP.**

- Gastrotokeus *Günther* 1870 Pisces; *Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus.* viii 153  
 Gastrotricha *Wrzesniowski* 1867 Infusoria; *Rocznik Towarz. Nauk Krakowsk.* (3) xii 235  
 Gastroxides *Saunders* 1841 Dipt.; *Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond.* iii 59  
 Gastroxys *Iorváth* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 511  
 Gaterin *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; *Descript. Animalium* 45  
 Gatesius *Stiles* '08 Verm. 39  
 Gathetus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042  
 Gauribos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 68  
 Gauriteres *Gounelle* '08 Ins. 267  
 Gaurocryphus *Brown* '09 Ins. 254  
 Gaussaster *Ludwig* '10 Echin. 44  
 Gaussia *Wolfenden* '05 Crust. 66 **5** 669  
 Gaussicum *Zimmer* '07 Crust. 60  
 Gavrana *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
 Gazanus *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 130 **4** 828  
 Gazellarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; *Challenger* xviii pt. 2, 1671  
 Gazelletta *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; *Sitzber. Jena Ges.* 156  
 Gazellidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; *Challenger* xviii pt. 2, 1671  
 Gazellonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; *Challenger* xviii pt. 2, 1672  
 Gazellusium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; *Challenger* xviii pt. 2, 1673  
 Gazuma *Distant* '05 Ins. 321 **5** 832  
 Geaya *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Gebicula *Alcock* '01 Crust. 29 **1** 689  
 Gedeia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Gegenemene *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Geijerolyma *Froggatt* '03 Ins. 347 **3** 535  
 Geinitzia *Dietz* '10 Moll. 68  
 Geinitzia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446  
 Geisenheyneria *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
 Geitonia *Warren* '05 Ins. 267 **5** 1007  
 Gelastissus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
 Gelastocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
 Gelastodelphax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
 Gelastogonia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 511  
 Gelastophantia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 511  
 Gelastophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 511

GELASTOR.—GEPHYRE.

- Gelastorrhachis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420  
 Gelastya *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
 Gelataspis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 268  
     **2** 590  
 Gelatopoidion *Zacher* '09 Ins. 421  
 Gelchossa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321 **4** 511  
 Geloemyia *Hendel* '08 Ins. 388  
 Gelsana *Buddle-Lund* '10 Crust. 36  
 Geminia *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 32  
 Gemmellarocarcinus *Checchia - Rispoli*  
     '06 Crust. 31  
 Gemundina *Traquair* '03 Pisces 42  
 Genaphis *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 398  
 Genattus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 968  
 Genestia *Stål* 1859—; Öfv. Svenska  
     Ak. Förh. 1858, 450  
 Genetosyllis *Malmgren* 1865 Verm. ;  
 Geniohyus *Andrews* '04 Mamm. 44  
     **4** 322  
 Gennadius *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces  
     41  
 Gennadota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Genolopa *Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
 Genophion *Felt* '04 Ins. 220 **4** 723  
 Genyodectes *Woodward* '01 Rept. 27  
     **1** 1274  
 Genysochoera *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26  
     **3** 404  
 Geocapromys *Chapman* '01 Mamm. ;  
     **1** 1477  
 Geocarcinucus *Milne-Edwards* 1844  
     Crust. ;  
 Geococcus *Green* '02 Ins. 290 **2** 590  
 Geocrypha *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394  
 Geodinella *Lendenfeld* '03 Spong. 22  
 Geodiopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
 Geodiplosis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 360  
 Geoglomeris *Verhoeff* '08 Myr., Arachn.  
     50 & '10 Arachn. 51  
 Geolycosa *Montgomery* '04 Arachn. 33  
     **4** 407  
 Georgella *Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43  
 Georissopsis *Pilsbry & Hirase* '08 Moll.  
     82  
 Geosargus *Bezzi* '07 Ins. 364  
 Geotiphia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 283  
 Geotrupoides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Gephyreaster *Fisher* '10 Echin. 44

GEPHYRI.—GESS.

- Gephyristis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351 & '10  
     Ins. 381  
 Gephyroberyx *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 32  
     **2** 1118  
 Gephyrochromis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces  
     25  
 Gephyrocrinus *Koehler & Bather* '02  
     Echin. 84 **2** 172  
 [Gephyrovroglanis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces ;  
     **1** 1231]  
 Gephyronema *Augener* '03 Verm. 54  
     **3** 167  
 Gephyrostegus *Jaekel* '02 Rept. 32  
     **4** 137  
 Gephyrothuria *Koehler & Vaney* '05  
     Echin. 50 **5** 349  
 Geræocormobius *Holmberg* 1887  
     Arachn. ; Bol. Ac. Cordoba x 211  
 Geræopsis *Champion* '08 Ins. 259  
 Geraldtonia *Distant* '10 Ins. 430  
 Geralinura *Scudder* 1884 Arachn. ; Proc.  
     Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 19  
 Geraphrynus *Scudder* 1884 Arachn. ;  
     Proc. Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 16  
 Gerarectia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007  
 Gerardia *Lacaze-Duthier* Cœl. ;  
 Geraroides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Gerastratus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
 Gerbelius *Distant* '03 Ins. 334  
 Gerdana *Busck* '08 Ins. 357  
 Gerhardtia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Gerhardtia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 288  
 Gerista *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341  
 Germanonutilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.  
     58  
 Geroneura *Matthew* 1889 Neur. ;  
 Gerontia *Schaus* '04 Ins. 259 **5** 1007  
 Gerosis *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 712  
 Gerrodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Gerstaeckerella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389  
 Gerstaeckeria *Champion* '05 Ins. 174  
     **5** 1238  
 Gerusia *Warren* '07 Ins. 323  
 Gervasius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria ;  
     Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 257-297  
 Gervillella *Waagen* '09 Moll. 86  
 Geshna *Dyar* '06 Ins. 359  
 Gesneriodes *Villeneuve* '09 Ins. 375  
 Gessius *Distant* '08 Ins. 405



GEST.—GIRTH.

- Gestro *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428  
 Getoetherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 49 4 322  
 Ghanan *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
 Animalium 44  
 Gharianus *Werner* '08 Ins. 424  
 Giardia *Ancy* '07 Moll. 127  
 Giardinaia *Destefani Perez* '02 Ins. 196  
 2 842  
 Giardomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 366  
 Gibbomorpha *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342  
 3 535  
 Gibboxyletinus *Pic* '01 Ins. 145  
 1 1133  
 Gibsonia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 417  
 Gidleya *Cossmann* '09 Mamm. 69  
 Giffardia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
 Gigaductus *Crawley* '03 Prot. 60  
 3 87  
 Gigantactis *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22  
 2 1118  
 Gigantella *Ekman* '06 Crust. 53 5 669  
 Gigantobilharzia *Odhner* '10 Verm. 32  
 Gigantogobius *Fowler* '05 Pisces 37  
 5 112  
 Gigantophis *Andrews* '01 Rept. 22  
 1 1274  
 Gigantopterus *Abel* '06 Pisces 56  
 Gigantorhabdus *Schmidt* '06 Ins. 420  
 Gigantosaurus *Fraas* '08 Rept. 30  
 Gigantura *Brauer* '02 Pisces 41 2 1118  
 Gigliotusia *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451  
 Gignotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 424  
 Gilbertaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48  
 Gilbertella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
 3 90  
 Gilbertolus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 52  
 Gilesia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308  
 Gillettea *Börner* '09 Ins. 403  
 Gillmeria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1007  
 Gilsonia *Meunier* '09 Ins. 415  
 Ginaldia *Schaus* '05 Ins. 246 5 1007  
 Giraffokeryx *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 59  
 Girardotia *Loriot* '04 Moll. 87  
 Girellichthys *Klunzinger* 1872 Pisces;  
 Arch. Naturg. xxxviii, i 22  
 Girthiceras *Diener* '09 Moll. 93

GIRTY.—GLIRI.

- Girtyina *Staff* '10 Prot. 55  
 Girtyocoelia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65  
 Gisara *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 1 973  
 Gismunda *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 4 511  
 Gitanogeiton *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37  
 Gitognathus *Thomson* 1876 Hym.;  
 Hym. Scand. iv Pt. 2, 220  
 Giuiria *Strand* '06 Arachn. 39  
 Givaka *Distant* '06 Ins. 412  
 Glabellula *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 257  
 Glabrodasytes *Pic* '10 Ins. 234  
 Gladela *Grossbeck* '09 Ins. 341  
 Gladiator *Gistel* Vacuna 566;  
 Gladiotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451  
 Glaenocorixa *Thomson* 1869 Hym.;  
 Opusc. Ent. i 39  
 Glanosuchus *Broom* '04 Rept. 32  
 Glapharsenus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149  
 3 934  
 Glaphoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Glaphurus *Raymond* '05 Crust. 77  
 Glaphyrocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326  
 3 535  
 Glaphyrophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 436  
 Glaphyropterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 271  
 Glaphyropterodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 271  
 Glaphyropterula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 271  
 Glaphyrostomum *Braun* '01 Verm. 51  
 1 497  
 Glaphyrophyllus *Turner* '08 Ins. 286 &  
 '10 Ins. 277  
 Glaucias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393  
 Glaucicodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Glaucomyia *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
 Glaucopsaltria *Goding & Froggatt* '04  
 Ins. 330 4 511  
 Glaucorhabda *Weise* '10 Ins. 258  
 Glaucostola *Hampson* '01 Ins. 217  
 1 973  
 Glebula *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc.  
 Ac. Philad. vi 268  
 Glenobethylus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303  
 Glenuroides *Okamoto* '10 Ins. 389  
 Gliricola *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445

GLIRU.—GLYPTOB.

- Glirulus *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70  
 Globarmadillo *Richardson* '10 Crust. 36  
 Globasida *Escalera* '05 Ins. 166  
 Globicella *Borgert* '07 Prot. 49  
 Globicornis *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.;  
 Col. France Scuticoll. p. iii  
 Globidium *Neumann* '09 Prot. 56  
 Globispinum *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41  
 Globitelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
 Globoblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 103  
 3 137  
 Globulina *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
 Glochinocerus *Blandford* '04 Ins. 182  
 4 828  
 Glochiphorus *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 251  
 Glodianus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 2 842  
 Gloeococcus *Braun* 1849-50 Flag.;  
 Betracht. Verjüng. Natur. 169  
 Glomerellina *Silvestri* '08 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
 Glomeropsis *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 15  
 Glossinella *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 387  
 Glossobalanus *Spengel* '01 Verm. 63  
 1 1162  
 Glossodrilus *de Martiis* '05 Verm. 47  
 5 436  
 Glossolepis *Weber* '07 Pisces 46 & '08  
 Pisces 45  
 Glossopeltis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326 3 535  
 Glycyborus *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 43  
 3 404  
 Glyphilanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272  
 Glyphiulus *Gervais* 1847 Myr.; Hist.  
 nat. Insectes aptères iv 170  
 Glyphoperidium *Roule* '09 Cœl. 26  
 Glyphopsyche *Banks* '04 Ins. 341  
 5 787  
 Glyphorhynchus *Luther* '07 Verm. 26  
 Glyphostylum *Roule* '09 Cœl. 26  
 Glyphotonga *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 398  
 Glypthelmius *Stafford* '05 Verm. 60  
 Glyptapis *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 280  
 Glyptelasma *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 87  
 Glypteuthria *Strebel* '05 Moll. 73  
 Glyptias *Walcott* '02 Brach. 7  
 Glyptidotea *Stebbing* '02 Crust. 53  
 2 421  
 Glyptobensonia *Moellendorff* '02 Moll.  
 59

GLYPTOC.—GOD.

- Glyptocombus *Heidemann* '05 Ins.  
 309  
 Glyptocephus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 87  
 Glyptodiadema *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 102  
 Glyptogaster *Chaudoir* 1879 Col.; Ann.  
 Soc. Ent. Belgique xxii 242  
 Glyptojoppa *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
 Glyptometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 50  
 Glyptopteryx *Geiben* '10 Ins. 238  
 Glyptoscorpis *Peach* 1884 Crust.;  
 Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. xxx 516  
 Glyptotherium *Osborn* '03 Mamm. 41  
 3 379  
 Glyptotoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74; 4 566  
 Gnamptonia *Warren* '02 Ins. 236  
 2 759  
 Gnaphalocnemis *Heller* '04 Ins.; 4 828  
 Gnathias *Robertson* '03 Ins. 217  
 Gnathocera *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
 Gnathodon *Robertson* '03 Ins. 217  
 3 804  
 Gnatholigota *Sharp* '08 Ins. 222  
 Gnatholonche *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Gnatholymnaeum *Sharp* '03 Ins. 136  
 Gnathomysis *Bonnier & Perez* '02  
 Crust. 49  
 Gnathophryne *Méhely* '01 Rept. 32  
 Gnathoribantia *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
 Gnathosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 217  
 3 804  
 Gnathusa *Fenyès* '10 Ins. 215  
 Gnoerichia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Gnomon *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1238  
 Gnophodeomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290  
 5 880  
 Gnoremopsar *Richmond* '08 Aves 146  
 Gnorimoschema *Busck* '01 Ins.; 1 973  
 Gnorosus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Gnypetella *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Gnypetoma *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Goacampa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217  
 Goajara *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 39  
 Goaxis *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217  
 Godefridus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323  
 4 511

GOE.—GONIODO.

- Goeldia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581  
 Goeldiella *Eigenmann & Norris* '01  
 Pisces 27  
 Goenycta *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334  
 Goerodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
 Gois *Dyar* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007  
 Golasa *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142  
 Gomeda *Distant* '06 Ins. 412  
 Gomesius *Distant* '03 Ins. 334 **3** 535  
 Gomphechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 90  
 Gomphiocephalus *Carpenter* '08 Ins.  
 435  
 Gomphoscopa *Lower* '01 Ins. 253  
 Gomphroa *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 62  
 Gomphurus *Needham* '03 Ins. 359  
 Gonactinia *Sars* 1901 Cœl.; *Delage*  
 Traité Zool. Concrète ii 2, 493  
 Gonadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Gonanopicus *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436  
 Gonaporus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180  
 Gonatacanthus *Karny* '07 Ins. 416  
 Gonatocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 123  
 Gonaulax *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317  
 Gondwanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 442  
 Gonelydna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Gongroneura *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433  
 Gongyloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Gongylonema *Molin* 1857 Verm.; *Atti*  
 Inst. Veneto ii 217  
 Gongylopus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412  
 Goniaea *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379  
 Goniaeola *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379  
 Goniatron *Bruner* '05 Ins. 341 **5** 787  
 Gonieucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
 Gonilythria *von Gumpfenberg* 1896  
 Lep.; *Nov. Acta Cæsar. German.*  
 lxx 302  
 Goniobracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Goniocampa *Warren* '07 Ins. 324  
 Goniocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 828  
 Goniocolletes *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266  
 Gonioidiscaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 43  
 Gonioidiscides *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48  
 Goniodon *Herrick* 1888 Moll.; *Bull.*  
 Denison Univ. iii 84  
 Goniodon *Perrier* '04 Echin. 77

GONIODR.—GONYACANTHA.

- Goniodromus *Bülow* '05 Moll. 63  
**5** 566  
 Goniolecium *Fowler* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 832  
 Goniomima *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
 Goniomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; *Organ.*  
*Infusionsthierè* iii Abth. 1 II.  
 p. x  
 Goniomyiacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Gunionutilus *Mojzsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 Gunionotites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57  
 Goniopalpia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 293  
**3** 712  
 Goniophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
 Goniophoria *Janševskij* '10 Brach. 7  
 Gonioprymnus *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
 Goniopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
**5** 751  
 Goniptyxis *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
 Goniospira *Donald* '02 Moll. 79  
 Goniothorax *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231  
 Goniozous *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; *Hym.*  
*Studien* ii 96  
 Goniurosaurus *Barbour* '08 Rept. 27  
 Goniusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Gonochlora *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 277  
**4** 645  
 Gonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334  
 Gonolabidura *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451  
 Gonolabina *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
**3** 477  
 Gonomeandrus *Kirkpatrick* '03 Cœl. 18  
**3** 117  
 Gonophaea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Gonopithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
**4** 322  
 Gonopteronia *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 337  
 Goncreta *Warren* '02 Ins. 217 **2** 760  
 Gonoropterus *Brown* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 829  
 Gonosphaera *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 66  
**5** 271  
 Gonostomum *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;  
*Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.* xxxiv 57  
 Gonostygia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Gonotelma *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79  
 Gonotrepes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 323  
 Gonsalvus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 535  
 Gonyacantha *Stål* 1873 Orth.; *Reconsio*  
 Orth. i 43

**GONYACANTHE.—GRAND.**

- Gonyacanthella *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 420  
 Gonyptyllis *Wood-Mason* 1891 Orth. ;  
 Cat. Mantodea, Wrapper  
 Goodfellowia *Hartert* '03 Aves 70  
**3** 277  
 Gophoa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Goragua *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
 Gordia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 535  
 Gorgoderina *Looss* '02 Verm. 58  
 Gorgopis *Menge* 1854 Arachn. ;  
 Gorgospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1070  
 Gorgyrella *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26  
**2** 480  
 Gortania *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65  
 Gotra *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842  
 Goudotina *Weise* '10 Ins. 258  
 Gouna *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 969  
 Grabhamia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308  
**3** 581  
 Gracilipalpus *Culberla* 1888 Lep. ; Isis  
 i 270  
 Gracilipes *Holmes* '08 Crust. 47  
 Gracilipurpura *Jousseauime* 1888 Moll. ;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Graculus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Ges-  
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
 Vosmaer 5  
 Gradilucina *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 83  
 Graefia *Pearsall* '10 Ins. 367  
 Grahmia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 365  
 Grammatonotus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces ;  
**5** 113  
 Grammicopteryx *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.  
 277 **6** Ins. 355  
 Grammiphlebia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359  
 Grammoa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 259  
**5** 1008  
 Grammocephalus *Railliet & Henry* '10  
 Verm. 42  
 Grammodia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 261 **3** 712  
 Grammopelta *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 308  
 Grammoplites *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; **4** 83  
 Grammoscelis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338  
 Grammostethus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 217  
 Grandidierella *Coutière* '04 Crust. 44  
**5** 669 & **6** Crust. 47  
 Grandiocus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65

**GRANI.—GRONA.**

- Granicornium *Hedley* '06 Moll. 91  
 Granila *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 712  
 Grantilla *Row* '09 Por. 6  
 Graphania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259  
**5** 1008  
 Graphidium *Railliet & Henry* '09 Verm.  
 42  
 Graphidostreptus *Brölemann* '09  
 Myr., Arachn. 52  
 Graphiptiloides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
 Graphitarsus *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
 Graphocraerus *Thomson* 1869 Hom. ;  
 Opusc. Ent. i 57  
 Grapsodius *Holmes* '01 Crust. 30  
 Grapta *Kirby* 1837 Lep. ; Richardson  
 Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 292  
 Graptoclerus *Gorham* '01 Ins. 145  
**1** 1134  
 Grásidium *Champion* '02 Ins. 154  
**2** 969  
 Grassia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581  
 Graueria *Hartert* '08 Aves 132  
 Grauhara *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 31  
 Graviceps *Fowler* '03 Pisces 21 **3** 91  
 Greeleyella *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 202  
**4** 723  
 Greenia *Oudemans* '01 Arachn. 44  
**1** 733  
 Greenidea *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 320  
 Greeniella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Gregoriura *Chapman* '07 Echin. 35  
 Gregoryaster *Lambert* '06 Echin. 39 &  
 '09 Echin. 35  
 Greya *Busck* '03 Ins. 301 **3** 712  
 Griburiosoma *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 257  
 Griffiniana *Karny* '10 Ins. 455  
 Griffiniella *Karny* '08 Ins. 421  
 Grimaldiella *Bowvier* '05 Crust. 45  
**5** 669  
 Grimgerda *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
**4** 511  
 Griphologus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 406  
 Griphopithecus *Abel* '03 Mamm. 26  
**3** 379  
 Grobbernia *Holdhaus* '03 Ins. 156  
 Grobbernia *Poche* '03 Rept. 25 **3** 138  
 Grochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53  
 Gronaulax *Cameron* '10 Ins. 296

## GRONO.—GUILLA.

- Gronoceras *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266  
 Gronovius *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 192 **5** 1238  
 Grouvelleus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 235  
 Grubeosyllis *Verrill* '04 Verm. 33  
 Grylloeres *Bolivar* 1894 Orth.; Act. Soc. españ. iii 46  
 Gryllomyia *Seidl* 1837 Orth.; Weitenweber Beitr. ges. Naturk. Heilwiss. i 212  
 Grypathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1238  
 Gryphadena *Kusnezov* '08 Ins. 335  
 Grypholophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Gryphonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 Gryphonycha *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 829  
 Grypidiopsis *Champion* '02 Ins. 154 **2** 969  
 Grypomachaerota *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392  
 Grysbock *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07 Mamm. 68  
 Guadalupia *Girty* '08 Por. 6  
 Gualteria *Lutz* '10 Ins. 397  
 Guaranisaria *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832  
 Guarephila *Tavares* '09 Ins. 361  
 Gubela *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Gudaba *Distant* '06 Ins. 406  
 Gudanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832  
 Guebhardia *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 112  
 Guentheridia *Gilbert & Starks* '04 Pisces 25  
 Guerina *Della Valle* 1893 Crust.; Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel xx Monogr. 775  
 Guerinella *Chevreur* '05 Crust. 57 **5** 669 & '09 Crust. 40  
 Guerinia *Hope* 1853 Crust.; Costa Fauna Reg. Napoli Crostacei Arachnidi 1  
 Gueriniellus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 511  
 Guerinius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225  
 Guerryus *Pic* '03 Ins. 196  
 Guianerius *Distant* '03 Ins. 338 **3** 535  
 Guillaïnia *Bourguignat* 1885 Moll.; Helixarion. Reg. orient. 16

## GUILLE.—GYMNOB.

- Guillemeia *Sonthomax* '03 Ins. 269  
 Guionius *Distant* '09 Ins. 390  
 Guisardus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511  
 Guithera *Distant* '06 Ins. 399  
 [Gulamentus *Jordan* '02 Ins.; **2** 969]  
 Gulbarentsia *Stebbing* 1894 Crust.; Bijdr. Dierk. xvii 2  
 Gulbarentsia *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 44 **4** 364  
 Gulielmofloweria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Gulielmoscottia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
 Gulielmus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 816  
 Guliga *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Gullaca *Warren* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 712  
 [Gumbelina *Egger* '02 Prot.; **2** 103]  
 Gunghuyana *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Gunomeria *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 291  
 Gunomys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 64  
 Gurawa *Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
 Gurfyia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 **4** 723  
 Gurida *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 43  
 Gurleya *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa; Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi 290  
 Guruia *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 480  
 Guthriella *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Gutrida *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 591  
 Guttula *Schepman* '08 Moll. 83  
 Guttulina *Cienkowski* 1873 Rhizop.; Verh. bot. Sect. iv russ. Naturf.-Vers. Kasan.  
 Guttulinopsis *Olive* '01 Prot.; **1** 441  
 Guyvalvoria *Vayssièrè* '06 Moll. 76  
 Gyarina *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 535  
 Gymnaeta *Adelung* '02 Ins. 308 **2** 546  
 Gymnandrosoma *Dyar* '04 Ins. 291 (as Gynandrosoma) **5** 1008  
 Gymnapogon *Regan* '05 Pisces 41 **5** 113  
 Gymnechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 77  
 Gymnerythroptus *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32  
 Gymnobaris *Lea* '06 Ins. 249  
 Gymnobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 254  
 Gymnobates *Banks* '02 Arachn. 59  
 Gymnobothrion *Rudolphi* 1809 Cestodes; Ent. Hist. nat. ii 1, 39  
 Gymnobracon *Szépliyeti* '02 Ins. 196

**GYMNOC.—GYOM.**

- Gymnocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 83  
 Gymnocharacinus *Steindachner* '03 Pisces 36  
 Gymnococcus *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop. ; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. 126  
 Gymnocorymbus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
 Gymnocraspedon *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ; Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 189  
 Gymnodamaeus *Kulezyski* '02 Arachn. 59 2 480  
 Gymnoderma *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. ; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafric. ii 281  
 Gymnodraco *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25 2 1118  
 Gymnolippus *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457  
 Gymnometopa *Coquillett* '05 Ins. 290 7 Ins. 362  
 Gymnonympha *Dobell* '10 Prot. 64  
 Gymnopatagus *Doederlein* '01 Echin. 77 1 476  
 Gymnophana *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230  
 Gymnopharus *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273  
 Gymnopholus *Heller* '01 Ins. 155 3 934  
 Gymnoplocia *Warren* '05 Ins. 268 5 1008  
 Gymnoscops *Richmond* '02 Aves ; 2 1353  
 Gymnosimenchelys *Tanaka* '08 Pisces 45  
 Gymnostreptus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 15  
 Gymnotettix *Morse & Bruner* '01 Ins. 308 1 783  
 Gymnothygnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277  
 Gymnotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 101  
 Gymnotropites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 566  
 Gymnozorum *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69  
 Gynaecomeloe *Wellman* '10 Ins. 241  
 Gynandria *Turner* '10 Ins. 367  
 Gynandrosoma (*vide* Gymnandrosoma)  
 Gynochelys *Brues* '06 Ins. 307  
 Gynopygoplax *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 403  
 Gynothemis *Calvert* '09 Ins. 413  
 Gynoxypteron *Speiser* '02 Ins. 245 2 760  
 Gyomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55

**GYOS.—HABROTE.**

- Gyostega *Warren* '04 Ins. 277 4 646  
 Gypopsittacus *Salvadori* 1891 Aves ; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. xx 267  
 Gypsosaris *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352 .  
 Gyalina *Andreae* '02 Moll. 59 2 339  
 Gyratogaster *Daniel* '03 Ins. 187  
 Gyrator *Ehrenberg* 1835, 1837 Turbellaria ; Abh. Akad. Berlin Phys. Kl. 178  
 Gyraaxis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
 Gyremys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
 Gyrimites *Heer* 1852 Col. ;  
 Gyrinocheilus *Vaillant* '02 Pisces 39 2 1118  
 Gyriopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Gyriulopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Gyriulus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 219  
 Gyroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Gyrocion *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61 5 566  
 Gyrodonta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189  
 Gyrolasia *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym. Studien ii 145  
 Gyronuron *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 192 1 1042  
 Gyrophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- H**AANIELLA *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356 4 462  
 Haasiella *Pocock* '01 Myr. 11 1 752  
 Habetia *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448  
 Habnoba *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
 Habritys *Thomson* 1878 Hym. ; Hym. Scand. v 54  
 Habrobates *Semenow* '03 Ins. 180 3 935  
 Habrochiton *Semenow* '07 Ins. 240  
 Habrocidaris *Agassiz & Clark* '07 Echin. 28  
 Habrocytus *Thomson* 1878 Hym. ; Hym. Scand. v 109  
 Habrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 2 843  
 Habrolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Habrona *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325  
 Habronattus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 31 1 733  
 Habropoda *Smith* 1854 Hym. ; Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. ii 320  
 Habroteleia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 307

**HABROTR.—HAE.**

- Haerotrocha Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
*Haddonella Sollas* '03 Spong. 32 **3** 96  
*Hadentomum Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Hadeodelphax Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412  
*Hadrachne Melander* '03 Arachn. 40  
**3** 404  
*Hadrauderaster Spencer* '08 Echin. 25  
*Hadrocephalus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Hadrocheilus Till* '08 Moll. 123  
*Hadrocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 235  
**3** 805  
*Hadrojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 192  
**4** 723  
*Hadromanus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 210  
**5** 1113  
*Hadronemidea Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
*Hadroneura Lundström* '08 Ins. 368  
*Hadroneuria Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Hadropareia Schmidt* '05 Pisces 34  
**5** 113  
*Haeckelia Carus* 1863 Cœl.; Carus u.  
 Gerstaecker Handb. Zool. ii 542  
*Haeckelia Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319 **4** 511  
*Haeckeliana Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1694  
*Haedus Distant* '05 Ins. 306  
*Haemanota Hampson* '01 Ins. 217  
**1** 974  
*Haemaphlebia Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
*Haemassia Hampson* '09 Ins. 334  
*Haematobosca Bezzi* '07 Ins. 371  
*Haematomyidium Goeldi* '05 Ins. 287  
**5** 881  
*Haematoscarta Breddin* '03 Ins. 344  
**3** 536  
*Haematotrephus Stossich* '06 Verm. 28  
*Haemilla Simon* '09 Arachn. 29  
*Haemocystidium Castellani & Willey* '04  
 Prot. 55  
*Haemodipsa Tennent* Verm.;  
*Haemodipsus Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
**4** 431  
*Haemohormidium Herbert* '10 Prot. 61  
*Haemolaelaps Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
*Haemostromylus Railliet & Henry* '08  
 Verm. 42  
*Haemus Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166 **4** 829  
*Haenleinia Böhm* '08 Moll. 112  
*Haenoblattina Sellards* '10 Ins. 452

**HAF.—HALIOMMI.**

- Haftenrefferia Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46  
*Hageniella Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
**3** 477  
*Hagensia Forel* '01 Ins. 183 **3** 805  
*Haggardia Warren* '04 Ins. 277  
**4** 646  
*Hagiastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 542  
*Hagiastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 543  
*Hagioxenus Forel* '10 Ins. 285  
*Haglodes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446  
*Haglopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446  
*Haidara Distant* '08 Ins. 395  
*Haimbachia Dyar* '09 Ins. 346  
*Haimea Milne-Edwards* Cœl.;  
*Haimea Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 56  
*Hajar Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 832  
*Hakaria Steindachner* '01 Rept. 21  
*Halammobia Semenow* '01 Ins. 148  
*Haldemanina Dall* '05 Moll. 66  
*Haldra Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
**4** 297  
*Halechiniscus Richters* '08 Tardigrada,  
 Arachn. 46  
*Halecopsis Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
**1** 1232  
*Halesinus Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Halesochila Banks* '07 Ins. 350  
*Halicornaria Busk* 1852 Hydrozoa;  
*MacGillivray* Voy. Rattlesnake i  
 Appendix  
*Halicreas Vanhöffen* '03 Cœl. 21  
*Halictanthrena Ducke* '07 Ins. 266  
*Halictophilus Pierce* '09 Ins. 276  
*Halictostylops Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
*Halictoxenos Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Halicyclops Norman* '03 Crust. 51  
**3** 356  
*Halimococcus Cockerell* '02 Ins. 290  
**2** 591  
*Halimonectes Guérin* 1857 Crust.;  
*Haliommantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 230  
*Haliommetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 233  
*Haliommilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 236

HALIOMMU.—HAMU.

- Haliommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 237  
Haliotimorpha *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 81  
**5** 566  
Haliphera *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235  
**3** 805  
Haliscera *Vanhöffen* '03 Cœl. 21  
Halistrepta *Dall* '04 Moll. 87  
Halithalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 66  
**5** 669  
Halitrepes *Bigelow* '09 Cœl. 18  
Halizoa *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.  
Studien ii 145  
Halla *Costa* 1844 Verm. ;  
Halmattetix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 424  
Halobatrachus *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39  
Halobrechthina *Bernhauer* '09 Ins. 222  
Halocella *Borgert* '07 Prot. 49  
Halomachilis *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
Halomolgula *Ritter* '07 Proch. 6  
Halonoprectus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 31  
**1** 733  
Halophiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44 &  
'09 Crust. 38  
Halosoma *Cole* '04 Crust. 61 **4** 376  
Halsanalotes *Becker* '03 Ins. 312  
**3** 581  
Halteria *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 414  
Halticidea *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284 **1** 817  
Halticophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
Halticosaurus *Huene* '08 Rept. 30  
Halys *Weise* '02 Ins. 166 **2** 970  
Halysisis *Norman* '09 Bry., Brach. 22  
Hamaba *Casey* '10 Ins. 246  
Hamacreadium *Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
Hamadryaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337  
**4** 511  
Hamaxas *Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
Hamba *Distant* '07 Ins. 386  
Hambergiella *Roman* '10 Ins. 291  
Hamiglycera *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
Hamilcara *Barnes & McDunnough* '10  
Ins. 334  
Hamma *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391  
Hammatostylus *Champion* '03 Ins. 187  
**3** 935  
Hammocallos *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 349  
Hamulinites *Paquier* '01 Moll. 69

HAMZ.—HAPLOEA.

- Hamza *Distant* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 511  
Handlirschia *Reis* '09 Ins. 413  
Handlirschogryllus *Cossmann* '09 Moll.  
66  
Hanetia *Jousseume* 1883 Moll. ; Le  
Naturaliste i 335  
Hansenella *Chevreur* '09 Crust. 40  
Hansenia *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 281  
**2** 591  
Hansenia *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 536  
Hansenolana *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 38  
Hauuala *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 306 **6** Ins.  
398  
Hapala *R. L.* 1817 Lep. ; Jena Allg.  
Lit. Zeit. i 283  
Hapalodectes *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 63  
Hapalooides *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 48  
Hapalopinus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20  
Hapaloptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
Hapalopus *Brenske* '03 Ins. 162  
**3** 935  
Hapalosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 77  
Hapalotremus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20  
Haphsa *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832  
Hapigiodes *Dyar* '10 Ins. 333  
Hapiplous *Gistel* 1856 Ins. ; Mysterien  
d. Insektenwelt 120  
Haplacinopus *Semenow* 1898 Col. ; Hor.  
Soc. Ent. Ross. xxxii 608  
Hapladena *Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
Haplathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 **5**  
1239  
Haplaxius *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 511  
Haplobothynus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
117 **1** 1134 & **2** 970  
Haplobunodon *Depéret* '08 Mamm. 79  
Haplocanthosaurus *Hatcher* '03 Rept.  
28 **3** 138  
Haplocanthus *Hatcher* '03 Rept. 28  
**3** 138  
Haplocestra *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 352  
Haplocion *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66  
Haplococcus *Zopf* 1882 Lycopodinæ ;  
Verh. Bot. Ver. Prov. Branden  
burg xxiv Sitzber. 55 (*teste*  
Poche)  
Haplodelphax *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386  
Haplodictyus *Navás* '08 Ins. 363  
Haplodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
Haploeax *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 256



HAPLOEM.—HARE.

- Haploembia *Verhoeff* '04 Ins. 346  
 Haplogensis *Bourgeois* '10 Ins. 234  
 Haplogonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 223  
     **5** 1114  
 Haploleptodesmus *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 51  
 Haplomesus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
 Haplomunna *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
 Haplomylomys *Osgood* '04 Mamm. 40  
     **4** 322  
 Haploniscus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
 Haplopacha *Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 246  
     **5** 1008  
 Haplophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
 Haplophragmoides *Cushman* '10 Prot.  
     55  
 Haploplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44  
     **3** 156  
 Haplopoma *Levinsen* '02 Bry. 8  
 Haploporus *Looss* '02 Verm. 58  
     **3** 156  
 Haplopseustis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 226  
     **2** 761  
 Haploptychius *Möllendorff* '06 Moll. 80  
 Haploscapanes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
 Haplosplanchnius *Looss* '02 Verm. 58  
     **2** 199  
 Haplostegus *Konow* '01 Ins. 198  
 Haplotaxodon *Boulenger* '06 Pisces 46  
 Haplothysanus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 52  
 Haplotmarus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 35  
 Haplotrinchus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169  
     **3** 935  
 Haplotropidius *Müller* '04 Ins. 145  
 Haplozana *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 218  
     **3** 713  
 Haplozoon *Dogiel* '06 Verm. 33.  
 Hapochraeus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142  
 Hapolorhynchus *Reichenow* '08 Aves  
     140  
 Hapsiphyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20  
 Haptomerus *Faust* 1889 Col.; Deutsch.  
     ent. Zeit. 142  
 Haptoscelis *Weise* 1886 Col.; Naturg.  
     Ins. Deutsch. vi 658  
 Haranga *Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
 Hardingia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 218   **1** 974  
 Harenaectis *Torrey* '02 Cœl. 27

HARG.—HATC.

- Hargeria *Lucas* '03 Aves 40   **5** 346  
 Harid *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
     Animalium 44  
 Haristacus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
 Harmanda *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Harmandella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Harmeria *Norman* '03 Bry. 13   **3** 199  
 Harmodactylus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
     **1** 1134  
 Harmomastix *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
     52  
 Harmomima *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142  
     **6** Ins. 214  
 Harmonides *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 286  
     **2** 591  
 Harmoptera *Fieber* 1853 Orth.; Lotos 92  
 Harpacticella *Sars* '08 Crust. 54  
 Harpacticirella *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26  
     **2** 480  
 Harpaglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338  
 Harpagocryptus *Perkins* '08 Ins. 303  
 Harpagolestes *Wortman* '01 Mamm. 30  
     **1** 1477  
 Harpagomyia *Meyere* '09 Ins. 365  
 Harpagophana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338  
 Harpagophora *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 52  
 Harpalomimes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Harpappe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14   **4** 421  
 Harpedona *Distant* '04 Ins. 326  
     **4** 511  
 Harpendyreus *Heron* '09 Ins. 315  
 Harpeola *Dall* '07 Moll. 82  
 Harpezoneura *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408  
 Harpina *Novák* 1884 Crust.; Sitz.  
     Böhm. Ges. Wiss.  
 Harpinia *Boeck* 1876 Crust.; Skandin.  
     Arkt. Amphipod. 218  
 Harporrhynchus *Sars* Crust.;  
 Harpulina *Dall* '06 Moll. 62  
 Harpuna *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444.  
 Harrietella *Scott* '06 Crust. 53  
 Harrimania *Spengel* '01 Ins.;   **1** 1163  
 Harsaces *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235   **3** 805  
 Hasta *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412  
 Hatasu *Brown* '09 Ins. 255  
 Hatcheria *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 39  
 Hatchericeras *Stanton* '01 Moll. 69

HATH.—HEINSE.

Hathor *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272  
 Hathrometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Hatigoria *Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
 Hatsckekia *Poche* '02 Crust. 66 2 422  
 Haullevillea *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317  
 Haumavarga *Oshain* '08 Ins. 402  
 Hauptmannia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Haustellyphis *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Haustorius *St. Müller* 1775 Crust.;  
 Slabber Physik. Belust. Wasser.  
 Landthierchen 48  
 Havelockia *Pearson* '03 Echin. 61  
 3 137  
 Hawaiiicola *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Hawaiiina *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261  
 Hawkesius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
 Verm. 32  
 Hazaya *Soos* 1909 Moll.; Ann. Mus.  
 Hung. vii 43  
 Hazenus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22  
 1 1232  
 Hea *Distant* '06 Ins. 406  
 Hebestatis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
 3 404  
 Hecistocyptrus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 99  
 Hedonistes *Gorham* '05 Ins. 160  
 5 1239  
 Hedralophus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Hedroneura *Hendel* '02 Ins. 264  
 Hedybiocephalus *Pic* '03 Ins. 175  
 Hedycharis *Turner* '03 Ins. 301  
 3 712  
 Hedyeryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235  
 4 723  
 Hedyjoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 220  
 4 723  
 Heeriella *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Heeriella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 4 552  
 Hegeterocara *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148  
 3 935  
 Heida *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
 4 298  
 Heilprinia *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76 4 298  
 Heimbra *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297  
 Heinseia *Melichar* '06 Ins. 412

HEINSL.—HELIOC.

Heinsius *Distant* '01 Ins. 280  
 1 817  
 Heizmannia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 290  
 Hekista *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 2 591  
 Helcosoma *Wright* '04 Prot. 55  
 Helea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Helegnatopus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Helella *Smith* 1882 Crust.; Sars Forh.  
 Selsk. Christiania Nr. 18, 31  
 Helenella *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 5 566  
 Helenia *Walcott* 1889 Moll.; Proc.  
 U.S. Nat. Mus. xii 39  
 Helerigone *Strand* '10 Moll. 80  
 Helgicirrho *Hartlaub* '09 Coel. 18  
 Heliactinidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
 1 974  
 Heliangara *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
 Hilocamastra *Vanatta* '05 Moll. 64  
 5 566  
 Helicobosca *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 387  
 Helicochetus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 52  
 Helicoconis *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; 5 787  
 Helicocranchia *Massy* '07 Moll. 176  
 Helicocrinus *Chapman* '03 Echin. 98  
 Helicolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Helicometra *Odhner* '02 Verm. 58  
 2 199  
 Helicometrina *Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
 Heliconia *Godart* 1819 Lep.; Encycl.  
 Méth. Entomol. ix 203  
 Heliconis *Dziedzielewicz* '09 Ins. 355  
 Helicosiphon *Gravier* '07 Verm. 44  
 Helicosmia *Thomson* 1872 Hym.; Hym.  
 Scand. ii 233  
 Helicotragus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 37  
 3 380  
 Helictomerus *McLachlan* 1865 Tri-  
 chopt.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 87  
 Heligmina *Douvillé* '08 Moll. 112  
 Heligmosomum *Railliet & Henry* '09  
 Verm. 42  
 Heligmus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 147  
 Heliocaës *Bedel* '06 Ins. 238  
 Heliochallengeron *Hücker* '06 Prot. 41  
 & '08 Prot. 50  
 Heliocontia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
 Heliochrates *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
 4 829

**HELIOD.—HELLA.**

- Heliodendrum Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 452  
*Heliodiscetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 445  
*Heliodiscilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 447  
*Heliodiscomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 448  
*Heliodiscura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 450  
*Heliodoma Calvet* '07 Bry., Brach. 2  
*Heliolais Sharpe* '03 Aves 59  
*Heliolus Fauvel* '08 Ins. 267  
*Heliomera Raymond* '05 Crust. 77  
     **5** 685  
*Helioметра Clark* '07 Echin. 39  
*Heliomophlus Reitter* '06 Ins. 241  
*Heliona Melichar* '03 Ins. 345 **3** 536  
*Helionotus Rehn* '09 Ins. 424  
*Helionympha Oberholser* '05 Aves 77  
     **5** 346  
*Heliophana Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Aragn. 332  
*Helioscota Grote* 1895 Lep.; Abh. Ver.  
 Bremen xiv 1, 78  
*Heliosestantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 438  
*Heliosestilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 440  
*Heliosestomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 441  
*Heliosomantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 240  
*Heliosomura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 241  
*Heliosorex Heller* '10 Mamm. 49  
*Heliosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 217  
*Heliosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 220  
*Heliospiza Gunning* '07 Aves 134  
*Heliospongia Girty* '08 Por. 9  
*Heliothodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
*Heliozona Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
     **1** 975  
*Heliscus Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1239  
*Helius Fauvel* '06 Ins. 261  
*Helladepichoria Becker* '07 Ins. 357 &  
     '08 Ins. 368

**HELLE. HEMICLE.**

- Helleriella Champion* '06 Ins. 249  
*Hellinsia Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1003  
*Hellmayria Poche* '04 Aves; **4** 242  
*Hellwigiella Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 210  
     **5** 1114  
*Helminthocharis Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221  
*Helminthopsis Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221  
*Helobrachium Schrammen* '10 Por. 9  
*Helocerus Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.;  
 Col. Fr. Scuticoll. 141  
*Helocordulia Needham* '01 Ins. 299  
*Helodermoides Douglass* '03 Rept. 21  
     **5** 179  
*Helopanopia Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
*Helopeltina Cockerell* '06 Ins. 203  
*Helophoropsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Helorimorpha Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.  
     296  
*Helotholus Jörgensen* '05 Prot. 66  
     **5** 271  
*Helpidius Simon* '02 Arachn. 46  
*Helpis Simon* '02 Arachn. 46  
*Helvetiosoma Faës* '10 Myr., Arachn. 51  
*Hemacroneuria Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410  
*Hemadas Crawford* '09 Ins. 297  
*Hemallia Bergroth* '08 Ins. 393  
*Hemasodes Cusey* '07 Ins. 240  
*Hematelura Escherich* '06 Ins. 454  
*Hemerodromia Navás* '09 Ins. 358  
*Hemeromyia Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264  
     **2** 638  
*Hemerotrecha Banks* '03 Arachn. 38  
     **3** 404  
*Hemiapterus Jacobi* '04 Ins. 335  
     **4** 512  
*Hemiarcha Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
     **4** 646  
*Hemiarcyria Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi  
 Art. 1, 261  
*Hemiargyra Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Hemiaspis Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 139  
*Hemibracon Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
*Hemibradypus Anthony* '06 Mamm. 82  
*Hemicaecilius Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
     **3** 477  
*Hemicara Schlueter* '02 Echin. 67  
*Hemichenopus Wilckens* '08 Moll. 83  
*Hemiclepsis Vějdovsky* Verm.;

**HEMICLO.—HEMIOD.**

- Hemiclonia *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448  
 Hemicodiopsis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 82  
 Hemicopha *Warren* '07 Ins. 324  
 Hemicopsis *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 277  
 4 646  
 Hemicormocephalus *Kraepelin* '03  
 Myr. 11 5 737  
 Hemictenodecticus *Caudell* '03 Ins. 428  
 Hemicypris *Sars* '03 Crust. 55 3 356  
 Hemidiaptomus *Sars* '03 Crust. 51  
 3 356  
 Hemidina *Walker* 1869 Orth.;  
 Hemiellisia *Neumann* '08 Aves 136  
 Hemiophialtes *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 294  
 Hemiercus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
 Hemierianthus *Saussure* '03 Ins. 372  
 3 477  
 Hemixocoetus *Fowler* '01 Pisces 30  
 1 1232  
 Hemiglaphyrus *Champenois* '04 Ins.  
 152  
 Hemiglyptus *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 216  
 5 1114  
 Hemigrammocyprius *Fowler* '10 Pisces  
 36  
 Hemihopopus *Birula* '04 Arachn. 19  
 4 407  
 Hemihyalea *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
 1 975  
 Hemijana *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 217  
 2 761  
 Hemijassa *Walker* '08 Crust. 48  
 Hemikeliopsis *Lambert* '06 Echin. 40  
 Hemilamprops *Sars* 1882 Crust.; Forh.  
 Selsk. Christiania 55  
 Hemilecanium *Newstead* '08 Ins. 410  
 Hemileucon *Calman* '07 Crust. 60  
 Hemiliopsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 174  
 5 1239  
 Hemiloba *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 246 1 975  
 Hemimedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 138  
 7 Ins. 217  
 Hemimenia *Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85  
 2 339  
 Hemimylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Heminectes *Philippi* '02 Rept. 29  
 Heminomada *Cockerell & Atkins* '02  
 Ins. 175 2 843  
 Hemiodopsis *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54

**HEMIOP.—HEMITI.**

- Hemiophrys *Wrzeźniowski* 1870 In-  
 fusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xx  
 497  
 Hemipauropus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 12  
 Hemipecten *Dyar* '05 Ins. 247 5 1009  
 Hemipenaopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45  
 5 669  
 Hemiphaedon *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 166  
 Hemiphantes *Strand* '01 Arachn. 31  
 2 481  
 Hemiphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
 Hemiphoberia *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21  
 Hemiphracta *Weise* '02 Ins. 166  
 Hemiphricta *Warren* '06 Ins. 349  
 Hemiphrynus *Fritsch* '02 Arachn. 24  
 2 481  
 Hemiphrynus *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 24  
 Hemipoma *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Hemipristis *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 180 3 936  
 Hemipterodes *Warren* '06 Ins. 349  
 Hemiptocha *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275  
 5 1009  
 Hemirhopalum *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124  
 2 970  
 Hemirrhagus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
 Hemiscia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 326  
 Hemiscolopendra *Kraepelin* '03 Myr.  
 11 5 737  
 Hemiscopsis *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Hemiseptalla *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 22  
 Hemisiriella *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32  
 Hemisosibia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Hemisphaerodella *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
 Hemisphaeroides *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340  
 3 536  
 Hemisphaeroma *Hansen* '05 Crust. 53  
 5 669  
 Hemistephanus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 303  
 Hemistichodus *Pellegrin* '01 Pisces 30  
 Hemistyllops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
 4 322  
 Hemisurcula *Casey* '05 Moll. 74  
 5 567  
 Hemisyllis *Verrill* '04 Verm. 33  
 Hemithynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225  
 Hemitiaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 96  
 Hemitilapia *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 29  
 2 1119

## HEMITO.—HEPTAR.

- Hemitorymus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
4 723
- Hemitrichestes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
4 829
- Hemitrichia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;  
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 14
- Hemitrichus *Thomson* 1878 Hym.;  
Hym. Scand. v 53
- Hemimurus *Rudolphi* 1809 Trematodes;  
Entozoorum Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1,  
38
- Hemiutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Hemixera *Warren* '04 Ins. 278 4 646
- Hemizaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 5  
567
- Hendecatus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
- Hendelia *Czerny* '03 Ins. 319 5 881
- Hendersonia *Dall* '05 Moll. 64
- Hendersonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79 5  
567
- Hendersoniella *Dall* '05 Moll. 64 5  
567
- Hendersonula *Pocock* '03 Myr. 16
- Henonemus *Eigenmann & Ward* '07  
Pisces 49
- Henricodohnia *Breddin* '01 Ins. 280  
2 591
- Henricofilholia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37
- Henricosbornia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
26
- Henschia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 249
- Hensenanthula *van Beneden* 1897  
Seyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-  
Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e.  
121
- Heolus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Hepatogaster *Cejka* '10 Verm. 54
- Hepatozoon *Miller* '08 Prot. 54
- Hepialopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 247 5 1009
- Hepialopsis *Warren* '07 Ins. 332
- Hepsidera *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 226 2 761
- Heptacarpus *Holmes* '01 Crust. 30
- Heptachrysis *Mocsáry* 1889 Hym.;  
Mon. Chrysid. 594
- Heptacola *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 5 1114
- Heptadesmus *Cook* '02 Myr. 15
- Heptaphlebomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308  
3 581
- Heptarthrum *Champion* '09 Ins. 255

## HEPTAS.—HESPERH.

- Heptasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
4 723
- Herbertina *Schaus* '01 Ins. 218 1 975
- Herbessus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34 3  
404
- Herbstium *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.  
Encyclop. vii 435
- Hercegovites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57
- Hercocrinus *Hudson* '08 Echin. 28
- Herculaisia *Sellière* '10 Ins. 230
- Herdmania *Ritter* '04 Tun. 6 4 7
- Heremon *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 340 4 512
- Heresiarchoides *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 294
- Herissa *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 269
- Herklotzia *Loriol* '02 Echin. 67
- Herma *Weise* '01 Ins.; 1 1135
- Hermaniella *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
- Hermatobatodes *Coutière & Martin* '01  
Ins. 282 1 817
- Hermesinum *Zacharias* '06 Prot. 46
- Hernetiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 373
- Hermione *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
- Hermolaus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 2 591
- Hermotimus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36
- Hermotinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 4 512
- Hernandarioides *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.  
26 5 719
- Heroecus *Verhoeff* 1890 Hym.; Entom.  
Nachricht. xvi 383
- Heronax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412
- Heronimus *MacCullum* '02 Verm. 58  
2 199.
- Heros *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.  
Vesp. iii Masar. 115
- Herpetocyrella *Daday* '09 Crust. 53
- Herpetophrya *Siedlecki* '02 Prot. 85  
2 103
- Herpetosoma *Doflein* '02 Prot. 80
- Herpolasia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05  
Ins. 247 5 1009
- Herrera *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 833
- Hersilioides *Gourret* 1887 Arachn.;
- Hertwigia *Dziedziicki* 1885 Dipt.;
- Herus, *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 235
- Hesperagrion, *Calvert* '02 Ins. 300  
2 546
- Hesperempis *Melander* '06 Ins. 384
- Hesperhys *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38  
5 478

**HESPERO.—HETEROCHA.**

Hesperoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Hesperocorixa *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 400  
 Hesperoctenes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
 Hesperodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 287  
 Hesperolabops *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
     **2** 591  
 Hesperolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Hesperophantia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
     **4** 512  
 Hesperophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
     **4** 512  
 Hesperophasma *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306  
 Hesperopsis *Dyár* '05 Ins. 238 **7** Ins.  
     303  
 Hesperoptila *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 248  
     **2** 761  
 Hessotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 97  
 Hestimodema *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33  
 Heteracantha *Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
 Heterakis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
     Nat. Helminth. 222  
 Heteralepas *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 87  
 Heteranthessius *Scott* '04 Crust. 50  
     **4** 364  
 Heteranthidium *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 203  
     **5** 1114  
 Heterastraea *Reis* '02 Cœl. 27  
 Heterathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
     **5** 1239  
 Heterauge *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359  
 Heterelasma *Girty* '08 Brach. 14  
 Heterempis *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 372  
 Hetererannis *Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
     **4** 646  
 Heteresthes *Warren* '02 Ins. 236  
     **2** 761  
 Heterexis *Broun* '09 Ins. 255  
 Heterias *Richardson* '04 Crust. 39  
 Heterobathra *Lower* '01 Ins. 253  
     **1** 976  
 Heterobella *Turner* '04 Ins. 288  
 Heterobothroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 246  
 Heterobrachia *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;  
     Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 187  
 Heterocalanus *Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 53  
 Heterocella *Canu* '08 Bry., Brach. 26  
 Heteroceras *Forti* '02 Prot. 80 **1** 4.1  
 Heterochara *Rey* 1875 Col.;

**HETEROCHT.—HETEROG.**

Heterochthonius *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
     35  
 Heterochyta *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
 Heteroclathria *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24  
     **5** 285  
 Heteroclidus *Dall* '03 Moll. 80  
 Heteroclicona *Verrill* '07 Por. 8  
 Heteroclitopus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
     **1** 1135  
 Heteroclitotriton *De Stefano* '03 Rept.  
     37  
 Heteroclymene *Arwidsson* '07 Verm.  
     44  
 Heteroclypeus *Schubert* '06 Prot. 88  
 Heteroclypeus *Lambert* '09 Echin.  
     36  
 Heterocoelia *Girty* '08 Por. 6  
 Heteroconis *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; **5** 787  
 Heterocopus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
     444  
 Heterocosmus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 83  
 Heterocraspedum *Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 52 & '10 Arachn. 51  
 Heterocrita *Warren* '01 Ins. 238  
     **1** 976  
 Heterodera *Schmidt* 1871 Nematoda;  
     Zeitschr. Ver. Rübzuckind. Zoll-  
     ver. xxi  
 Heterodictyna *Dahl* '04 Arachn. 22  
     **4** 407  
 Heterodictyon *Rostafínski* 1873 Rhizop.;  
     Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 5  
 Heterodinium *Kofoed* '06 Prot. 47  
 Heterodiscus *Westerlund* '03 Moll.  
     63  
 Heterodoxus *Le Souef & Bullen* '02 Ins.  
     295 **2** 512  
 Heterodrilus *Pierantoni* '02 Verm. 41  
     **5** 437  
 Heteroflustra *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
     22  
 Heterogamasus *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn.  
     41  
 Heterogeniates *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235  
 Heteroglyphus *Foà* '09 Arachn. 44  
 Heterognathus *Rey* '07 Ins. 222 (1888  
     Échange No. 47, 4)  
 Heterogramma *Guenée* 1854 Lep.; Delt.  
     et Pyral. 91  
 Heterogramma *Regan* '06 Pisces 46

**HETEROJ.—HETEROPR.**

- Heterojapyx *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 362  
 Heterolambda *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 323  
 Heterolampra *Tonkin* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 477  
 Heterolepidella *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
 Heterolepisma *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333 **4** 431  
 Heteroleuca *Warren* '04 Ins. 278 **4** 647  
 Heteroleucon *Calman* '07 Crust. 60  
 Heterolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Heteromacrura *Ferrill* '08 Crust. 34  
 Heteromactra *Cossmann* '10 Moll. 88  
 Heteromactra *Lamy* '06 Moll. 91  
 Heteromaldane *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
 Heteromorphysa *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 33  
 Heteromeriugia *Czerny* '03 Ins. 319 **5** 881  
 Heteromeryx *Matthew* '05 Mamm. 43 **5** 478  
 Heteromesus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
 Heterometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 50  
 Heteromigas *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 481  
 Heteromigella *Strand* '08 Arachn. 28  
 Heteromurodes *Börner* '01 Ins. 302  
 Heteromyiella *Hendel* '10 Ins. 412  
 Heteronema *Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Infusaires Hist. nat. Zoophytes 353  
 Heteronema *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry. 16 **5** 453  
 Heteronota *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 226 **2** 762  
 Heteronyx *Grant* '08 Aves 142  
 Heteropallena *Hodgson* '10 Arachn. 8  
 Heteroperla *Hare* '10 Ins. 447  
 Heterophasma *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Heterophlebus *Philippi* 1865 Dipt.;  
 Heteropinus *Breddin* '03 Ins. 335 **3** 536  
 Heteroplana *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 477  
 Heteroplema *Warren* '02 Ins. 236 **2** 762  
 Heteropolynoe *Bidenkap* '07 Verm. 42  
 Heteropria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 307  
 Heteropromus *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244

**HETEROPS.—HETERU.**

- Heteropsaltria *Jacobi* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 536  
 Heteropsocus *Ferrill* '02 Ins. 295 **2** 547  
 Heteropsyche *Perkins* '05 Ins. 247 **5** 1009  
 Heteropteryx *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264  
 Heteropurpura *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; *Le Naturaliste* i 335  
 Heteropygus *Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 205  
 Heteroraphidites *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 41  
 Heterormista *Ewinhoe* '01 Ins. 228 **1** 976  
 Heterosaccus *Smith* '06 Crust. 59  
 Heteroschieta *Warren* '03 Ins. 293 **3** 713  
 Heteroscorpion *Birula* '03 Arachn. 18 **3** 405  
 Heteroscyllium *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 50  
 Heteroscytus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
 Heterosoma *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145 **3** 936  
 Heterosoma *Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
 Heterospatangus *Fourtau* '05 Echin. 69  
 Heterosphaera *Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
 Heterospongus *Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
 Heterospora *St. Joseph* '07 Prot. 50  
 Heterostoma *Philippi* 1837 Trematodes; *Bibliot. Ital.* lxxxvii 338  
 Heterothemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 431  
 Heterothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 412  
 Heterothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 412  
 Heterotiara *Maas* '05 Cœl. 18 **5** 319  
 Heterotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; *Classif. méth. Echin.* 105  
 Heterotilapia *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 35 **4** 84  
 Heterotrombidium *Verdun* '09 Arachn. 42  
 Heteroverhoeffia *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21  
 Heteroxenicus *Sharpe* '02 Aves 58 **2** 1353  
 Heteroxys *Dalla Torre* 1898 Hym.; *Cat. Hym.* v 101  
 Heteroxys *Westwood* 1833 Hym.; *Mag. Nat. Hist.* vi 495  
 Heterozonias *Fisher* '10 Echin. 44  
 Heterudea *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275 **5** 1009

## HEU.—HEXALONCHE.

- Heuresaster Bell* '10 Echin. 44  
*Heurnius Distant* '01 Ins. 277  
*Ievaheva Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 288  
 2 591  
*Hewittella Cameron* '06 Ins. 300  
*Heydeniella Richters* '07 Arachn. 46  
*Hexacharis Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
*Hexacladus Vinassa* '02 Prot. 72  
*Hexacolparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 880  
*Hexacolpidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 880  
*Hexaconarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 876  
*Hexaconidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 877  
*Hexacontama Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 192  
*Hexacontella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 194  
*Hexacontosa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 196  
*Hexacontura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 197  
*Hexacorda Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69  
*Hexacorethra Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1048  
*Hexacoronis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 981  
*Hexacrobylus Sluiter* '05 Tun. 6  
 5 9  
*Hexactenopsylla Oudemans* '10 Ins.  
 415  
*Hexacyrtona Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414  
*Hexadactilia Fletcher* '10 Ins. 375  
*Hexagramma Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 104  
*Hexagrammoides Gratzianow* '07 Pisces  
 40  
*Hexalasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 874  
*Hexalaspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 875  
*Hexalastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 560  
*Hexalebertia Thor* '07 Arachn. 43  
*Hexalodus Haecker* '08 Prot. 51  
*Hexalonchara Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 179  
*Hexalonychetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 182

## HEXALONCHI.—HIERA.

- Hexalonchilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 184  
*Hexalonchusa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 186  
*Hexamerocera Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 1 1043  
*Hexancora Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 188  
*Hexapathes Kinoshita* '10 Coel. 22  
*Hexaphyllia Stuckenburg* '05 Coel.;  
 5 319  
*Hexaplex Doflein* '04 Crust. 30  
 4 364  
*Hexapleuris Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1257  
*Hexaplocotes Lea* '06 Ins. 236  
*Hexapria Kieffer* '06 Ins. 307  
*Hexapyramis Squinabol* '03 Prot. 57  
*Hexasmicra Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
 4 724  
*Hexaspyridium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1047  
*Hexastylanthus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 171  
*Hexastylettus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 173  
*Hexastylissus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 175  
*Hexastylurus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 176  
*Hexaulax Cameron* '10 Ins. 296  
*Hexonasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 878  
*Hexonaspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 879  
*Hexoniscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 488  
*Hextaeus Broun* '04 Ins. 176 4 830  
*Hiallides Richardson* '09 Crust. 38  
*Hiallum Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 55  
*Hiarchas Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
*Hiatensor Brues* '10 Ins. 291  
*Hiatus Cresson* '06 Ins. 390  
*Hiberasta Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 139  
*Hicanodon Tullgren* '08 Arachn. 37  
*Hicksia Delgado* '04 Crust. 58  
*Hicksonella Simpson* '10 Coel. 22  
*Hiera Jordan* '06 Ins. 257  
*Hierax Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 235



**HIERI.—HIPPOPOD.**

- Hierichthys *Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces  
23 **2** 1119
- Hierosaurus *Wieland* '09 Rept. 32
- Hilarempis *Bezzi* '05 Ins. 295 **5** 881
- Hilarina *Casey* '10 Ins. 215
- Hilarites *Heer* 1856 Dipt.;
- Hilavrita *Distant* '06 Ins. 412
- Hildebrandtia *Nieden* '07 Rept. 33
- Hildebrandtia *Nieden* '08 Rept. 33
- Hildebrandtina *Weise* '10 Ins. 259
- Hilia *Distant* '04 Ins. 326
- Hilipimorphus *Champion* '05 Ins. 174  
**5** 1239
- Hilipinus *Champion* '02 Ins. 154  
**2** 971
- Hilipomimus *Champion* '10 Ins. 246
- Hillieria *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Hillia *Grote* 1883 Lep.; Proc. Amer.  
Phil. Soc. xxi 168
- Hilrya *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303 **5** 833
- Hilyetrogus, *Fairmaire* 1866, Col.;  
Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. vi 325
- Himalayites *Boehm* '04 Moll. 60
- Himantieriella *Chalande & Ribaut*  
Myr., Arachn. 52
- Himanturella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
- Himasomum *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Himasthla *Dietz* '09 Verm. 82
- Himasthlephora *Clark* '07 Echin. 23
- Himatinum *Cookerell* '06 Ins. 249
- Himatiopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
- Himerois *Turner* '02 Ins. 226 **2** 762
- Himerometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39
- Himeromima *Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
**4** 647
- Hincksia *Delgado* '04 Trilob.; **4** 376
- Hincksiella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
23
- Hincksina *Norman* '03 Bry. 13  
**3** 199
- Hindsiana *Karny* '10 Ins. 442
- Hinea *Adams* '06 Ins. 381 **5** 881
- Hiorada *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 **2** 843
- Hippias *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Ana-  
lyse Nat. 101
- Hippocentrum *Austen* '08 Ins. 374
- Hippokleides *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283
- Hippopodina *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
23

**HIPPOPOT.—HODE.**

- Hippopotamyrus *Pappenheim* '06 Pisces  
56
- Hippostoma *Weise* '07 Ins. 261
- Hippota *Walker* 1871 Hym.; Notes  
Chalcid. iii 47
- Hippotiscus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394
- Hirasea *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 59 **2** 340
- Hirasiella *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 60 **2** 340
- Hircella *Haswell* 1885 Crust.;
- Hirmoneurites *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 403
- Hirsutina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 315
- Hirsutipes *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 338
- Hirsutis *Seitz* '10 Ins. 316
- Hirsutopalpis *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
259 **4** 647
- Hirtotyphis *Jousseau* 1880 Moll.;  
Le Naturaliste i 336
- Hispapiodesmus *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 52
- Hispidiomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
- Hispidosperchon *Thor* '01 Arachn.  
45 **1** 733
- Histerolecitha *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Histiastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 544
- Histiastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 545
- Histiona *Voigt* '02 Prot.; **2** 103
- Histionotophorus *Eastman* '04 Pisces  
26 **5** 113
- Histiiothrissa *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
**1** 1232
- Histocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 78
- Histodermella *Lundbeck* '10 Por. 9
- Histoplasma *Darling* '07 Prot. 53
- Histoporidiana *Feinberg* '03 Prot. 62  
**3** 87
- Histrio *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr.  
wiss. Zool. xxxi 38
- Histriocoris *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402
- Hjardtdalia *Thor* '01 Arachn. 45  
**1** 733
- Hobar *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
Animalium 44
- Hockeria *Walker* 1834 Hym.; Ent.  
Mag. ii 21
- Hodegia *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 343

HODO.—HOLIG.

- Hodoedocus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435  
Hoeocryptus *Habermehl* '02 Ins. 192  
    2 843  
Hoeocryptus *Habermehl* '08 Ins. 294  
    5 1115  
Hofereilus *Berg* 1898 Sporozoa; Comun.  
Mus. Buenos Aires i 41  
Hoferia *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa; Zool.  
Jahrb. Anat. xi 288  
Hohenwartia *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
Holacanthella *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
Holangus *Pic* '02 Ins. 162  
Holaspulus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42  
    5 719  
Holasteropsis *Elbert* '01 Echin. 71  
Holca *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
Holcaeus *Thomson* 1878 Hym.; Hym.  
Scand. v 104  
Holcalysia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
    5 1115  
Holcalysia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 296  
Holcapanteles *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
    5 1115  
Holcauchen *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78  
Holcepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223  
Holceupelmus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 220  
    5 1115  
Holcolbius *Sharp* 1881 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. 520  
Holecracon *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
Holecracon *Cameron* '10 Ins. 296  
Holcobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
Holcoceria *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 381  
Holcoëlytrum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
Holcoepygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 58  
Holecoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192  
    2 844  
Holeonantilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
Holcopeltoideus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
    4 724  
Holcopimpla *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
Holcoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
Holcorhopalum *Cameron* '05 Ins. 200  
Holcotrochus *Dennant* '03 Cœl. 27  
Holcotrocticus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 196  
Holdkausia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241  
Holigocladodes *Brandt* 1837 Scypho-  
zoa; Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb.  
i 191

HOLIS.—HOLOSTIL.

- Holisonycha *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
    4 830  
Holistophallus *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 52  
Hollandella *Gill* '01 Ins. 218  
Hollina *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust.  
57  
Holmesiella *Ortmann* '08 Crust. 39  
Holoarcus *Hancock* '09 Ins. 425  
Holobolus *Kittl* '03 Moll. 54  
Holobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
Holocacista *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 352  
Holocelaeno *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
Holocerus *Bolívar* 1887 Orth.;  
Holochaleis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229  
    5 1115  
Holocorynus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 222  
Hologagrella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
Hologlyptus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 88  
Holognathus *Thomson* '04 Crust. 41  
    4 364  
Holelepidia *Moore* '05 Verm. 38  
    5 437  
Holelepidella *Willey* '05 Verm. 38  
    5 437  
Holonomada *Robertson* '03 Ins. 218  
Holopagurus *Holmes* '01 Crust. 30  
Holophryxus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54  
    5 669  
Holophygdon *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
Holophysis *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 382  
Holoporella *Waters* '09 Bry., Brach.  
23  
Holoprion *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35  
    3 91  
Holopristis *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces;  
    3 91  
Holoreta *Warren* '02 Ins. 217 2 762  
Holoscapellum *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 87  
Holoscolex *Cognetti* '04 Verm. 38  
    5 437  
Holoscolex *Ude* '05 Verm. 48 5 437  
Holoshesthes *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces  
35 3 91  
Holosiphonia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 104  
Holostaspella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 43  
    5 719  
Holostilpnus *Jordan* '07 Ins. 254

**HOLOSTIX.—HOMOC.**

- Holostixa *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 237  
**2** 762  
 Holoteleia *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303  
 Holotelson *Richardson* '09 Crust. 37  
 Holóthuriu*m Pallas* 1774 Thaliacea ;  
 Spicileg. Zool. fasc. x 26  
 Holotrichopsis *Jakowleff* '01 Ins. 283  
 Holozystar *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
**2** 481  
 Holzapfelia *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
 Homa *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Homadaula *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 343  
 Homalattoides *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.  
 32 **1** 733  
 [Homaledra *Busck* '01 Ins. **1** 977]  
 Homalernis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 353  
 Homalodora *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
 Homalometopus *Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
**3** 581  
 Homalometron *Stafford* '04 Verm. ;  
**4** 167  
 Homalonesiota *Maindron* '08 Ins. 216  
 Homaloneurina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
 Homaloneurites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
 Homalophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20  
 Homaloplasis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 412  
 Homaloproctus *Börner* '09 Ins. 428  
 Homalopteroides *Fowler* '05 Pisces 47  
**5** 113  
 Homalosaparus *Rehn* '08 Ins. 431  
 Homaloserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
 Homalostethus *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433  
 Homalostomum *Beneden* Verm. ;  
 Homalostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 38  
 Homalothynnus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 211  
**4** 724  
 Homalotusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Homaloxestis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 382  
 Hombergia *Joannis* '10 Ins. 373  
 Homichloda *Weise* '02 Ins. 166  
**2** 974  
 Homidia *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Homilops *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
 Homochira *Hampson* '05 Ins. ; **5** 1009  
 Homocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184  
**4** 830

**HOMOD.—HOPK.**

- Homodinetus *Eigenmann & Ward* '07  
 Pisces 49  
 Homodontomys *Goldman* '10 Mamm.  
 55  
 Homoeaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 44  
 Homoedonta *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 96  
 Homoeonychus *Faust* 1890 Col. ; Stett.  
 ent. Zeit. 169  
 Homoeophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
 Homoeoplectron *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325  
**5** 787  
 Homoeoprepes *Walsingham* '09 Ins.  
 352  
 Homoeothele *Simon* '08 Arachn. 31  
 Homogrypinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 278  
 Homoiosternus *Ohaus* '01 Ins. 137  
**1** 1135  
 Homoiotes *Wilson* '05 Crust. 66  
**5** 669  
 Homolichas *Schmidt* 1885 Trilob. ;  
 Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxxiii  
 No. 1, 94  
 Homolochunia *Deflein* '04 Crust. 32  
**4** 365  
 Homonocnemis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338  
 Homoneuronia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 247  
**5** 1009  
 Homophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
 Homophylotis *Turner* '04 Ins. 259  
 Homoplexis *Warren* '07 Ins. 324  
 Homopterulum *Handlirsch* '07 Ins.  
 383  
 Homoriscus *Rathbun* '01 Crust. 30  
 Homorocoryphus *Karny* '07 Ins. 416  
 Homospora *Turner* '04 Ins. 278  
 Homostinea *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** Ins.  
 343  
 Homotages *Burr* '09 Ins. 416  
 Homothemis *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 413  
 Honeoyea *Clarke* '04 Moll. ; **4** 298  
 Honunius *Simon* '08 Arachn. 36  
 Hoodia *Karny* '10 Ins. 442  
 Hopatromorpha *Blackburn* '07 Ins.  
 241  
 Hopetounia *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 226  
**2** 762  
 Hopkinsia *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68  
**5** 567

## HOPLA.—HOPLON.

- Hoplakithara *Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 9  
 Hoplambius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
     4 830  
 Hoplariobius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
     4 830  
 Hoplarista *Hampson* '10 Ins. 334  
 Hoplias *Gill* '03 Pisces 35 3 91  
     & 5 113  
 Hopliocnema *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 261 3 714  
 Hoplisidia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 286  
 Hoplistopus *Rothschild & Jordan* '08  
     Ins. 261 3 714  
 Hoplitella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 268  
 Hoplitella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
     23  
 Hoplitocranum *Jakowlew* 1896 Col.;  
     Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxx 172  
 Hoplitodes *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 186 6 Ins.  
     210  
 Hoplitoplacenticerus *Paulcke* '07 Moll.  
     176  
 Hoplitosaurus *Lucas* '02 Rept. 23  
 Hoplitovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157  
     4 830  
 Hoplochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 30  
 Hoplocrabro *Thomson* 1874 Hym.;  
     Hym. Scand. iii 262  
 Hoploclerema *Cohn* '03 Verm. 50  
     3 156  
 Hoplojana *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 218 &  
     '02 Ins. 217 3 714  
 Hoplolaelaps *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44 &  
     '04 Arachn. 43  
 Hoplolaelaps *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Hoploaimus *von Daday* '05 Verm.  
     65 5 400  
 Hoplolibethra *Candell* '05 Ins. 337  
     7 Ins. 412  
 Hoplolontha *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 154  
     6 Ins. 226  
 Hoplolopha *Stål* 1876 Orth.;  
 Hoplolygris *Prout* '10 Ins. 367  
 Hoplolythra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
 Hoplomachidea *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
 Hoplomegistus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 43  
     5 720  
 Hoplomys *Allen* '08 Mamm. 75  
 Hoplonomia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 203  
     5 1115

## HOPLOP.—HOWARDIE.

- Hoplopedidnota *Bates* '04 Ins. 155  
     4 830  
 Hoplopeza *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 404  
 Hoplopholeus *Kulczyński* '08 Arachn.  
     31  
 Hoplophorion *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288  
 Hoplopium *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 422  
 Hoplopleura *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
     4 431  
 Hoploprion *Tschitscherine* '03 Ins. 137  
     3 936  
 Hoplopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
     5 751  
 Hoplopteridius *Daniel* '08 Ins. 260  
 Homopterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 412  
 Homopteroidea *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439  
 Hoplorrhinoides *Champion* '09 Ins.  
     255  
 Hoplosmia *Thomson* 1872 Hym.;  
     Hym. Scand. ii 233  
 Hoplotarache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
 Horaismoptera *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374  
 Horates *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Horriostomella *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Horizillus *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67  
 Horizostoma *Devinger* '05 Moll. 74  
 Hormisdas *Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
 Hormomya *Mörck* Moll.;  
 Hornellia *Walker* '04 Crust. 44  
     4 365  
 Hornellothrium *Shipley & Hornell*  
     '06 Verm. 30  
 Hornia *Raffray* '01 Ins. 126 1 1136  
 Horniella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
 Horniella *Raffray* '04 Col.; Ann. Soc.  
     Ent. Fr. 434  
 [Horniulus *Weise* '01 Ins. 1 1136]  
 Horstia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46  
 Hosidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 1 977  
 Hositea *Dyar* '10 Ins. 373  
 Hottentotta *Birula* '08 Arachn. 27  
 Houardia *Marchal* '09 Ins. 406  
 Houdasia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
 Hovactyla *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 142  
 Hovana *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 833  
 Hovaulis *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273  
 Howardia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308  
 Howardiella *Dalla Torre* 1898 Hym.;  
     Cat. Hym. v 228

HOWARDIN.—HYALOCHE.

- Howardina *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581  
 Howascolex *Michuelsen* '02 Verm. 41  
     **1** 532  
 Howesia *Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5** 179
- Huamboica *Heller* '06 Ins. 249  
 Hubbardiella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
     **4** 724  
 Huberia *Ducke* '08 Ins. 286  
 Hubertiella *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273  
     **2** 591  
 Hubrechtella *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45  
     **2** 199  
 Huenella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 14  
 Hughmilleria *Sarle* '05 Crust. 79  
     **3** 367  
 Hughscottiella *Ulmer* '10 Ins. 386  
 Hugia *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 298  
 Hugonia *Alpheraky* '08 Ins. 335  
 Hulecoeteomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301  
     **4** 552  
 Huleria *Ball* '02 Ins. 286  
 Hulstia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 977  
 Hulstina *Dyar* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 714  
 Hungarocypris *Vávra* '06 Crust. 58  
 Hunsruckia *Traquair* '03 Pisces 42  
 Hunterellus *Howard* '08 Ins. 301  
 Huona *Kuthy* '10 Ins. 455  
 Huonia *Förster* '03 Ins. 360 **3** 478  
 Hupea *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 69  
 Huphus *Mulsant & Rey* 1870 Hem.;  
 Hurius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46  
 Huso *Berg* '04 Pisces 52 **4** 84  
 Huttoniella *Pocock* '03 Myr. 16
- Hyadaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337  
     **4** 512  
 Hyaeognathus *Merriam* '03 Mamm. 30  
     **3** 380  
 Hyalamara *Tschütscherine* '03 Ins. 137  
     **3** 936  
 Hyalareta *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.  
     308  
 Hyalaretia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
     **1** 977  
 Hyalinaria *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 334  
 Hyalochiton *Hováth* '05 Ins. 307  
 Hyalochloria *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399

HYALOCO.—HYDN.

- Hyalocoea *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
 Hyalolepas *Annamdale* '09 Crust. 54  
 Hyalomis *Hampson* '05 Ins. 247  
     **5** 1010  
 Hyalopelta *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;  
 Hyalopola *Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
     **4** 647  
 Hyalopontius *Sars* '09 Crust. 48  
 Hyalopsyche *Ulmer* '04 Ins. 341  
     **4** 463  
 Hyalorrhöe *Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
     **4** 647  
 Hyalosaccus *Keppène* 1899 Sporozoa;  
     Sap. Obsch. Estestw. xvi 89  
 Hyaloscytus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402  
     **5** 833  
 Hyalospectra *Warren* '06 Ins. 327  
 Hyalosphaera *Dogiel* '06 Prot. 43  
     **5** 272  
 Hyalostelia *Zittel* Spong.;  
 Hyattites *Mojsovics* '02 Moll. 57  
 Hybalonomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Hybaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421  
 Hybocephalodes *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Hybochaetodus *Arrow* '09 Ins. 232  
 Hyboconia *Bromm* 1859 Scyphozoa;  
     Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 50  
 Hybodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Hybogaster *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Hybomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55  
 Hybophthirius *Enderlein* '09 Ins.  
     407  
 Hyboscarta *Jacobi* '08 Ins. 404  
 Hyboschema *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138  
     **1** 1136  
 Hybosericia *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
     **4** 830  
 Hybosinota *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 269  
 Hybosispa *Weise* '10 Ins. 259  
 Hybothorax *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Hybovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 830  
 Hybrasil *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394  
 Hycanus *Brown* '05 Ins. 174 **5** 1240  
 Hydatina *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.; Pal.  
     Binnen-Conch. Testacell 29.  
 Hydatoscia *Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
     **4** 647  
 Hydnophyllia *Reis* '02 Cœl. 27

## HYDR.—HYLE.

- Hydrenchytraeus *Bretscher* '01 Verm.  
37 2 237
- Hydrichthella *Stechow* '09 Coel. 18 &  
'10 Coel. 18
- Hydriodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
- Hydrocoryne *Stechow* '07 Coel. 18
- Hydrodendrium *Nutting* '05 Coel.;  
5 319
- Hydroeciodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259  
5 1010
- Hydrolymax *Haldeman* Verm.;
- Hydromermis *Corti* '02 Verm. 66  
4 179
- Hydrone *Rafinesque* 1814 Reptilia;  
Specchio Sci. ii
- Hydropedeticus *Miall & Gilson* '02  
Ins. 307 2 547
- Hydrophanes *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 463
- Hydropodura *Börner* '01 Ins. 302
- Hydroporomorpha *Babington* 1841 Col.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 14
- Hydroporopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Hydropsychodes *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325
- Hydrorhoa *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229  
5 1115
- Hydrornis *Milne-Edwards* 1867 Aves;  
Rech. Anat. Paléont. Oiseaux  
Foss. i 362
- Hydrovolzia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 32  
5 720
- Hydrozetes *Berlese* '02 Arachn. 59  
2 481
- Hynesuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
- Hyerifalchia *Fucini* '08 Moll. 124
- Hyetussa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Hygrolycosa *Dahl* '08 Arachn. 37
- Hygroma *Schrank* 1803 Cestodes;  
Fauna Boica iii 2 Abth. 186
- Hygrosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 79
- Hylaeagrion *Förster* '06 Ins. 431
- Hylaeochampsia *Owen* 1874 Rept.;  
Mon. Pal. Soc. suppl. vi 1
- Hylaeothemis *Reis* '09 Ins. 413
- Hylaria *Rafinesque* 1814 Batrachia;  
Specchio Sci. ii
- Hylarnus *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 76
- Hyleoglomeris *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 52

## HYLL.—HYOM.

- Hylla *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat.  
Araign. 328
- Hylobaenus *Pic* '02 Ins. 149 3 937
- Hylobrontes *Stone* '07 Aves 96
- Hylochoerus *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 44  
4 323
- Hylocrabo *Perkins* '02 Ins. 180  
2 844
- Hylocrinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Hyloctistes *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
- Hylograptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 382
- Hylonax *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Hyloniscus *Verhoeff* '09 Crust. 38
- Hylonyceteris *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 28  
3 380
- Hylopachyulus *Attems* '04 Myr. 15  
4 421
- Hylopetes *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
- Hylopezus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Hylophylax *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Hylota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Hymenactinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 475
- Hymenactinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 473
- Hymenancora *Lundbeck* '10 Por. 9
- Hymenastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 530
- Hymenastromma *Haeckel* 1887  
Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
531
- Hymenobosmina *Dalla Torre* '01 Ins.  
189 5 1115
- Hymenocaris *Salter* Crust.;
- Hymenocephalus *Giglioli* 1884 Pisces;  
*Giglioli & Issel* Pelagos 228
- Hymenomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
Infus. iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
- Hymenosmithia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.  
208 4 724
- Hymetrochota *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24  
4 95
- Hymnodus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 113
- Hyoboops *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
- Hyoccephalus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 396
- Hyodectis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
4 647
- Hyolbothynus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
- Hyomys *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 32  
3 380

## HYON.—HYPERE.

- Hyonthosoma *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148  
 Hypoprora *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 357  
 Hyostola *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
 Hypagnostus *Jackel* '09 Arachn. 8  
 Hypagoga *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374  
 Hypagnis *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.  
 Vesp. iii Masar. 157  
 Hypalastor *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.  
 Vesp. iii Masar. 328  
 Hypalastoroides *Saussure* 1854 Hym.;  
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 328  
 Hypalocrinus *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Hypalometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Hypamarygnus *Gebien* '04 Ins. 167  
 5 1240  
 Hypancistrocerus *Saussure* 1854 Hym.;  
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 222  
 Hypanthidium *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 203  
 5 1115  
 Hypargyricus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.  
 307  
 Hypaspistes *Hagedorn* '08 Ins. 265  
 Hypaspistomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374  
 Hypatopa *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 344  
 Hypelictis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282  
 5 1010  
 Hypenarana *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 335  
 Hypenomyia *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 273  
 1 863  
 Hyperandra *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
 1 977  
 Hyperbaeus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.  
 Studien ii 144  
 Hypercalymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins.  
 353  
 Hypercodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
 Hypercydas *Turner* '03 Ins. 270  
 3 715  
 Hyperdasys *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 344  
 Hyperdidelphys *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 4 323  
 Hyperdiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Hyperdirphia *Packard* '03 Ins. 270  
 3 715  
 Hyperectis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 288  
 4 647  
 Hypereides *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338  
 4 512  
 Hypererythrops *Holt & Tattersall* '05  
 Crust. 47 5 669

## HYPERG.—HYPODE.

- Hypergnathus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 55  
 5 670  
 Hyperhippidium *Sefoe* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Hypericia *Bedel* '01 Ins. 167  
 Hyperiodes *Warren* '10 Ins. 353  
 Hyperiodes *Chevreux* '02 Crust. 59  
 Hyperiosoma *Lea* '02 Ins. 155 2 975  
 Hypermegethes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
 Hypermegethes *Reichenow* '03 Aves 69  
 Hyperoceros *Konow* '06 Ins. 311  
 Hyperomima *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Hyperothrix *Attems* '01 Myr. 14  
 Hyperstrotia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
 Hyperthaema *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
 1 978  
 Hyperythra *Weise* '02 Ins. 166 2 975  
 Hyphancylus *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333  
 4 512  
 Hyphantidium *Bennett* 1860, Lep.;  
 Naturalist in Australia 268  
 Hyphantosoma *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Hyphasoma *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205 3 937  
 Hypheobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces  
 41  
 Hypidalia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219  
 1 978  
 Hypidota *Schaus* '04 Ins. 260 5 1010  
 Hypnarea *Waite* '02 Pisces 45  
 Hypnogyra *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Hypnotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338  
 Hypobarathra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 250  
 5 1010  
 Hypocalamia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354  
 Hypochartergus *Zavattari* '06 Ins. 282  
 [Hypochraeus *Raffray* 6 Ins. 214  
 (error)]  
 Hypocoena *Hampson* '01 Ins. 354  
 Hypocrisias *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219  
 1 978  
 Hypocrita *Herrich-Schäffer* 1854 Lep.;  
 Aussereurop. Schmett. 20  
 Hypocryptadius *Hartert* '03 Aves 63  
 3 277  
 Hypocyrtus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Hypoderaeum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
 Hypoderma *Berthold* 1827 Dipt.;  
 Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs 507  
 Hypodermis *Blyth* 1840 Mamm.;  
 Cuvier's Animal Kingdom 69

**HYPODI.—HYPOTHE.**

- Hypodictyon *Jenkin* '08 Por. 6  
 Hypodiranchis *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 197  
     **1** 1043  
 Hypodynerus *Saussure* 1854 Hym.;  
     Étud. Vesp. iii Masar. 225  
 Hypoferreola *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180  
 Hypogeobium *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins.  
     137 **3** 937  
 Hypogexenus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 16  
     **5** 737  
 Hypogium *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117  
     **1** 1136  
 Hypolepis *Warren* '04 Ins. 278 **4** 648  
 Hypoleschus *Full* '07 Ins. 249  
 Hypoliodes *Portevin* '08 Ins. 229  
 Hypolophota *Turner* '04 Ins. 288  
 Hypolysia *Ponsonby & Melwill* '01  
     Moll. 79 **1** 621  
 Hypomacrus *Evermann & Jordan* '07  
     Pisces 41  
 Hypometalla *Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
     **4** 648  
 Hypomma *Crosby* '05 Arachn. 21  
 Hypomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219 **1** 978  
 Hyponerita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219  
     **1** 978  
 Hyponeuma *Schaus* '06 Ins. 338  
 Hypopenigea *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334  
 Hypophracta *Warren* '05 Ins. 268  
     **5** 1011  
 Hypophylax *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 177  
     **4** 831  
 Hypoplectrodes *Gill* 1871 Pisces;  
 Hypoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 335  
 Hypoprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
 Hypopteromalus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
     **4** 724  
 Hypoptophis *Boulenger* '08 Rept. 28  
 Hyporatasa *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 978  
 Hyporeus *von Graff* '05 Verm. 54  
 Hyporhinocoris *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
 Hyporion *Röber* '03 Ins. 255 **3** 715  
 Hyposada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354  
 Hyposhada *Hampson* '09 Ins. 324  
 Hyposolenus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
 Hypostilbia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334  
 Hyposynactus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 193  
     **2** 844  
 Hypothenemus *Westwood* 1834 Col.;  
     Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 34

**HYPOTHY.—HYSTRICHIE.**

- Hypothyridina *Buckman* '06 Brach. 14  
 Hypotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 339  
 Hypoxestus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
     **2** 481  
 Hypozonium *Cook* '04 Myr. 12 **4** 421  
 Hypselistoides *Tullygren* '08 Arachn. 32  
 Hypselodoris *Stimpson* 1855 Moll.;  
 Hypselophorum *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368  
 Hypselothyrea *Meijere* '06 Ins. 390  
 Hypsideres *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 937  
 Hypsiechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 79  
 Hypsilophodon *Huxley* 1870 Rept.;  
     Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxvi **3**  
 Hypsimetopus *Sayce* '02 Crust. 51  
     **2** 422  
 Hypsipyrgias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
 Hypsithylla *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29  
     **3** 405  
 Hypsocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52  
 Hypsometra *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 367  
 Hypsomas *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 246  
 Hyptimorpha *Bösenberg & Strand* '06  
     Arachn. 31  
 Hyptiogaster *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241  
     **4** 724  
 Hyptioma *Cusey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Hyptioxesta *Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda  
     (after Contents)  
 Hypurgon *Sollas* '03 Tun. 6 **3** 6  
 Hypurgus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Hypycnopa *Lower* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 715  
 Hyrcanolestes *Simroth* '02 Moll. 60  
     **2** 340  
 Hyrcanus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422  
 Hyriopsis *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;  
     Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267  
 Hysiella *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451  
 Hystaspes *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205  
 Hysteroptissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 412  
 Hysterosphaerius *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413  
 Hystozoon *Podwisozky* 1896 "Spor-  
     ozoa"; Russ. Arch. Med. Klin.  
     Bakter. i 126  
 Hystrichasparium *Haeckel* 1887  
     Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
     822  
 Hystrichaspidium *Haeckel* 1887  
     Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
     823  
 Hystrichiella *Börner* '08 Ins. 408



## HYSTRICHIS—ICT.

- Hystrichis Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 290  
*Hystrichopogon Hermann* '05 Ins. 294  
 5 881  
*Hytophatnus Cameron* '07 Ins. 278  
 IA *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 29  
 2 1468  
*Iambiodes Hampson* '08 Ins. 336  
*Iasides Champion* '07 Ins. 249  
*Iaspis Kaye* '04 Ins. 249 4 648  
  
*Ibaka Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
*Iberia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395  
*Ibex Pallas* 1776 Mamm.; Spicileg.  
 Zool. fasc. xi 31  
*Ibiaris Reuter* '01 Ins. 284  
*Ibiceps Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 3 537  
  
*Icariastrum Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
 4 724  
*Icaridion Lamb* '09 Ins. 379  
*Icariella Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
 4 724  
*Icariola Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
 4 724  
*Icasma Turner* '02 Ins. 226 2 764  
*Ichneumonops Townsend* '08 Ins. 384  
*Ichnytes Vinassa* '04 Rept. 40  
*Ichthiacris Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341 5 787  
*Ichthyopselaphus Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 354  
*Ichthyopteryx Wyman* '06 Aves 75 &  
*Ichthyopteryx Wiman* '05 Aves  
 44 5 346  
*Ichthyosporidium Caullery & Mesnil* '05  
 Prot. 71  
*Ichthyotaenia Lönnberg* '02 [1894]  
 Verm. 52  
*Ichthyotettix Rehn* '01 Ins. 309  
*Icidella Bösenberg & Strand* '06  
 Arachn. 39  
*Iconaxiopsis Alcock* '01 Crust. 30  
*Icosasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 843  
*Icosaspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 845  
*Icosta Speiser* '05 Ins. 300 5 881  
*Ictidosuchus Broom* '03 Rept. 32  
 1 1275  
*Ictidosuchus Broom* '01 Rept. 29

## ICU.—IDIOTH.

- Icuma Cameron* '05 Ins. 200 5 1115  
*Icyona Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 4 724  
  
*Idaecamenta Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
 4 831  
*Idaeserica Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
 4 831  
*Idalina Turner* '03 Ins. 270 3 715  
*Idatius Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 239  
*Idatius Distant* '10 Ins. 426  
*Ideocaira Simon* '03 Arachn. 26  
 3 405  
*Ideodelphis Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Idernus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 187 3 937  
*Idialeis Warren* '06 Ins. 350  
*Idiocalla Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 3 937  
*Idiocephala Saunders* 1845 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 142  
*Idiocerus Lewis* 1834 Hom.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i 47  
*Idiochlora Warren* 1896 Lep.; Novi-  
 tates Zool. iii 107  
*Idiochroma Bedel* '02 Ins. 111  
*Idiocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 67  
*Idiocidaris Loriol* '09 Echin. 36  
*Idioclema Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 15  
*Idiocnemina Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Idiocrates Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
*Idioderma Van Duzee* '09 Ins. 400  
*Idiolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Idiomelas Tschitschérine* 1900 Col.;  
 Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxxiv 364  
*Idiomylia Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 273  
*Idiomylacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Idiophantis Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
 4 648  
*Idiophis Mocquara* '01 Rept. 23  
 1 1275  
*Idiophlebia Grünberg* '03 Ins. 310  
 3 582  
*Idiopoma Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 89  
*Idiopteron Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 160  
 6 Ins. 234  
*Idiopterus Davis* '09 Ins. 404  
*Idioptilon Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118  
*Idiostoma Arrow* '04 Ins. 151 4 831  
*Idiostoma Cameron* '05 Ins. 210  
 5 1115  
*Idiotheca Girty* '10 Moll. 77

IDIOTR.—IME.

- Idiotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118  
 Idiovalgus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230  
 Idiozptyx *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 81  
 Idobrium *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 162 2 975  
 Idolopsalis *Borelli* '10 Ins. 451  
 Idothrichus *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 292  
 Idutywa *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 2 975  
 Idyaea *Sars* '09 Crust. 48  
 Idyanthe *Sars* '09 Crust. 48  
 Idyella *Sars* '05 Crust. 66 5 670  
 Idyopsis *Sars* '05 Crust. 66 5 670  
  
 Iesta *Dyar* '09 Ins. 346  
  
 Igera *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 345 4 512  
 Igernella *Topsent* '05 Spong. 25 5 285  
 Iglesias *Costa* 1883 Crust. ;  
 Ignacia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356  
 Ignamba *Budde-Land* '10 Crust. 36  
 Ignotus *Slosson* '03 Ins. 157  
  
 Iheringichthys *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27  
  
 Ijimaia *Sauter* '05 Pisces 34 5 113  
  
 Ikopista *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 167  
  
 Ideofonusus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
 Ilerda *Stål* 1864 Hem. ; Hem. Africana i 170  
  
 Ilingoceros *Merriam* '09 Mamm. 69  
 Iliophilus *Lilljeborg* '02 Crust. 66 4 365  
 Ilipla *Stål* 1864 Hem. ; Hem. Africana i 152  
 Ilipula *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 3 405  
 Illaenoides *Weller* '07 Arachn. 8  
 Illana *Smith & Seale* '06 Pisces 43  
 Illinoia *Wilson* '10 Ins. 438  
 Ilma *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 238 5 1011  
 Ilsea *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339  
 Ilyobius *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389  
 Ilyocyprois *Masi* '06 Crust. 58  
 Ilyodon *Eigemann* '07 Pisces 47  
  
 Imaliodes *Pascoe* 1870 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 460  
 Imeria *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 806

IML.—INO.

- Imleanga *Lucas* '01 Ins. 228  
 Immanoplasma *Neumann* '09 Prot. 56  
 Immyrta *Dyar* '06 Ins. 359  
 Imogen *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 5 833  
 Imparfinis *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27  
 Imparipes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44  
 Impressobruchus *Pic* '10 Ins. 256  
  
 Inaequipecten *Ugolini* '06 Moll. 91  
 Inanda *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 2 975  
 Incalidia *Janson* '07 Ins. 230  
 Incarcha *Dyar* '10 Ins. 374  
 Incisosisilis *Pic* '08 Ins. 247  
 Incisura *Hedley* '04 Moll. 86 4 298  
 Incitatus *Distant* '08 Ins. 393  
 Indiana *Matthew* '02 Crust. 73  
 Indiana *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 3 715  
 Indicopleustes *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
 Indiogeoscopus *Pic* '10 Ins. 241  
 Indoelum *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 402  
 Indoennea *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62  
 Indonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 [Indoscitalinus *Heller* '01 Ins. 4 831]  
 Indra *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272 4 512  
  
 Indratherium *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 59  
 Indrella *Godwin-Austen* '01 Moll. 71  
 Ineptiae *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Inermicosta *Joussemaume* 1883 Moll. ; Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Inezia *Cherrie* '09 Aves 114  
 Infrapithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
 Inga *Busck* '08 Ins. 357  
 Ingolfiella *Hansen* '03 Crust. 45 3 357  
 Ingrassia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 32  
 Inhambane *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
 Inimicus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31 4 84  
 Ino *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 63  
 Ino *Schranck* 1803 Crust. ;  
 Inocatoptes *Brown* '02 Ins. 155 2 976  
 Inoceramya *Ubrich* '04 Moll. ; 4 298  
 Inoresa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
 Inosomus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 249  
 Inostranzewia *Amalitzki* '02 Rept. 26

## INS.—IPHIN.

- Insalicola Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395  
*Insidiator Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces;  
 1 1232  
*Insigniporus Atterus* '03 Myr. 11  
*Insolentipalpus Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 336  
*Insula Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37  
*Integrata Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Brach.;  
 4 215  
*Interaulacus Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
*Interhippus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Intoshellina Cépède* '10 Prot. 70  
*Intranstylum Fawcett* '04 Prot. 60  
*Inu Snyder* '09 Pisces 35  
*Investigator Stewart* '09 Verm. 56  
*Iuxwala Distant* '07 Ins. 387  
*Iuyamana Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 833  
*Iuyoites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57  
 5 568  
  
*Ioba Distant* '04 Ins. 330 4 512  
*Ioglena Stål* 1873 Hem.;  
*Iois Doherty* 1889 Lep.; J. Asiat. Soc.  
 Bengal Iviii 2, 411  
*Iolania Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 281  
*Iolea Pascoe* 1858 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
 Lond. iv 266  
*Iolella Richardson* '05 Crust. 50 5 670  
*Iomelissa Robertson* '02 Ins. 175  
*Iomys Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
*Ionella Bonnier* '02 Crust. 54  
*Ionopsis Lutz* '09 Ins. 368  
*Ios Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces 23  
*Iotota Casey* '10 Ins. 215  
  
*Ipanica Hampson* '10 Ins. 354  
*Iphiaua Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
 4 298  
*Iphiarusa Breddin* '04 Ins. 317 4 512  
*Iphicrates Distant* '03 Ins. 329 3 537  
*Iphidella Walcott* '05 Brach. 7 5 453  
*Iphidioides Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 43  
*Iphidiopsis Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 43  
*Iphidulus Ribaya* '04 Arachn. 43  
 4 407  
*Iphincreis Malmgren* 1865;  
*Iphinoë Spence Bate* 1856 Crust.; Ann.  
 Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii 187

## IPHIS.—ISAP.

- Iphis Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.  
 Mouches 27  
*Iphithereuta Breddin* '03 Ins. 335  
 3 536  
*Iplitime Marceneller* '03 Verm. 34  
*Iphoctesis Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
 4 407  
*Ipo Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 422  
*Ipobracon Thomson* Hyu.;  
*Ippatha Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
  
*Irabatha Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
*Iracundus Jordan & Evermann* '03  
 Pisces 3 91  
*Irania Douvillé* '05 Moll. 74  
*Irenangelus Schulz* '06 Ins. 286  
*Irenosyrinx Dall* '08 Moll. 83  
*Irianassa Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282  
 5 1011  
*Iridella Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc.  
 Ac. Philad. vi 267  
*Iridobapta Warren* '03 Ins. 287 3 715  
*Iridometra Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
*Iridopelma Pocock* '01 Arachn. 32  
 1 734  
*Iridopeplus Bergroth* '10 Ins. 426  
*Iridophanes Ridgway* '01 Aves 74  
 2 1353  
*Iridostoma Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
*Iriothyrsa Meyrick* '08 Ins. 357  
*Iris Saussure* 1869 Orth.; Mitt.  
 Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii 56  
*Irma Grube* 1878 Verm.;  
*Ironicus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Iropoca Turner* '04 Ins. 260 4 648  
*Iruana Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
*Irura Peckham* '01 Arachn. 32  
  
*Isabel Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 592  
*Isabellaria Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.  
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 188  
*Isachisme Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322  
 4 512  
*Isadelphia Semenow* '02 Ins. 189  
 2 845  
*Isadelphus Semenow* '01 Ins. 187  
 1 1043  
*Isalium Pascoe* 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i 549  
*Isaphe Cook* '04 Myr. 14 4 421

ISAU.—ISOCRA.

- Isaurica *Kobelt* '03 Moll. 59  
 Iscanus *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 167 **6** 241  
 Ischadium *Jukes-Browne* '05 Moll. 85  
     **5** 568  
 Ischikavia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
     29 **1** 1232  
 Ischnagathis *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295  
 Ischnarctia *Bartel* '03 Ins. 270  
     **3** 716  
 Ischnia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 938  
 Ischnocion *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 102  
 Ischnocoelia *Perkins* '08 Ins. 284  
 Ischnocolella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
 Ischnogonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 282 &  
     '10 Ins. 298  
 Ischnolynthus *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 211  
     **4** 725  
 Ischnomembras *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30 &  
     '04 Pisces 41 **5** 113  
 Ischnopoda *Grandidier* 1869 Orth.;  
 Ischnopus *Marshall* '04 Ins. 224  
     **5** 1116  
 Ischnuridia *Sauber* '02 Ins. 248 **2** 764  
 Ischyrocera *Hauser* '04 Ins. 157  
     **4** 831  
 Ischyrocyon *Matthew & Gidley* '04  
     Mamm. 37 **5** 479  
 Ischyrognathus *Trouessart* '01 Arachn.  
     45 **1** 734  
 Ischyromene *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 43  
 Isdegardes *Distant* '09 Ins. 390  
 Isechinus *Lambert* '03 Echin. 80  
 Isepeolus *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266  
 Isidoides *Nutting* '10 Cœl. 25  
 Ismene *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.  
     Anim. sans Vert. 34  
 Isobium *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413  
 Isobrachium *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
     Hym. Studien ii 96  
 Isobuna *Jordan* '07 Pisces 44  
 Isocalanus *Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 53  
 Isocera *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246  
 Isochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123  
 Isocirrus *Arvidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
 Isocladius *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 363  
 Isocorallion *Carlgren* 1900 Scyphozoa;  
     Mitt. Mus. Hamburg. xvii 39  
 Isocorypha *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **6** 345  
 Isocrambia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 326

ISOCRI.—ISOT.

- Isocrita *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
 Isocymatodera *Hintz* '02 Ins. 143  
     **2** 976  
 Isocypris *Müller* '08 Crust. 57  
 Isodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
 Isodiscodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
     **4** 649  
 Isodynamia *Herrich-Schäffer* 1856 Lep.;  
     Sam. aussereur. Schmiett. i 32  
 Isogramma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 261 **3** 716  
 Isojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 15  
 Isokerandria *Sars* '02 Crust. 66  
 Isolabella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
     **3** 478  
 Isolabis *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305 **3** 478  
 Isolepisma *Silvestri* '05 Ins. 333  
 Isolomalus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
 Isolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Isoloxantha *Semenow* '02 Ins. 151  
     **2** 976  
 Isometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Isomicraster *Lambert* '02 Echin. 68  
 Isonicrus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 177  
     **4** 831  
 Isonema *Maas* '06 Cœl. 17  
 Isoniscus *Borg* '04 Ins. 354 **4** 463  
 Isonyx *Rehn* '06 Ins. 451  
 Isoparce *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
     261 **3** 716  
 Isoperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
 Isoplastinus *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221  
 Isoptena *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410  
 Isosmocharis *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
     Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Isosomodes *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.; Ent.  
     Americana iv 42  
 Isosomorpha *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
     Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Isostigena *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 260  
     **4** 649  
 Isostomyia *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378  
 Isostylops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Isotiphia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225  
 Isotomina *Börner* '03 Ins. 364  
 Isotomurus *Börner* '03 Ins. 364  
 Isotremornis *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
 Isotropidesmus *Silvestri* '01 Myr. 14  
     **1** 753

## ISOX.—IXO.

- Isoxys *Walcott* 1890 Crust.; Tenth  
 An. Rept. U.S. Geol. Surv. pt. 1,  
 625  
 Isporisa *Walker* 1857 Hom.; J. Linn.  
 Soc. Lond. i 145  
 Isselentia *Collinge* '01 Moll. 71  
 1 621  
 Isselina *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70  
 Issidomimus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 423  
 Issina *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413  
 Issomimus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 430  
 Issomorphus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413  
 Issoscepa *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413  
 Issyykoganmarus *Chevreur* '08 Crust.  
 48  
 Istlarius *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces;  
 2 1119  
 Isurichthys *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
 Isus *Champion* '06 Ins. 249  
 Isutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Itaballia *Kaye* '04 Ins. 241 4 649  
 Itamus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 Ins.  
 214  
 Iteticus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142  
 Ithamar *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270  
 2 592  
 Itiopiana *Preston* '10 Moll. 81  
 Itokiia *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308 2 547  
 Itonida *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 19  
 Itylus *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 193  
 Itzalana *Distant* '05 Ins. 315 5 833  
 Iulocera *Warren* '05 Ins. 268 5 1012  
 Iulota *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294 4 649  
 Ivara *Arnold* '03 Moll. 76  
 Ivela *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 270 3 716  
 Ividella *Dall & Bartsch* '09 Moll. 66  
 Ividia *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
 4 298  
 Ivinga *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Ixioides *MacGulchrist* '05 Crust. 37  
 5 670  
 Ixobrychus *Billberg* 1828 Aves;  
 Synopsis Faun. Scandinav. i  
 pt. 2  
 Ixodiphagus *Howard* '07 Ins. 284  
 Ixoreus *Richmond* '02 Aves; 2 1353

## JAC.—JET.

- JACATRA *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
 5 833  
 Jacobella *Jeannot* '08 Moll. 124  
 Jacobsiella *Riibsaamen* '06 Ins. 375 &  
 '07 Ins. 357  
 Jacobsonella *Silvestra* '10 Ins. 215  
 Jacobsonia *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Jacobya *Weise* '01 Ins. 167 2 976  
 Jaculina *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13  
 Jada *Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
 Jaekelocystis *Schuchert* '03 Echin. 101  
 3 137  
 Jafar *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 346 4 512  
 Jagannata *Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
 Jalla *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 414  
 Jalloides *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
 Jamella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413  
 Jamesella *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7  
 5 453  
 Jamesia *Christophers* '06 Ins. 378  
 Jamesonia *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425  
 Janetiella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47  
 Janias *Distant* '10 Ins. 422  
 Jannaeus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
 Janomima *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 217  
 2 764  
 Jansea *Cameron* '10 Ins. 277  
 Japetus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
 Japonites [*Anon.*] '01 Moll. 69  
 Jasoda *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 46  
 2 481  
 Jassites *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 383  
 Jasus *Parker* 1884 Crust.; Trans.  
 N. Zeal. Inst. xvi 304  
 Jatova *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le  
 Naturaliste i 335  
 Jauberticeras *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124  
 Javanita *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410  
 Javra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 806  
 Jberellus *Hesse* '08 Moll. 102  
 Jeanella *Scott* '04 Crust. 51 4 365  
 Jehania *Distant* '10 Ins. 426  
 Jembrana *Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
 Jentinkia *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 36  
 Jenynsella *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 46  
 Jeremia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Jethsura *Cameron* '02 Ins. 198 2 845

- Jivatma *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Joannina *Wuagen* '09 Moll. 86
- Jobertina *Pellegrin* '09 Pisces 41
- Joblotia *Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 863
- Joculator *Hedley* '09 Moll. 66
- Joelia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46
- Johannaster *Koebler* '10 Echin. 44
- Johannesburgia *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Johannseniella *Williston* '07 Ins. 357
- Johnsonomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
- Johnstoniana *George* '09 Arachn. 42
- Jolias *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Jonesina *Ulrich & Bassler* '03 Crust. 58
- Jcongoora *Lucas* '01 Ins. 254
- Joppoides *Berthoumieu* '04 Ins. 221 **4** 725
- Joppomorpha *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278
- Jordanicus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 113
- Jordanula *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93
- Josandrea *Narás* '06 Ins. 372
- Josepholeidya *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Joubertia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 32
- Joubinella *Chevreux* '08 Crust. 48
- JousseauMEA *Coutière* 1897 Crust.; Bull. Mus. Paris ii 381
- Jousseaumia *Bourne* '06 Moll. 91
- Jousseaumia *Sacco* 1894 Moll.; Moll. Tertiar. Piemont. xv 8
- Jousseaumiella *Bourne* '07 Moll. 156
- Joyeuxella *Brasil* '02 Prot. 79 **1** 103
- Juba *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 430
- Jucundus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Jukaruka *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Julogenius *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241
- Juncoptilum *Thomson & Henderson* '05 Cœl. 31 **5** 320
- Junghuhnidia *Breddin* '03 Ins. 335 **3** 537
- Jurassicardium *Cossmann* '06 Moll. 91
- Jurinia *Costa* 1839 Hym.; Corresp. Zool. i 115
- Justella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
- Juvavionautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58

- K**AFFANIA *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39 **3** 188
- Kafraria *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Kaha *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413
- Kahaono *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Kahavalu *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Kahlamba *Distant* '06 Ins. 394
- Kailasius *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 764
- Kakoselia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Kalania *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 512
- Kalaphorura *Absolon* '01 Ins. 303
- Kalasha *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Kalastrella *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong. 26 **3** 96
- Kaleusticus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Kaliofenusa *Smith* '10 Ins. 309
- Kalkadoona *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Kalkoma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 219 **1** 979
- Kalliapseudes *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 33
- Kalligramma *Walther* '04 Ins.; **4** 463
- Kalliphobe *Busch* 1851 "Cnidaria?"; *Boob. Anat. Wirbellos. Seethiere* 130
- Kallipterygia *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288
- Kallistaphis *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320
- Kallistira *Hay* '08 Rept. 30
- Kallitaxila *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
- Kaloo *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
- Kalocrania *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
- Kalokonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Kalpa *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Kalpidorhynchus *Cunningham* '07 Prot. 50
- Kaltenbachella *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 423
- Kamaroma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Kamehameha *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 593
- Kamendaka *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Kampecaris *Page* 1856 Myr.;
- Kamptosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 80
- Kana *Distant* '03 Ins. 406
- Kanada *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
- Kanaima *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
- Kangra *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
- Kanigara *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
- Kannemeyeria *Seeley* '09 Rept. 33
- Kara *Strebel* '10 Moll. 81
- Karabidion *Montrouzier* 1855 Orth.;

## KARE.—KELLOGGIA

- Kareba *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
 Kareiga *Périnquey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976  
 Kareol *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 512  
 Karna *Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
 Karnyia *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418  
 Karnyus *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428  
 Karoomys *Broom* '04 Mamm. 49  
**4** 323  
 Karschiella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
**2** 547  
 Karshomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Karterogryphiulus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 53  
 Karteroinulus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 52  
 Kartwa *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Karyospora *Léger* '06 Prot. 43  
 Kasania *Krulikovskij* '09 Ins. 346  
 Kaseria *Schans* '05 Ins. 248 **5** 1012  
 Kasserota *Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
 Kassongia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 431  
 Katadesmia *Dall* '08 Moll. 112  
 Katamenes *Meade-Waldo* '10 Ins. 272  
 Katanecrodes *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 144  
 Katanga *Schouteden* '03 Ins. 335  
**6** 400  
 Katapiptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Katapontinus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Katepyris *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 287  
 Katerythrops *Holt & Tattersall* '05  
 Crust. 47 **5** 670  
 Katianna *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Katius *Chevreaux* '05 Crust. 58  
**5** 670 & **9** Crust. 40  
 Kaupiolus *Zang* '03 Ins. 158 **5** 1240  
 Kayeia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 716  
 Kayesia *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317  
 Kaznakowia *Bianchi* '06 Aves 91
- Kearfottia *Fernald* '04 Ins. 294  
**4** 649  
 Kebira *Row* '09 Por. 6  
 Keeneia *Etheridge* '02 Moll. 79 **2** 340  
 Kelidus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Kellogella *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43  
**5** 113  
 Kelloggia *Carriker* '04 Ins. 344  
**3** 435

## KELLOGGIN.—KIONE.

- Kelloggina *Williston* '07 Ins. 363  
 Kenella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 23  
 Kennelia *Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda  
 Kennetus *Distant* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 512  
 Kenodactylus *Broun* '09 Ins. 218  
 Kentraulax *Broun* '09 Ins. 255  
 Kentrosia *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 26  
**2** 119  
 Kentrotryphon *Strobl* '03 Ins. 236  
**3** 806  
 Kephrenia *Fourtau* '09 Echin. 36  
 Kepolydesmus *Chamberlin* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 52  
 Keration *Broili* '08 Moll. 84  
 Keratosum *Hargitt* '09 Cœl. 18  
 Kermesia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340  
**3** 537  
 Kerreimansia *Périnquey* '08 Ins. 243  
 Kershawia *Lea* '05 Ins.; **5** 1241  
 Kerteszia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290  
**5** 881  
 Kertesziella *Hendel* '08 Ins. 388  
 Ketumala *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Khafra *Distant* '02 Ins. 274 **2** 592  
 Khimbya *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833  
 Khoina *Périnquey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976  
 Khroumiriophilus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50
- Kibdelia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Kibretta *Moore* '06 Ins. 314  
 Kiefferia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 725  
 Kiefferia *Kunstler & Chaine* '03 Ins. 304  
**3** 582 **5** 881  
 Kiefferiella *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
**3** 806 **4** 725  
 Kietana *Heller* '10 Ins. 246  
 Kilianella *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 101 **5** 568  
 Kilimagryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420  
 Kima *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 46 **2** 481  
 Kinbergella *M'Intosh* '09 Verm. 52  
 Kiuesis *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Kingia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397  
 Kingitrochus *Ihering* '02 Moll. 78  
 Kinklidoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Kinklidoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Kinnara *Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
 Kionelasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20

## KIONO—KOLE.

- Kionotrochus *Dennant* '06 Cœl. 25  
 Kirbya *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 537  
 Kirbyana *Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
 Kirbyella *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
 Kirbyella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413  
 Kirbyina *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 58  
 Kirbynthia *Navás* '10 Ins. 389  
 Kirkaldya *Bueno* '10 Ins. 422  
 Kirkaldya *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428  
 Kirkia *Pollonera* '09 Moll. 80  
 Kishinouyea *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 20  
 Kittlitrochus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 66  
  
 Klamathia *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 36 **3** 405  
 Klebsiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418  
 Kleidos *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 537  
 Kleter *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Klewaria *Reitter* '10 Ins. 238  
 Kloedenella *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 58  
 Klossiella *Smith & Johnson* '02 Prot. 77 **2** 103  
 Klugia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Klugianus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225  
 Klugina *Navás* '10 Ins. 389  
  
 Knepperia *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370  
 Knightia *Jordan* '07 Pisces 53  
 Knysna *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976  
  
 Koanoa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592  
 Kobeltocochlea *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 66  
 Kobonga *Distant* '06 Ins. 406  
 Kobya *Loriol* '02 Moll. 83 **3** 290  
 Koebelea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **4** 725  
 Koenigia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 90  
 Kofoidella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70  
 Kohleria *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339  
 Kohliella *Brauns* '10 Ins. 277  
 Koilospatangus *Lambert* '06 Echin. 40  
 Kokeniella *Reitter* '06 Ins. 239  
 Kokujewia *Konow* '02 Ins.; **2** 845  
 Kolbeellus *Jacobson* '07 Ins. 226  
 Koleolepas *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 54

## KOLL.—KRUP.

- Kolla *Distant* '07 Ins. 395  
 Kollaria *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Koma *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 512  
 Kombazana *Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
 Kondiloceras *Fucini* '01 Moll. 69  
 Kongota *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 512  
 Konosirus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 32 **1** 1232  
 Konowiella *André* '09 Ins. 286  
 Koogobatha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
 Koonunga *Sayce* '08 Crust. 39  
 Kopidoiulus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53  
 Koraña *Herz* '04 Ins. 268 **4** 649  
 Koramius *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 764  
 Korana *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Koranna *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833  
 Korasiocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592  
 Korisaba *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976  
 Korobona *Distant* '09 Ins. 400  
 Koroga *Holmes* '08 Crust. 48  
 Kosalya *Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
 Kosasia *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Kosicia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66  
 Kosmetopoma *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Kosmetor *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Kosmiomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592  
 Kosmiopex *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
 Kossmatella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124  
 Kowalewskyella *Svarchevskii* '05 Spong. 14 **5** 285  
 Kozlowia *Bianchi* '07 Aves 134  
  
 Kraengia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
 Krambergeria *Simionescu* '04 Pisces 38  
 Kraseophylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 831  
 Kraussella *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
 Kriegeria *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 210 **5** 1116  
 Krohnitta *Ritter-Záhony* '10 Verm. 44  
 Kronides *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 512  
 Kruppomenia *Nierstrasz* '03 Moll. 84 **3** 290



KRUS.—LABR.

- Krusensterniella *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 31  
**5** 113
- Ktenostilpnus *Strobl* '01 Ins. 189
- Ktenostreptus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 53
- Kubousa *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130  
**2** 976
- Kuekenthalia *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6
- Kuleczynskiellium *Cambridge* 1894  
 Arachn.; Tr. Guernsey Soc.
- Kumanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
- Kumbutha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Kunasia *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Kuragea *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
- Kuranda *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Kuria *Walker & Scott* '03 Crust. 42  
**3** 357
- Kurtia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 219 **1** 979
- Kurzia *Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894  
 Crust. ;
- Kusuma *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Kutara *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Kuthya *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
- Kuvera *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Kuwayamaea *Mutsumura & Shiraki* '08  
 Ins. 248
- Kyphoclonella *Kolb* '10 Por. 8
- Kyphocotis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Kyrtogenius *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 251
- Kystocephalus *Shiopley & Hornell* '06  
 Verm. 31
- L**AASBIUM *Scudder* '01 Ins. 110
- Labidogonals *Schulz* '07 Ins.  
 282
- Labidolanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
- Labidomilla *André* '02 Ins. 180  
**3** 806
- Labidorhamphus *Fowler* '05 Pisces 43  
**5** 113
- Labiopora *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 23
- Labocoria *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Laboea *Lohmann* '08 Prot. 59
- Labracinus *Schlegel* [18. .] Pisces; Van  
 der Hoeven, Handb. Dierkunde

LABY.—LAGARI.

- Labyrinthites *Lambe* '06 Cœl. 20
- Labyrinthula *Cienkowski* 1867 Rhizop.;  
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. iii 275
- Lacallea *Koenike* '10 Arachn. 43
- Lacconerista *Cameron* '10 Ins. 304
- Laccophorella *Horváth* '04 Ins. 317  
**4** 512
- Laccophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20  
**2** 151
- Laches *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.; Nov.  
 Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5, 37
- Lachmanella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
- Lachmetha *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236  
**4** 725
- Lachnolobus *Fries* 1825 Rhizop.; Syst.  
 Orbis. vegetab. i 148
- Lachnolebia *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133  
**6** 201
- Lachnomyrme *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 285
- Laciphorus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
- Laconia *Gray* 1855 Moll.; Cat.  
 Pulmon. Brit. Mus. 55
- Lactistica *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345
- Lactistomyia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259  
**2** 639
- Lactolus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193
- Lacustroica *North* '10 Aves 121
- Ladissa *Simon* '07 Arachn. 32
- Laegula *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 **4** 725
- Laelaspis *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44 &  
 '04 Arachn. 44 **3** 405
- Laelogamasus *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 33  
**5** 720
- Laemonemodes *Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 29  
**3** 91
- Laemorches *Champion* '03 Ins. 187  
**3** 938
- Laeogyra *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
- Laeorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
- Laetesia *Simon* '08 Arachn. 34
- Laetmaster *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25
- Laevapex *Walker* '03 Moll. 63
- Laevaricella *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 131
- Laevibaculus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 84
- Laeviculus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari  
 Myr. Ital. fasc. 12
- Laeviglandina *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 102
- Laevityphis *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69
- Laevoleacina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 132
- Lagarista *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278

## LAGARO.—LAMPA.

- Lagaroceras *Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
**3** 582  
 Lagenesta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189  
**1** 1043  
 Lagenotillus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 143  
**2** 977  
 Lagideus *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 **5** 1116  
 Lagium *Konow* '04 Ins. 237 **4** 725  
 Lagoana *Melichar* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 833  
 Lagocaulus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 188  
**3** 938  
 Lagopus *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.  
 Lit. Zeit. i 285  
 Lagriostira *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 150 **2** 977  
 Lagunculina *Rhumblor* '03 Prot. 52  
**3** 87  
 Lagynodes *Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr.  
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 46  
 Lagynotomus *Breddin* '06 Ins. 394  
 Lahiliella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
**3** 91  
 Lahillea *Loriol* '04 Echin. 78  
 Lahoria *Stephenson* '09 Verm. 55  
 Lahugada *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833  
 Laidlawia *Herzig* '05 Verm.; **5** 380  
 Laila *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68  
**5** 568  
 Lakota *Holmes* '08 Crust. 48  
 Laletris *Reichenow* '06 Aves 104  
 Lalocitta *Reichenow* '06 Aves 104  
 Lamachodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Lamanskya *Moberg & Segerberg* '09  
 Brach. 11  
 Lambaesia *Rebel* '03 Ins. 294 **3** 716  
 Lambdopsetta *Smith & Pope* '06 Pisces  
 44  
 Lambertonia *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
**1** 1043  
 Lamellariopsis *Vayssière* '06 Moll. 63  
 Lamelliconcha *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Lamellitettix *Hancock* '04 Ins. 360  
 Lamiites *Fritsch* 1888 Col.;  
 Laminipes *Piersig* '01 Arachn. 45  
 Lamiophanes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Lamiota *Casey* '10 Ins. 215  
 Lammiceps *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371  
 Lamoriodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 335  
 Lampadocorys *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 46

## LAMPE.—LAMPROP.

- Lampedona *Weise* '07 Ins. 261  
 Lampertia *Strand* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Lampetia *Curtis* 1829 Lep.; Guide 153  
 Lampetia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 34  
 Lampodrilus *Michaelsen* '02 Verm. 41  
 Lampoxanthella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 37  
 Lampoxanthomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 37  
 Lampoxanthura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 38  
 Lamprechinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 69  
**5** 350  
 Lampremis *Wheeler & Melander* '01  
 Ins. 266 **1** 863 **2** 639  
 Lamprinodes *Luze* '01 Ins. 123 **3** 938  
 Lamproapis *Cameron* '02 Ins. 175  
**2** 845  
 Lamprobaris *Champion* '03 Ins. 260  
 Lamprobyrrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins.  
 124  
 Lamprochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53  
**3** 277  
 Lamprochelidon *Ridgway* '04 Aves 54  
**4** 242  
 [Lamprochloe *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 979]  
 Lamprocryptus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
 Lamprocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.  
 221  
 Lamprocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '03 Ins.  
 295 **5** 1116  
 Lamprocyelia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1390  
 Lamprocycloma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1392  
 Lamproderma *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;  
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 7  
 Lamprodrilus *Michaelsen* '01 Verm.;  
**1** 532  
 Lamprohypera *Heller* '08 Ins. 260  
 Lamprojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189  
**1** 1043  
 Lamprolygus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426  
 Lampromiera *Stål*. 1873 Hem.;  
 Lampronannella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
 Lampropelta *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;  
 Lampropepla *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 160  
**4** 832  
 Lampropygia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359

## LAMPROS.—LAPR.

- Lamproscythus *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
 Lamproserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
 2 977  
 Lamprospira *Apfelbeck* '10 Ins.  
 262  
 Lamproteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Lamprotes *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena  
 Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 285  
 Lampsophorus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
 Lamptidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1377  
 Lamptonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1378  
 Lamyctinus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
 50  
 Lamyrodes *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
 Lanca *Distant* '06 Ins. 399  
 Lancellia *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
 3 299  
 Lanceolaria *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;  
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267  
 Lanceolites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
 57 5 568  
 Landea *Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894  
 Crust.;  
 Lanessa *Malmgren* 1865 Verm.;  
*Laugen Horn* '01 Ins. 114 2 978  
 Langona *Simon* '01 Arachn. 32 1 734  
 Languriomorpha *Gorham* 1887 Col.;  
 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 361  
 Lanthanomelissa *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203  
 4 725  
 Lanzaia *Brusina* '06 Moll. 63  
 Laodamia *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338  
 4 512  
 Laodamina *Banks* '10 Ins. 426  
 Laomys *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 66  
 Laophontella *Thompson & Scott* '03  
 Crust. 51 3 357  
 Laophontina *Norman & Scott* '05 Crust.  
 67 5 670  
 Laophontopsis *Sars* '08 Crust. 54  
 Laolhoë *Sars* 1893 Crust.; Crustacea  
 Norway i 453  
 Lapaphras *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193  
 2 845  
 Laphyra *Newman* 1842 Col.; Entomolo-  
 gist i 418  
 Lapria *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 25

## LAR—LASIOPER.

- Lar *Gosse* 1857 Hydrozoa; Trans. Linn.  
 Soc. Lond. xxii 115  
 Lar *Semenow* '04 Ins. 147  
 Larospirema *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 696  
 Larospirionium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 697  
 Lareiga *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236  
 4 725  
 Larides *Champion* '06 Ins. 250  
 Larimichthys *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces  
 40  
 Laringa *Moore* '01 Ins. 204 1 979  
 Lariophagus *Crawford* '09 Ins. 298  
 Lariscus *Thomas & Wroughton* '09  
 Mamm. 64  
 Larnacicus *Norman* '03 Bry. 13  
 3 199  
 Larpelites *Cameron* '04 Ins.; 4 725  
 Larsephna *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236  
 3 806  
 Larus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5  
 Larvaevora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 38  
 Lasianobia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 260  
 5 1012  
 Lasiestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 260  
 5 1012  
 Lasiobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255  
 Lasioceros *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 260  
 4 649  
 Lasiochaeta *Corti* '09 Ins. 379  
 Lasiochara *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 260 4 649  
 Lasioconops *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308  
 3 582 & '04 Ins. 301 4 552  
 Lasiodera *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236  
 Lasiodesmus *Silvestri* '08 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 51  
 Lasiodromia *Alcock* '01 Crust. 30  
 Lasioedma *Warren* '07 Ins. 325  
 Lasiogyia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 332  
 Lasiolimacros *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 260 4 649  
 Lasiomorychus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins.  
 124  
 Lasiopates *Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
 5 1012  
 Lasioperix *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1241

LASIOPEZ.—LAUFFERIA

- Lasiopezus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 30  
 Lasiophanes *Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
     **5** 1012  
 Lasiophrys *Gahan* '01 Ins. 161 **1** 1137  
 Lasiopoderes *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 339  
 Lasiopsocus *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 402  
 Lasiosceles *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 339  
 Lasiosceles *Hampson* '09 Ins. 324  
 Lasiothrix *Hinde* Spong.;  
 Lasiotydaeus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 44  
 Lasiplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 336  
 Lasonia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 537  
 Laspeyresia *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; *Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit.* i 288  
 Lassophora *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7 **5** 737  
 Lata *Strand* '10 Ins. 382  
 Latana *Cameron* '06 Ins. 300  
 Laterotaenia *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31  
 Lathierya *Puton* 1876 Hem.; *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* vi 38  
 Lathria *Gistel* 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien Insektenwelt* 30  
 Lathridulus *Wollaston* 1877 Col.; *Col. Sanctae Helenae* 52  
 Lathrinus *Waltl* Col.;  
 Lathrobiella *Casey* '05 Ins. 138 **7** 217  
 Lathrobioma *Casey* '05 Ins. 138  
     **7** 218  
 Lathrobiopsis *Casey* '05 Ins. 139  
     **7** 218  
 Lathrolepta *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
 Lathrotaxis *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
 Lathrotropsis *Casey* '05 Ins. 139  
     **7** 218  
 Lathrurodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., *Arachn.* 52  
 Lathyarcha *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29  
 Latidorsella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124  
 Latorina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 315  
 Latouchia *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 32  
     **1** 734  
 Latreillimya *Townsend* '08 Ins. 334  
 Latteva *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193  
 Latuncephalum *Le Souef* '02 Ins. 295  
 Laufeia *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 236  
 Laufferia *Bolivar* '04 Ins. 360 **4** 463

LAUFFERIA—LEGERE.

- Laufferia *Strobl* '09 Ins. 375  
 Laurinia *Reuter* '03 Ins. **3** 537  
 Lausoba *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
 Laverania *Theobald* '03 Ins. 303  
     **3** 582'  
 Lawana *Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
 Laxamana *Distant* '06 Ins. 397  
  
 Lea *Caudell* '06 Ins. 448  
 Leangium *Link* 1809 Rhizop.; *Ges. Natforsch. Fr. Berlin Mag.* iii. 26  
 Leasia *Jacoby* '07 Ins. 261  
 Lebetodiscus *Bather* '08 Echin. 30  
 Lebioderus *Westwood* 1838 Col.; *Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond.* ii 93  
 Lebouria *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 32  
 Lecanoderus *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 230  
 Lechradena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
 Lechriorchis *Stafford* '05 Verm. 61  
     **5** 380  
 Lecithaster *Lühe* '01 Verm. 51  
     **1** 497  
 Lecithobotrys *Looss* '02 Verm. 58  
     **3** 156  
 Lecithochirium *Lühe* '01 Verm. 51  
     **1** 497  
 Lecithocladium *Lühe* '01 Verm. 51  
     **1** 497  
 Lecithodesmus *Braun* '02 Verm. 58  
     **2** 199  
 Lecithophyllum *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61  
     **5** 380  
 Leconteia *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57  
     **5** 568  
 Lecopterum *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Lecorium *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Lectum *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Lecythodytes *Dungeard* '08 Prot. 44  
 Ledomyiella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125  
     **4** 552  
 Ledroides *Dammerman* '10 Ins. 435  
 Leechia *South* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 979  
 Leechia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Lefortia *Cossmann* '01 Echin. 79  
 Lefroyia *Green* '08 Ins. 411  
 Legendrea *Fauré-Fremiet* '08 Prot. 59  
 Legerella *Mesnil* 1900 Sporozoa; *C. R. Mém. Soc. Biol. Paris* lii 603

## LEGERI.—LEMN.

- Legerina *Jacquemet* '03 Prot. 61  
**3** 87  
 Leggadina *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55  
 Legnatia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 806  
 Legnotomyia *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 258  
 Legrandina *Tate & May* '01 Moll. 99  
**1** 622  
 Leiagnostus *Jackel* '09 Arachn. 8  
 Leianisorhynchus *Pic* '05 Ins. 174  
**5** 1241  
 Leicesteria *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301  
**4** 552  
 Leiolla *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393  
 Leimonodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
 Leiochonia *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33  
 Leiochrus *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
 Leiocraferium *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;  
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v  
 Art. 4, 118  
 Leiocrinus *Springer* '02 Ech. 85  
 Leiolichas *Schmidt* 1885 Crust.; Mém.  
 Ac. St. Petersb. xxxiii No. 1, 46  
 Leiolinus *Cusey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Leionata *Wrześniowski* 1869 Infusoria;  
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. v 33  
 Leionotoxenos *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
 Leionymphon *Möbius* '02 Crust. 82  
**2** 438  
 Leiopleurus *Lambert* '02 Echin. 69  
 Leiorhynchus *Hampson* '02 Ins. 226  
**2** 765  
 Leiostracosia *Schrammen* '02 Spong.  
 25 **2** 119  
 Leiottetix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 451  
 Leiothymnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277  
 Leipoceras *Mopius* 1874 Verm.;  
 Leipanon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Leirioessa *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
 Leishmania *Ross* '04 Prot. 56 **4** 79  
 Leistera *Swinhoe* '09 Ins. 335  
 Leistidius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 137  
 Leistophorus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 134  
**6** 201  
 Lelaps *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iii 299  
 Leliga *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Lemienia *Koenike* '10 Arachn. 43  
 Lemmatophora *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Lemnius *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 537

## LEMU.—LEPIDOCR.

- Lemudeus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Lemuriana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
**5** 833  
 Lemuridotherium *Standing* '10 Mamm.  
 48  
 Lena *Herz* '04 Ins. 268 **3** 717  
 Lenora *Grube* 1878 Verm.;  
 Lenothrix *Miller* '03 Mamm. 33  
**3** 380  
 Lenoxus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 66  
 Lentagena *Dyar* '05 Ins. 248 **5** 1013  
 Lentalius *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 188  
**4** 832  
 Lentospora *Plehn* '04 Prot. 56  
 Leobatus *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 294  
**4** 649  
 Leocarpus *Link* 1809 Rhizop.; Ges.  
 Natforsch. Fr. Berlin Mag. iii 25  
 Leocratides *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
 Leomantis *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369  
 Leonardia *Mearns* '08 Aves 133  
 Leonardiella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47  
 Leonardina *Mearns* '05 Aves 67  
 Leonhardella *Reitter* '03 Ins. 151  
**6** 216  
 Leonhardia *Reitter* '01 Ins. 127  
**5** 1241  
 Leontiniella *Brèthes* '04 Ins. 203  
**4** 725  
 Leontocaris *Stebbing* '05 Crust. 44  
**5** 670  
 Leopoldia *Braunberger* '05 Moll. 57  
 Leotichius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 **4** 513  
 Lepadichthys *Waite* '04 Pisces 27  
**4** 84  
 Lepadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Lepchina *Oberthür* '04 Ins. 253  
 Lepechinella *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 48  
 Lepeopsyllus *Thompson & Scott* '03  
 Crust. 52 **3** 357  
 Lepidella *Zacharias* '06 Prot. 41  
 Lepidemathis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36  
 Lepidilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335  
 Lepidilla *Ribaga* '05 Ins. 329 **5** 788  
 Lepidolamprologus *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces  
 35 **4** 84  
 Lepidobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255  
 Lepidocardia *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Lepidoericus *Pierce* '10 Ins. 247

## LEPIDOCY.—LEPTACI.

- Lepidocyrtinus *Börner* '03 Ins. 364  
 Lepidodorma *de Bary* 1873 Rhizop.;  
 Rostafniski Vers. Syst. Myceto-  
 zoen 13  
 Lepidoniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44 &  
 '09 Crust. 38  
 Lepidophorella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
 Lepidophthalmus *Holmes* '04 Crust.  
 34 4 365  
 Lepidophthirus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
 4 431  
 Lepidophyllum *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59  
 2 199  
 Lepidopia *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378  
 Lepidoplatus *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378  
 [Lepidopoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. 1 979]  
 Lepidopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
 3 478  
 Lepidopsolus *Bronn* 1860 Bohadschi-  
 oidea; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs  
 ii 404  
 Lepidorbitoides *Silvestri* '08 Prot. 47  
 Lepidoscelio *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224  
 Lepidosoma *Porta* '09 Verm. 43  
 Lepidospora *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333  
 4 431  
 Lepidospora *Warren* '06 Ins. 350  
 Lepidosyntoma *Becker* '08 Ins. 384  
 Lepidotomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290  
 5 881  
 Lepidotrama *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 279  
 3 717  
 Lepidozetes *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 35  
 Lepilius *Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
 4 1241  
 Lepiphile *Malmgren* 1867 Verm.;  
 Lepismachilis *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
 Lepitoreuma *Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull.  
 Buffalo Soc. i 80  
 Lepium *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Lepium *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Lepocreadium *Stossich* '06 Verm. 28  
 Lepodora *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61 5 380  
 Lepolepis *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Leporillus *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71  
 Leprocaulus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Leprodes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Leprosomatessa *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Lepitacinodes *Casey* '06 Ins. 206

## LEPTACO.—LEPTOCL.

- Leptacoenites *Strobl* '02 Ins. 193  
 2 845  
 Leptagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Leptalina *Mabile* '04 Ins. 251 4 649  
 Leptanillophilus *Holmgren* '08 Ins.  
 223  
 Leptaroa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 335  
 Leptarthra *Lower* '02 Ins. 245 2 765  
 Leptarthrus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145  
 Leptastacus *Scott* '06 Crust. 54  
 Leptataspis *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433  
 Leptaulaca *Weise* '02 Ins. 167 2 978  
 Leptea *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 360  
 Lepteirone *Turner* '07 Ins. 271  
 Leptergatis *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203  
 4 725  
 Lepthercus *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26  
 2 482  
 Leptidolon *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 5 833  
 Leptinobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255  
 Leptisolabis *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
 3 478  
 Leptobelistic *Turner* '02 Ins. 248  
 Leptobia *Fauvel* '08 Ins. 250  
 Leptobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 139  
 Leptobrachites *Iaekel* 1869 Scypho-  
 zoa; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix  
 544  
 Leptobracon *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193  
 Leptocallista *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 69  
 Leptocebus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 33  
 Leptocera *Jacubova* '06 Verm. 27  
 Leptochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229  
 5 1116  
 Leptocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 124  
 Leptocheirus *Merrill* '03 Rept. 29  
 3 138  
 Leptocheirus *Zaddach* ? 1844 Crust.;  
 Synops. Crust. Pruss. Prodr. 7  
 Leptochela *Boeck* 1876 Crust.; Skand.  
 Arkt. Amphipod. 190  
 Leptochlamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
 Leptochlamys *West* '01 Prot. 24  
 1 442  
 Leptochone *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 513  
 Leptoclanis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 261 3 717  
 Leptoclimides *Bjerkkan* '05 Tun. 6  
 5 9

## LEPTOCO.—LEPTOPE.

- Leptocorixa *Berthold* 1827 Hem.;  
Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs  
418
- Leptocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236  
3 806
- Leptocypris *Sars* '03 Crust. 55 3 357
- Leptodactylodon *Andersson* '03 Rept.  
34
- Leptodella *Reuter* '04 Ins. 344 4 463
- Leptodera *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
Nat. Helminth. 108
- Leptodermatopteryx *Ulmer* '10 Ins.  
387
- Leptodesmus *Zacharias* '03 Prot. 68  
3 87
- Leptodeutero copus *Fletcher* '10 Ins.  
376
- Leptodiadema *Agazziz & Clark* '07  
Echin. 28
- Leptodrilus *Benham* '09 Verm. 55
- Leptoeme *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 3 939
- Leptogeneia *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
4 649
- Leptoglanis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
- Leptojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 190  
1 1044
- Leptolabis *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25 4 95
- Leptolauguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
- Leptolestes *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 400
- Leptolopha *Warren* '09 Ins. 342
- Leptomendis *Breddin* '03 Ins. 335  
3 538
- Leptomerinthoprora *Rehn* '05 Ins.  
341 5 788
- Leptometopa *Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
3 582
- Leptometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
- Leptomertia *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203  
4 725
- Leptomitus *Walcott* 1886 Spong.; Bull.  
U.S. Geol. Surv. iv No. 30, 89
- Leptomonas *Kent* 1880 Flag.; Man.  
Infusoria i 230
- Leptonadata *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 260  
5 1013
- Leptonemaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
- Leptopartula *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 81
- Leptopeltus *Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 206
- Leptopetalops *Breddin* '01 Ins. 279  
2 592

## LEPTOPH.—LEPTOZE.

- Leptoplatnus *Cameron* '06 Ins. 295
- Leptophyllion *Cameron* '01 Ins. 190  
1 1044
- Leptophoca *True* '06 Mamm. 68
- Leptophyllum *Cohn* '02 Verm. 59  
2 199
- Leptoplastides *Raw* '08 Arachn. 6
- Leptoplectus *Casey* '08 Ins. 227
- Leptoplesictis *Major* '03 Mamm. 29  
3 380
- Leptopontia *Scott* '02 Crust. 66 2 423
- Leptopsocus *Reuter* '01 Ins. 297
- Leptopteromyia *Williston* '07 Ins. 366
- Leptoremus *Casey* '04 Ins. 170 4 832
- Leptorrhynchus *Herrick* 1885 Crust.;
- Leptosastra *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25  
4 95
- Leptosidia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 287  
3 717
- Leptosoma *Stafford* '04 Verm.; 4 167
- Leptosomatomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins.  
290 5 881
- Leptospatha *Rochbrune & Germain* '05  
Moll. 84.
- Leptospathius *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
2 845
- Leptosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger xviii pt. 1, 244
- Leptosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
245
- Leptospyris *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 247
- Leptostethus *Waterhouse* 1853 Col.;
- Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 175
- Leptostomias *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; Bull.  
U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 606
- Leptosureula *Casey* '04 Moll. 74  
5 569
- Leptotaenia *Cohn* '01 Verm. 47  
1 497
- Leptoteleia *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303
- Leptotheca *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 164 6 236
- Leptotheucus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236  
3 807
- Leptothrips *Hood* '09 Ins. 407
- Leptothylnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277
- Leptotrachelus *Brian* '03 Crust. 52
- Leptoxanthus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402  
5 833
- Leptozele *Cameron* '10 Ins. 296

## LEPTOZY.—LEUCOCHI.

- Leptozygaena *Seitz* '08 Ins. 327  
 Lepturasia *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 161  
 Lepturgoides *Schaeffer* '05 Ins. 181  
     **5** 1242  
 Leribe *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 832  
 Leriella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 388  
 Lerina *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 311 **1** 783  
 Lernaenicus *Lesuer* Crust.;  
 Lernaephrya *Pérez* '03 Prot. 71 **3** 87  
 Lerpa *Navás* '09 Ins. 410  
 Lertha *Navás* '10 Ins. 389  
 Lesbidana *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166 **4** 832  
 Leschenaultia *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
 Leseurina *Fowler* '08 Pisces 40  
 Lessertia *Smith* '08 Arachn. 32  
 Lessuerella *Perner* '04 Moll. 86  
 Lesticocampa *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 378  
 Lestidium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; Bull.  
     U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 607  
 Lestoblattina *Woodward* 1887 Orth.;  
 Lestoteuthis *Ferrill* 1879 Moll.; Tr.  
     Connect. Ac. v 2, 251  
 Lestrichothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277  
 Lestrinelitta *Prise* '03 Ins. 218  
 Letchenodes *Warren* '08 Ins. 350  
 Lethaeaster *Bredlin* '05 Ins. 305  
     **5** 833  
 Lethama *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833  
 Lethrinella *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 84  
 Letosa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
 Leucalia *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 242  
 Leucamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
 Leucaria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 243  
 Leucelia *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 243  
 Leuceria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 243  
 Leucerthrus *Marshall & Gilbert* '05  
     Verm. 61 **5** 380  
 Leucesthes *Warren* '02 Ins. 237  
     **2** 766  
 Leuciacteria *Rothschild & Jordan* '05  
     Ins. 230 **5** 1013  
 Leuciria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 243  
 Leucobursada *Semper* '01 Ins. 239  
 Leucochimona *Stichel* '09 Ins. 313

## LEUCOCHL.—LEUCOS.

- Leucochlaena *Hampson* '06 Ins. 330  
 Leucochroopsis *Boettger* '08 Moll. 102  
 Leucocnemis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335  
 Leucocorynus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 223  
 Leucoctenorrhœ *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
     **4** 649  
 Leucodellus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310  
     **5** 833  
 Leucogonia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354  
 Leucolithodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
     **4** 649  
 Leucomele *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** 345  
 Leucomitra *Howell* '01 Mamm. 29  
 Leucomonia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 261 **3** 717  
 Leucomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Leucon *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.  
     Russ. Natforsch. Vers. 2, ii 20  
 Leuconea *Duponchel* 1844 Lep.;  
 Leuconoplana *Leuckart* 1872 Turb.;  
     Arch. Naturg. xxxvii ii 463  
 Leuconotus *Bruner* '04 Ins. 360  
     **4** 463  
 Leuconycta *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335  
 Leucopaederus *Casey* '05 Ins. 139  
     **7** 218  
 Leucopepla *Kirkcaldy* '07 Ins. 395  
 Leucoperina *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 324  
 Leucophrydium *Roux* '02 Prot. 85  
 Leucophysema *Dall* '08 Moll. 97  
 Leucopocila *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
 Leucopteryx *Packard* '03 Ins. 270  
     **3** 717  
 Leucoreas *Warren* '04 Ins. 279 **4** 649  
 Leucorhampha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 262 **3** 717  
 Leucoria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 243  
 Leucorus *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** Ins. 218  
 Leucosigma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354  
 Leucosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 218  
     **3** 807  
 Leucospilomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins.  
     225  
 Leucosticha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 252 **3** 717  
 Leucostrophus *Fiach* '07 Ins. 250  
 Leucostrophus *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 262 **3** 717



**LEUCOT.—LICE.**

- Leucotermes *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 298  
 Leucothorax *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391  
 Leucothrips *Reuter* '05 Ins. 332  
     **4** 432  
 Leucotina *Adams* 1860 Moll.;  
 Leuculopsis *Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
     **1** 980  
 Leurodera *Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
 Leurophyllum *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448  
 Leurothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
 Leusaba *Walker* 1857 Hom.; J. Linn.  
     Soc. Lond. i 144  
 Leva *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
 Levandera *Sturany* '05 Moll. 84  
     **5** 569  
 Levantina *Kolbelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.  
     europ. Binnenconch. 19  
 Levenna *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303 **5** 834  
 Levu *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414  
 Levuana *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 327  
 Lewisiella *Brown* '09 Ins. 235  
 Leydigopsis *Sars* '01 Crust. 46 **1** 690  
 Leymeriella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124
- Liadoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Liadolocusta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 448  
 Liadothernis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 431  
 Liancosmia *Speiser* '10 Ins. 403  
 Lianema *Fall* '07 Ins. 257  
 Libavius *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 513  
 Libellulapis *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 276  
 Libellulites *Charpentier* 1840 Neur.;  
 Libellulium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;  
     Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 394  
 Libellulosoma *Martin* '08 Ins. 417  
 Libyaspis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 593  
 Libyoclanis *Rothschild & Jordan* '06  
     Ins. 323  
 Libyomendis *Bredden* '03 Ins. 335  
     **3** 538  
 Libyophilus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 300  
 Licaethalium *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;  
     Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 4  
 Licaphrops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 323  
 Liccaites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57  
 Licea *Schrader* 1797 Rhizop.; Nova  
     Gen. Plantarum i 16  
 Liceopsis *Torrend* '08 Prot. 44

**LICH.—LIMNOCHE.**

- Lichena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 538  
 Lichenomima *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
 Licinoderus *Derille* '05 Ins. 134  
     **6** Ins. 201  
 Licneremæus *Paoli* '08 Arachn. 40  
 Liebelia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244 **3** 807  
     **4** 726  
 Liebeliella *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 300  
 Liebeliola *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392  
 Liebstadia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46  
 Lienella *Cameron* '05 Ins. 211 **5** 1116  
 Ligiodesmus *Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
     53  
 Lignicida *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 260  
     **5** 1013  
 Ligocatinus *Rehn* '01 Ins. 307  
 Ligur *Sarato* 1885 Crust.; Moniteur  
     Étrangers ix ann. No. 222, 2  
 Liguriella *Issel* '08 Moll. 124  
 Ligurra *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36  
 Ligyda *Rafinesque* Crust.;  
 Ligyromorphus *Arrow* '01 Ins. 139  
     **1** 1138  
 Lihelophorus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 290  
 Liistonotus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310 **5** 834  
 Likoma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
     262 **3** 717  
 Lilina *Tutt* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 717  
 Limacodites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
 Limarca *Tate* 1886 Moll.; Trans. R.  
     Soc. S. Aust. viii 135  
 Limatus *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 864  
 Limniculina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 47  
 Limifossor *Heath* '04 Moll. 91 **4** 299  
 Limipecten *Girty* '04 Moll. 90 **4** 299  
 Limmatoblatta *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
     **4** 463  
 Limnenetes *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 36  
     **3** 380  
 Limnesiella *Daday* '05 Arachn. 33  
     **5** 721  
 Limnetron *Foerster* '07 Ins. 406  
 Linnichthys *Waite* '04 Pisces 28  
     **4** 85  
 Limnobaroides *Champion* '08 Ins. 260  
 Limnocentropus *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351  
 Limnochares *Heyden* 1862 Hem.;  
 Limnochelone *Werner* '01 Rept. 28  
     **1** 1275

LIMNOCHO.—LINOL.

- Limnochora *Gistel* 1856 Ins. ; *Mysterien Insektenwelt* 106  
 Limnocottus *Berg* '06 Pisces 42  
 Limnodriloides *Pierantoni* '04 Verm. 38 **5** 437  
 Limnohydrobius *Reitter* '09 Ins 220  
 Limnomys *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 479  
 Limnomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71  
 Limnophiloides *Martynow* '09 Ins. 356  
 Limnopomus *Dall* '04 Moll. 79  
 Limnoscala *Raspail* '09 Moll. 66  
 Limnospila *Schnabl* '02 Ins. 262 **5** 881  
 Limoniscus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1242  
 Limosina *Clessin* 1872 Moll. ; *Malak. Blätt.* xix 100  
 Linaeschna *Martin* '09 Ins. 413  
 Linaresia *Zulueta* '08 Crust. 55  
 Linckiomolgus *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 51  
 Lindbladia *Fries* 1849 Rhizop. ; *Summa Vegetabil. Scandinav.* ii 449  
 Lindenia *de Haan* 1826 Neur. ; *Bijdr. Nat. Wet. Amsterdam* i pt. 2, 47  
 Lindia *Dujardin* 1841 Rotatoria ; *Hist. nat. Zoophytes* 653  
 Lineopsis *Staub* '01 Verm. 42  
 Lineus *Sowerby* 1806 Nemertini ; *Brit. Miscell.* i 15  
 Lingoria *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 161 **1** 1138  
 Lingulocaris *Salter* 1866 Crust. ; *Mem. Geol. Surv.* iii 294  
 Linhomoeus *Man* '07 Verm. 34  
 Liniscus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; *Hist. Nat. Helminth.* 29  
 Linkiola *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Linnarsonella *Walcott* '03 Brach. 6 **2** 253  
 Linnarssonina *Walcott* 1885 Brach. ; *Amer. J. Sci.* xxix 115  
 Linoceratium *Bruner* '04 Ins. 360 **4** 463  
 Linocheles *Brady* '08 Crust. 58  
 Linoclostis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 357  
 Linognathus *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 323 **5** 751  
 Linolathra *Cusey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218

LINOS.—LIOPR.

- Linostracina *Monke* '04 Trilob. ; **4** 376  
 Linotetranus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Linshecosteus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 513.  
 Linvillea *Mayer* '10 Cael. 18  
 Linychus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 807  
 Linyphiella *Banks* '05 Arachn. ; **5** 721  
 Linyphioides *Strand* '09 Arachn. 32  
 Liobaulius *Casey* '04 Ins. 170 **4** 832  
 Liobracon *Szépliyeti* '01 Ins. 193  
 Liocellus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 118 **2** 979  
 Liocentrum *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66  
 Liocephalus *Grönwall* '03 Crust. 64 **2** 438  
 Liocolenis *Portevin* '06 Ins. 216 **5** 1242  
 Liocorida *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326 **3** 538  
 Liocranium *Ogilby* '03 Pisces 23  
 Liocystis *Mörch* 1872 Moll. ; *J. Conchyl. Paris* 311  
 Lioderma *Bronn* 1860 Bohadschioidea ; *Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs* ii 403  
 Liodermion *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 513  
 Liodinella *Portevin* '06 Ins. 216  
 Liodopria *Reitter* '09 Ins. 226  
 Liodoryctes *Szépliyeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Liojoppa *Szépliyeti* '08 Ins. 295  
 Liolope *Cohn* '02 Verm. 59 **2** 199  
 Liolytopelte *Simroth* '02 Moll. 60 **2** 341  
 Liomedon *Klunzinger* '06 Crust. 30  
 Liomelon *Dall* '07 Moll. 84  
 Liomopterum *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Liomutilla *André* '07 Ins. 271  
 Liomys *Merriam* '02 Mamm. 36 **2** 1469  
 Lionotus *Wrzesniowsky* Prot. ;  
 Lioparia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9  
 Liopasa *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 118 **2** 979  
 Liopatagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; *Classif. méth. Échin.* 30  
 Liopholidophis *Mocquard* '04 Rept. 27 **5** 179  
 Liopoeum *Friese* '06 Ins. 277  
 Lioprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244

## LIOPS—LISI.

- Liops Gidley* '06 Mamm. 76  
*Lioscapheus Bruner* '08 Ins. 431  
*Lioscarites Mastrandron* '04 Ins. 130  
     **6** 201  
*Liospongia Orbigny* Spong. ;  
*Liostemma Bartsch* '06 Moll. 82  
*Liosthenus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 155  
     **3** 939  
*Liostracina Monke* '05 Crust. 77  
*Liotelphusa Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
*Liotettix Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451  
*Liotryphon Strobl* '03 Ins. ; **3** 807  
*Lioxanthodes Calman* '09 Crust. 29  
*Liparoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Liparochirus Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
     **1** 1138  
*Liparoehrysis Simon* '09 Arachn. 33  
*Liparophis Peracca* '04 Rept. 27  
     **5** 179  
*Liparotes Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
*Liparura Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
*Liphonobius Augener* '03 Crust. ;  
     **3** 357  
*Lipocallia Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414  
*Lipocentris Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
     **5** 1013  
*Lipoclitia Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
*Lipodes Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
*Lipoglyptus Crawford* '10 Ins. 304  
*Lipomera Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51  
     **5** 671  
*Lipomyzon Cope* 1881 Pisces ;  
*Lipophaga Purcell* '03 Arachn. 38  
     **3** 406  
*Lipothrix Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
*Lipothryea Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
*Lippomanus Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
     **4** 513  
*Liratina Lindholm* '06 Moll. 63  
*Liriope Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv.  
     Class. Mouches 14  
*Liriopsis Schultz* 1859 Crust. ;  
*Liroaspis Banks* '02 Arachn. 60  
*Lisca Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Lisconeura Rohwer* '08 Ins. 307  
*Lisgocaris Clarke* 1882 Crust. ; Amer.  
     J. Sci. (3) xxiii 476  
*Lisitheria Cameron* '04 Ins. 224  
     **4** 726

## LISO.—LITHACO.

- Lisomma Warren* '05 Ins. 269 **5** 1013  
*Lisochroa Breddin* '07 Ins. 379  
*Lisothrips Reuter* '01 Ins. 300  
*Lissagria Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Lissamaroucium Stultzer* '06 Proch. 6 &  
     '07 Proch. 7  
*Lissanthropos Hueckel* 1889 Mamm. ;  
     Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741  
*Lissapterus Deyrolle* 1870 Col. ; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. 98  
*Lissemphis Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372  
*Lissichneumon Cameron* '06 Ins. 295  
*Lissobaris Champion* '07 Ins. 250  
*Lissobiops Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
*Lissoblemma Warren* '02 Ins. 237  
     **2** 766  
*Lissobracon Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
*Lissocapsus Bergroth* '03 Ins. 338  
     **4** 513  
*Lissochilus Petho* '06 Moll. 63  
*Lissoclastus Scharfuss* '05 Ins. 179  
     **5** 1242  
*Lissocnemis Kohl* '06 Ins. 286  
*Lissocraspeda Prout* '10 Ins. 368  
*Lissoderes Champion* '06 Ins. 250  
*Lissodiadema Mortensen* '03 Echin. 80  
     **3** 137  
*Lissohypnus Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Lissonema Linstow* '03 Verm. 54 **3** 167  
*Lissophadnus Cameron* '07 Ins. 279  
*Lissoprion Hay* '07 Pisces 56  
*Lissopsis Wollaston* 1873 Col. ; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. 581  
*Lissopyge Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53  
*Lissosternus Lewis* '05 Ins. 145  
     **5** 1242  
*Lissoteles Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402  
*Lissotheronia Cameron* '05 Ins. 211  
*Lissothrips Hood* '08 Ins. 412  
*Listriomastax Enderlein* '09 Ins. 379  
*Listrocryptus Brauns* '05 Ins. 211  
     **5** 1117  
*Listropsylla Rothschild* '07 Ins. 376  
*Listrorrhynchus Champion* '03 Ins. 188  
     **3** 939  
*Litanomyia Melander* '02 Ins. 259  
*Lithacanthus Popofsky* '07 Prot. 49  
*Lithacodes Martynow* '09 Ins. 356

## LITHACR.—LITHOPHO.

- Lithacrosiphon *Shipley* '02 Verm. 33  
2 237
- Lithaeschna *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 406
- Lithamphora *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51
- Lithandrena *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 277
- Litharachnidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1163
- Litharachnoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1164
- Lithasiopsis *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 69
- Lithatractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 319
- Lithatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 323
- Lithatractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 322
- Lithatractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 321
- Litheleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244
- Lithinus *Burr* '09 Ins. 417
- Lithobacterium *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong.  
24 3 96
- Lithoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Lithocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1502
- Lithochoytridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1363
- Lithochoytrodes *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1362
- Lithocicada *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 406
- Lithocoryne *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111
- Lithocosmus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371
- Lithodrumus *Greene* '05 Cœl.; 5 320
- Lithodryas *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 311
- Lithogenes *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38
- Lithogronia *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
- Lithogryllites *Cockerell* '08 Ins.  
427
- Litholopharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 735
- Litholophidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 735
- Litholophonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 736
- Lithomitrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1483
- Lithomitrisa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1485
- Lithophotina *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 426

## LITHOPHY.—LOBOG.

- Lithophytum *Kükenthal* '03 Cœl. 27
- Lithoplanes *Scudder* 1886 Col.;
- Lithoptera *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 79
- Lithopteranna *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 779
- Lithopterella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 780
- Lithopteromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 780
- Lithoryssus *Brues* '06 Ins. 310
- Lithosiarum *Oken* Lep.;
- Lithospira *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 693
- Lithotiphia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 286
- Lithracia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 202 2 845
- Lithurgopsis *Fox* '02 Ins. 175 3 807
- Litigiella *Monterosato* '09 Moll. 87
- Litobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255
- Litolathra *Cusey* '05 Ins. 139 7 218
- Litororus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
- Litoscirtus *Bruner* '07 Ins. 420
- Lituonella *Schlumberger & Douvillé* '05  
Prot. 58
- Livolia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205 3 940
- Lixomorpha *Champion* '02 Ins. 155  
2 979
- Lixomorphus *Faust* '04 Ins. 177  
4 833
- Lixophaga *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Lo *Seale* '06 Pisces 47
- Lobella *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
- Loberina *Grouvelle* '02 Ins. 122 2 979
- Lobeza *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.;
- Lobidiopteryx *Warren* '02 Ins. 237  
2 766
- Lobilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335
- Lobobunaea *Packard* '01 Ins. 219  
1 980
- Lobocella *Borgert* '07 Prot. 49
- Lobocepon *Nobili* '05 Crust. 54  
5 671
- Lobocleta *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
- Lobocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.  
221 5 1117
- Loboderinus *Solari* '06 Ins. 250
- Lobodiplosis *Fell* '08 Ins. 367
- Lobogonodes *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 342

**LOBOM.—LONCHOCO.**

Lobometopon *Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
 Lobonema *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 20  
 Lobopelta *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317  
     **4** 513  
 Lobopeltista *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303  
     **6** 396  
 Lobophorodes *Hampson* '03 Ins. 287  
     **3** 718  
 Lobophyllus *Saussure* 1859 Orth. ;  
 Lobophysa *Warren* '06 Ins. 350  
 Loboplusius *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 390  
 Lobopora *Levinson* '02 Bry. 8  
 Lobopteromyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Loborhamphus *Rothschild* '01 Aves 77  
     **1** 1380  
 Lobura *Warren* '06 Ins. 350  
 Loceptes *Casey* '10 Ins. 247  
 Lochites *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.  
     Studien ii 43  
 Lochmaetrochus *Alcock* '02 Cœl. 28  
     **2** 151  
 Locrodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
 Loculla *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
 Locustopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 448  
 Loczia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Spong. 26  
 Lodryca *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 **4** 726  
 Loemopsylla *Jordan & Rothschild* '08  
     Ins. 391  
 Loephotis *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27  
     **1** 1478  
 Logesius *Gozis* 1875 Col. ; Cat. Col.  
     France 51  
 Logima *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 553  
 Logisis *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 352  
 Lohmannella *Neresheimer* '04 Arachn.  
     44 **4** 167  
 Lohmannia *Neresheimer* '03 Verm. 59  
     **4** 167  
 Loiada *Cameron* '05 Ins. 211 **5** 1117  
 Lomamyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 372  
 Lomanella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 40  
     **3** 406  
 Lomaschiza *Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 980  
 Loubokia *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Lomocyna *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
     262 **3** 718  
 Lomophorelus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
     43  
 Lonchoconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37

**LONCHOCR.—LOPHOCH.**

Lonchoerinus *Jackel* '08 Echin. 28  
 Lonchodryinus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224  
 Lonchophylla *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 28  
     **3** 380  
 Lonchopria *Vachal* '05 Ins. 193 **6** 281  
 Lonchorhynchus *Wiman* '10 Rept. 34  
 Lonchosphaera *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51  
 Lonchostaurus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop. ;  
     Radiolarien 397  
 Loncovilius *Germain* '03 Ins. 146  
 Longarenius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36  
 Longistigma *Wilson* '09 Ins. 404  
 Longithorax *Illig* '06 Crust. 43  
 Longstaffia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67  
 Longurio *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces  
     **47**  
 Lonosomatoides *Annandale* '08 Bry.,  
     Brach. 27  
 Lopadoceras *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60  
     **4** 299  
 Lopadophorus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
 Loparia *Oppenheim* '01 Moll. 99  
 Loperia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 454  
 Lopesia *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367 & '09  
     Ins. 361  
 Lopesiella *Tavares* '09 Ins. 361  
 Lopeziella *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367  
 Lophactaea *Milne-Edwards* 1862 Crust. ;  
 Lophagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Lophachen *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78  
 Lophiaspis *Depéret* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Lophilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335  
 Lophiobunodon *Depéret* '08 Mamm. 79  
 Lophiodonticulus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
     42  
 Lophiotoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 570  
 Lophoblastus *Rowley* '01 Echin. 99  
     **1** 476  
 Lophobythus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Lophocalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355  
 Lophocebus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 27  
     **3** 380  
 Lophocephalus *Osorio* '07 Pisces 45  
 Lophoceramica *Dyar* '08 Ins. 336  
 Lophoceratomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290  
     **5** 882  
 Lophochorista *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
     **4** 650

**LOPHOCO.—LOPHOTE.**

Lophococcus *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 293  
**1** 818  
 Lophocoelus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 323  
 Lophocomus *Haeckel* 1889 Manum. ;  
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741  
 Lophocomus *Halliday* 1843 Hym. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 297  
 Lophoctenia *Bourne* 1900 Ctenophora ;  
 Lankester Treat. Zool. ii 20  
 Lophogastra *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 155  
 Lophognathella *Börner* '08 Ins. 435  
 Lophogododon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 **4** 323  
 Lopholambda *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 49 **4** 323  
 Lopholasna *Simpson* '01 Coel. 20  
**2** 151  
 Lophomastix *Benedict* '04 Crust. 33  
**4** 365  
 Lophomicippa *Rathbun* '07 Crust. 48  
 Lophonotidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219  
**1** 980  
 Lophonotus *Menge* 1854 Myr. ;  
 Lophophaenoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1304  
 Lophophaennula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1303  
 Lophophora *Comes* '10 Prot. 64  
 Lophophylloides *Stuckenberg* '05 Coel. ;  
**5** 320  
 Lophopodella *Rousselet* '05 Bry. 10  
**3** 216  
 Lophopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Lophopterygella *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 402  
 Lophopygia *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
**4** 650  
 Lophopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 57  
 Lophorache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355  
 Lophoruza *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355  
 Lophoscelomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301  
 Lophospira *Whitfield* Moll. ;  
 Lophostica *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46  
 Lophosticha *Lower* '02 Ins. 237 **2** 766  
 Lophotarsia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 227  
**2** 766  
 Lophotaspis *Looss* Verm. 51 **1** 497  
 Lophoterges *Hampson* '06 Ins. 339  
 Lophotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 425

**LOPHOTH.—LOXOTE.**

Lophothoracia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
**1** 980  
 Lophotoma *Turner* '02 Ins. 227 **2** 766  
 Lophotosoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
**4** 650  
 Lophotyna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355  
 Lophura *Kolliker* 1853 Crust. ; Zeits.  
 wiss. Zool. iv 359  
 Lophyrophorus *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107  
**5** 832  
 Lopistus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 **6** 404  
 Lora *Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
 Lorditomaeus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
**1** 1138  
 Lorentzia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67  
 Lorenzina *Gabelli* '01 Coel. 14  
 Loricinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 513  
 Loriculina *Dames* 1885 Crust. ;  
 Lorinota *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Loriolella *Fucini* '05 Echin. 70  
 Lortygia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 807  
 Losaria *Moore* '02 Ins. 204  
 Losgna *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 807  
 Lotisma *Busck* '09 Ins. 352  
 Louisiana *Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 102  
 Louti *Forskål* 1775 Pisces ; Descript.  
 Animalium 44  
 Lovcenipora *Giattini* '02 Coel. 28  
 Loxapicia *Warren* '04 Ins. 279 **4** 650  
 Loxias *Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 2  
 Loxilobus *Hancock* '04 Ins. 360  
 Loxiorhiza *Warren* '04 Ins. 288  
**4** 650  
 Loxocara *Sloane* '07 Ins. 211  
 Loxochona *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
 Loxogenes *Stafford* '05 Verm. ; **5** 380  
 Loxogenius *Sloane* '07 Ins. 211  
 Loxonychia *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 26  
 Loxophobema *Simon* '07 Arachn. 30  
 Loxophora *Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 387  
 Loxophyllum *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;  
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 467  
 Loxoptygella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 28  
 Loxoptygus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
 Loxoscella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30  
 Loxotephria *Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
**5** 1013  
 Loxoterma *Busck* '06 Ins. 363

LOXOTR.—LYB.

- Loxotrema *Gabb* 1868 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv 147  
 Loxotrochis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366  
 Lozostoma *Stainton* 1859 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 124  
  
 Lua *Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
 Luanthus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38  
 Lubomirskia *Dybowski* 1880 Spong.; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxvii No. 6, 11  
 Lubra *Goding* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 538  
 Lucasiella *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67  
 Luceria *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 442  
 Luchuphaedusa *Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 78  
 Lucifer *Thompson* Crust.;  
 Lucinda *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414  
 Lucinisca *Dall* '01 Moll. 99  
 Lucinoma *Dall* '01 Moll. 99  
 Luciocyprinus *Vaillant* '04 Pisces 48  
 Lucitanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 513  
 Luconacia *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 **3** 357  
 Lucoppia *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
 Lucriner *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27 & '04 Arachn. 29 **4** 408  
 Lucia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
 Ludlowia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Ludmila *Ulijanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Russ. Natforsch. Vers. 2 ii 21  
 Ludwigella *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
 Ludwigia *Reiffen* '01 Echin. 66 **1** 476  
 Luardia *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Lule *Speiser* '10 Ins. 412  
 Lullius *Distant* '05 Ins. 307  
 Lumetus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 220  
 Lupullella *Hilzheimer* '06 Mamm. 67  
 Lurio *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46  
 Lusius *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 236  
 Lutevula *Breddin* '09 Ins. 390  
 Lutheria *Hofsten* '07 Verm. 26  
 Lutreolina *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 64  
 Lutzia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 **3** 582  
 Luzulaspis *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 291 **2** 593  
  
 Lybia *Rathbun* '04 Ins.; **4** 365

LYC.—LYGI.

- Lycnota *Konow* '03 Ins. 246  
 Lycas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 980  
 Lycastoides *Johnson* '04 Verm. 33 **4** 200  
 Lycaugesia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355  
 Lychnasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 839  
 Lychnaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 842  
 Lychnidius *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 55  
 Lychnocanella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1224  
 Lychnocanissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1226  
 Lychnocanoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1229  
 Lychnucoides *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 980  
 Lyciomyia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392  
 Lycocercus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Lycomedes *Sörensen* '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 482  
 Lycomysis *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32  
 Lycophorus *Stadinger* '01 Ins. Corrigenda (after Contents)  
 Lycopodina *Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 20 **5** 285  
 Lycopsylla *Rothschild* '04 Ins. 313 **4** 432  
 Lycoria *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 17  
 Lycosceles *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 **5** 1117  
 Lycosomus *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 197 **4** 833  
 Lycosphingia *Rothschild* & *Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 718  
 Lycostomus *Hermann* '07 Ins. 366  
 Lycosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 32  
 Lyctopholis *Reitter* 1879 Col.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xxviii 196  
 Lyctoxyton *Reitter* 1879 Col.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xxviii 196  
 Lydella *Dujardin* Arachn.;  
 Lydia *Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda (after Contents)  
 Lydiaster *Koehler* '10 Echin. 45  
 Lydiphnis *Melville* '06 Moll. 64  
 Lyela *Swinhoe* '08 Ins. 317  
 Lygidolon *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399

LYGO.—LYT.

- Lygobius *Mitchell* '08 Ins. 421  
 Lymidus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 167  
 Lymnocardium *Stoliczka* 1870 Moll.;  
 Palaeont. Ind. Cret. Fauna iii  
 206  
 Lympha *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 247 1 980  
 Lymphocystis *Woodcock* '04 Prot. 54  
 4 79  
 Lynchiaria *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 397  
 Lyndia *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.  
 Anim. sans Vert. 35  
 Lynteria *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 726  
 Lyodermus *Smith & Pope* '06  
 Pisces 42  
 Lyprobius *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.;  
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 229  
 Lyprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
 Lyprotomyia *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368  
 Lyramela *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 834  
 Lyricen *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
 Lyrodictya *Hall* Spong.;  
 Lyrolepis *Romanowky* '04 Pisces 51  
 4 85  
 Lyropurpura *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Lyrosceclus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 33  
 1 735  
 Lyrosurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 5 570  
 Lyrotyphis *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le  
 Naturaliste i 336  
 Lysacme *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
 3 300  
 Lysaster *Bell* '10 Echin. 45  
 Lysaster *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25  
 Lysasterias *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25  
 Lysianassina *Costa* 1867 Crust.; Ann.  
 Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli iv 43  
 Lysianopsis *Holmes* '03 Crust. 42  
 3 357 & '05 Crust. 58 5 671  
 Lysiopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14  
 Lythrichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
 30 4 85  
 Lythrodes *Smith* '03 Ins. 279 3 718  
 Lytocestus *Cohn* '08 Verm. 40  
 Lytosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197 1 1044  
 Lytostoma *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Beitr.  
 Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns iii  
 171  
 Lytoxysta *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307  
 Lyttonia *Waagen* Moll.;

MAA.—MACROBA.

- MAARBARUS *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
 Maasia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67  
 Mabelia *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338 4 513  
 Macandrewella *Scott* '09 Crust. 49  
 Macandrostia *Girty* '08 Por. 7  
 Macaronapaeus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66  
 Macarostola *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345  
 Maccoya *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 115  
 Macgregorella *Seale* '10 Pisces 32  
 Macgregorius *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 339  
 4 513  
 Machaeris *Robertson* '03 Ins. 218  
 3 807  
 Machaeroides *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 63  
 Machaeroples *Rehn* '09 Ins. 425  
 Machaeropsis *Melichar* '03 Ins. 344  
 3 538  
 Machaerosema *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 309  
 Machaerotypus *Uhler* 1896 Hem.;  
 Machatothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
 Macheiroinulus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14  
 1 753  
 Machilellus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459  
 Machiloides *Silvestri* '04 Ins. 350  
 Machlotica *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
 Machlydotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 43  
 Macleaya *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 3 582  
 Macleayina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 46  
 Macomopsis *Sacco* '01 Moll. 98  
 Macracalles *Champion* '10 Ins. 247  
 Macradena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
 Macralonius *Stål* 1870 Hem.; Öfv.  
 Svenska Ak. Forh. 670  
 Macrancylroides *Champion* '09 Ins. 255  
 Macranillus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137 3 940  
 Macremphytus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307  
 Macrenches *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
 4 650  
 Macrerpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34  
 Macrhybopsis *Cockerell & Allison* '09  
 Pisces 39  
 Macrias *Gill & Townsend* '01 Pisces 21  
 3 92  
 Macridiscus *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Macristium *Regan* '03 Pisces 31 3 92  
 Macroagathis *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Macrobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255



**MACROBE.—MACROMA.**

- Macrobela *Lea* '09 Ins. 256  
 Macrobrachonyx *Pic* '02 Ins. 155  
     **3** 940  
 Macrobracon *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
     **2** 846  
 Macrobrochus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
 Macrobrunus *Tullgren* '08 Arachn. 37  
 Macrobythus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Macrocalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 67  
     **5** 671 & '09 Crust. 49  
 Macrocallista *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 87  
 Macrocalymma *Perkins* '08 Ins. 284  
 Macrocamptoptera *Girault* '10 Ins.  
     300  
 Macroceratium *Kofoid* '09 Prot. 63  
 Macroceratogonia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
 Macrocerococcus *Leonardi* '07 Ins. 399  
 Macrochia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 941  
 Macrochiridothea *Ohlin* '02 Crust. 53  
 Macroclada *Konow* '05 Ins. 227  
 Macrocoleus *Desvignes* 1850 Hym.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. 13  
 Macrocorixa *Thomson* 1869 Hem.;  
     Opusc. Ent. i 28  
 Macrocorytha *Stål* 1873 Hem.;  
 Macrocycloides *Martens* 1867 Moll.;  
     Preuss. Exp. Ostasien Zool. ii  
     259  
 Macrocyphonistes *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 229  
 Macroderes *Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 228  
 Macroderma *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63  
 Macroechinus *Satumin* '07 Mamm. 60  
 Macrogalidia *Schwarz* '10 Mamm. 50  
 Macrogongylus *Werner* '01 Rept. 19  
     **1** 1275  
 Macrogynoplax *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410  
 Macrohectopus *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48  
 Macrohomotoma *Kuwajama* '08 Ins.  
     407  
 Macrolampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 41  
 Macrolasia *Weise* '03 Ins. 211 **3** 941  
 Macrolechriops *Champion* '06 Ins. 250  
 Macroleon *Banks* '09 Ins. 358  
 Macrolister *Lewis* '04 Ins. 146 **4** 834  
 Macrolobus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1242  
 Macrolopha *Weise* '02 Ins. 167 **2** 980  
 Macromalocera *Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. i 13

**MACROME.—MACROSTEN.**

- Macromeropsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
     **5** 1243  
 Macromesodon *Blake* '05 Pisces 50  
     **5** 114  
 Macromidia *Martin* '08 Ins. 417  
 Macronectes *Richmond* '05 Aves 45  
 Macronicophilus *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 50  
 Macronura *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Macropes *Motschulsky* 1859 Hem.;  
     Études Ent. viii 108  
 Macropharynx *Brauer* '02 Pisces 36  
     **2** 1120  
 Macrophatnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 211  
     **5** 1117  
 Macrophion *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 211  
     **5** 1117  
 Macrophonus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
     118 **2** 980  
 Macropidonia *Pic* '02 Ins. 162 **1** 1139  
 Macropopillia *Ohaus* '05 Ins. 153  
     **5** 1243  
 Macroprota *Warren* '05 Ins. 275  
     **5** 1014  
 Macropsammus *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 81  
 Macropsis *Lewis* 1834 Hom.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. i 49  
 Macropsontus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459  
 Macropsylla *Rothschild* '05 Ins. 301  
     **5** 751  
 Macroptatus *Heller* '06 Ins. 250  
 Macroptilum *Becker* '03 Ins. 306  
 Macroretrus *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 237  
 Macrorileya *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     **4** 726  
 Macrosaces *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282  
     **5** 1014  
 Macroscythron *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
     **1** 1139  
 Macroscythus *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; euro-  
     päisch. Hemipt. 83  
 Macrosetella *Scott* '09 Crust. 49  
 Macrosoma *Leach* 1819 Aves; Bow-  
     dich, Mission Ashantee 493  
 Macrosoma *de Haan* 1826 Neur.; Bijdr.  
     Nat. Wet. Amsterdam i pt. 2,  
     47  
 Macrospalax *Méhely* '10 Mamm. 57  
 Macrospungus *Horváth* '10 Ins. 422  
 Macrostenomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374

**MACROSTER.—MAGD.**

- Macrosterodesmus *Brölemann* '08  
Myr., Arachn. 51
- Macrosterotrichus *Kokujev* '03 Ins. 236  
**3** 807
- Macrostigmaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
- Macrostoma *Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria;  
Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548
- Macrostoma *Alexieff* '09 Prot. 61
- Macrostomias *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39  
**2** 1120
- Macrostomum *Schmidt* Verm.;
- Macrotrarrhus *Bedel* '06 Ins. 250
- Macroterma *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Macrotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
- Macroterocheir *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 37
- Macrothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 413
- Macrothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
- Macrothyunus *Turner* '08 Ins. 286
- Macrotomella *Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 387
- [Macrotomoderus *Pic* '01 Ins. **1** 1139]
- Macrotona *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
**4** 650
- Macrotoxus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9
- Macrovespa *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
**4** 726
- Macrozygona *Lower* '03 Ins. 301  
**3** 719
- Maculotriton *Dall* '04 Moll. 78
- Macusia *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 **4** 650
- Madais *Swinhoe* '10 Ins. 313
- Madaropsis *Champion* '09 Ins. 256
- Madates *Strand* '10 Ins. 418
- Madecassia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169  
**3** 941
- Madobalus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 148  
**1** 1139
- Madotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 **3** 941
- Madurea *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 311 **1** 783
- Maecenas *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 513
- Maeriphis *Andrews* '01 Rept. 22  
**1** 1275
- Maero *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 25
- Maerops *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 538
- Magadha *Distant* '03 Ins. 414
- Magama *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
- Magdalenaster *Koehler* '07 Echin. 33  
& '09 Echin. 44
- [Magdalinus *Daniel* '03 Ins. 188]

**MAGI.—MALAC.**

- Magia *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Magmamba *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Magninus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 818
- Magog *Sollas* 1888 Demospongiae;  
Challenger xxv 442
- Magrettia *Cameron* '01 Ins. 190  
**1** 1044
- Magrettina *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 178  
**1** 1044
- Maguva *Melichar* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 538
- Mahanarva *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
- Mahanorona *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
- Mahea *Distant* '09 Ins. 384
- Maheoptinus *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1243
- Mahisa *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
- Mahuna *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Maileus *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
- Maillotia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Maimon *Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 33
- Mainda *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Maindronia *Roever* '10 Arachn. 33
- Majanga *Wood-Mason* 1891 Orth.; Cat.  
Mantodea, Wrapper
- Majella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414
- Majeorona *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 834
- Makalaka *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 239
- Makapta *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339
- Makonaima *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
- Makua *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 593
- Makula *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Malachidius *Motschulsky* 1859 Col.;  
Études viii 63
- Malachiolempus *Pic* '08 Ins. 247
- Malacobatis *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 56
- Malacodora *Bedel* '04 Ins. 193
- Malacogorgia *Hickson* '06 Cœl. 20  
**4** 121 & **5** 320
- Malacomorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
444
- Malacopeplus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
**2** 593
- Malacoosylla *Weyenbergh* 1881  
Aphanipt.;
- Malacostroma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40
- Malacothrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301  
**2** 512
- Malacotonia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 155  
**5** 1243
- Malacyntis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358

## MALAG.—MAMM.

- Malagassa *de Saussure* '03 Ins. 372  
**3** 478  
 Malala *Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
 Malalasta *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514  
 Malanblia *Jordan* '07 Ins. 309  
 Malayomeris *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
 52  
 Malaza *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 650  
 Maldane *Kinberg* 1866 Verm.;  
 Maldanopsis *Verrill* '04 Verm. 34  
 Maldivia *Borradaile* '02 Crust. 36  
**2** 423  
 Malfattia *Meunier* '01 Ins. 112  
 Malfattispongia *De Gregorio* '08 Por. 7  
 Malleytia *Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 834  
 Malindangia *Mearns* '07 Aves 122  
 Malleatia *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13  
 Malleolus *Ehrenberg* 1838 Trematodes;  
 Infusionsthierchen 464  
 Mallinella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 31  
 Mallocampa *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 218  
**1** 981 & **4** 650  
 Malloneta *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
**2** 483  
 Mallos *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 28  
**2** 483  
 Malluvium *Melville* '06 Moll. 64  
 Malmagrion *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Malmelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Malmis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 336  
 Malmoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Malobidion *Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 268  
 Malocampa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220  
 Malodrilus *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39  
**3** 189  
 Malpighiella *Minchin* '10 Prot. 53  
 Maltecora *Simon* '10 Arachn. 31  
 Malthacotricha *Becker* '07 Ins. 367  
 Malthodinus *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161  
 Maltzania *Hesse* '08 Moll. 103  
 Malupa *Schaus* '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1014  
 Malvinasia *Cooper & Preston* '10 Moll.  
 89  
 Mamaia *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 28  
 Mambara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319  
 Mambara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327  
 Mamersopsis *Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn.  
 33 **5** 721  
 Mammia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434

## MAMU.—MAP.

- Mamuchus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 178  
**4** 834  
 Manalla *Rathbun* '06 Crust. 34  
 Manaria *Smith* '06 Moll. 64  
 Manarina *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 651  
 Manatanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
 Manataria *Kirby* '02 Ins. 208  
 Mancalla *Lucas* '01 Aves 48  
 Mancana *Lucas* '02 Aves; **2** 1354  
 Mandersia *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 980  
 Mandesa *Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
 Mangomaloba *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308  
**2** 548  
 Manguinhosia *Cruz* '10 Ins. 397  
 Maniana *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30  
 Manipuria *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273  
 Mankuninga *Distant* '03 Ins. 274  
**2** 592  
 Mannuta (Manruta) *Smith* '03 Ins. 280  
 Manodema *Moser* '07 Ins. 230  
 Manodistomum *Stafford* '05 Verm. 61  
**5** 350  
 Manodromius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 134  
**6** 201  
 Manomera *Rehn & Hubbard* '07 Ins.  
 412  
 Manruta (*recte*) *vide* Mannuta **3** 719  
 Mansonia *Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260  
**1** 864  
 Mansonioides *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Mantelliceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
**3** 291  
 Mantellina *Sacco* '04 Moll. 90  
 Mantias *Champion* '06 Ins. 250  
 Mantispilla *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 390  
 Mantruda *Schaus* '06 Ins. 328  
 Manuela *Vachal* '05 Ins. 193 **6** 281  
 Manzanella *Girty* '10 Moll. 89  
 Manzonina *Pomel* 1883 Échin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 29  
 Maoriana *Hogg* '01 Arachn. 33 **1** 735  
 Maorides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 378  
 Maoriella *Attems* '03 Myr. 12 **3** 425  
 Maplestonia *MacGillivray* 1885 Pol.;  
 Trans. R. Soc. Vict. xxi 92  
 Mapochia *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Mapondera *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
**5** 834  
 Mapsidius *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 345

## MAR.—MARP.

- Maracandula *Currie* '01 Ins. 296  
     **1** 783  
 Maraces *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193  
 Maragnierinus *Whitfield* '05 Echin. 89  
     **5** 350  
 Maramaldus *Distant* '09 Ins. 387  
 Marbla *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 271 **3** 719  
 Marbodus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 514  
 Marcelaster *Koehler* '09 Echin. 44  
 Marcellaster *Koehler* '07 Echin. 33  
 Marchena *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36  
 Marchia *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; *Le*  
     *Naturaliste* i 335  
 Marcianella *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
     50  
 Mardalana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
     **5** 834  
 Mareba *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Marecidia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220 **1** 981  
 Marela *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 719  
 Margariscus *Cockerell* '09 Pisces 39  
 Margarita *Lister* 1894 Rhizop.; *Monogr.*  
     *Mycetozoa* 202  
 Margaritopsis *Thiele* '06 Moll. 64  
 Margaroptilon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 414  
 Marginellona *Martens* '03 Moll. 68  
 Margogastrius *Schwarz* '03 Ins. 173  
     **3** 941  
 Marguetta *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13  
 Mariametra *Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
 Mariania *Airaghi* '01 Echin. 79  
 Marianna *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82  
 Marichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319  
     **4** 514  
 Marileus *Germain* '01 Ins. 161  
 Maripanus *Germain* '01 Ins. 161  
 Maritrema *Nicoll* '07 Verm. 28  
 Markiana *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35  
     **3** 92  
 Marlattiella *Howard* '07 Ins. 284  
 Marleya *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Marlianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 274 **2** 593  
 Marma *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Marmara *Clemens* 1863 Lep.; *Proc.*  
     *Ent. Soc. Philad.* ii 6  
 Marmarosaurus *Owen* 1841 Rept.;  
     *Odontogr.* 291  
 Maro *Cambridge* '06 Arachn. 32  
 Marpelites *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221

## MARQ.—MATA.

- Marquesana *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82  
 Marquetia *Ribaut* '05 Myr. 11  
 Mars *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43  
 Marsdenius *Wellburn* '02 Pisces 46  
     **2** 1120  
 Marshalliana *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 220  
     **3** 719  
 Marsipiophora *John* '09 Ins. 335  
 Marsupifer *Carlgren* '01 Cœl. 20  
 Marsupulina *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 52  
     **3** 87  
 Martelia *Dautzenberg* '08 Moll. 85  
 Marthanelia *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Martia *Forel* '07 Ins. 274  
 Martinella *Sicard* '07 Ins. 263  
 Martinella *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
 Martinina *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
 Martolites *Diener* '06 Moll. 101  
 Martyringa *Busck* '02 Ins. 248 **2** 768  
 Marussenca *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 84  
     **2** 483  
 Maruthas *Distant* '10 Ins. 420  
 Masariella *Brauns* '05 Ins. 197  
     **5** 1117  
 Masarygus *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 374  
 Mascaregnasa *Distant* '09 Ins. 390  
 Mashonania *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168  
     **1** 1140  
 Masliphanes *Grote* 1882 Lep.; *Check*  
     *List Moths* 23  
 Masoas *Distant* '06 Ins. 397  
 Massagidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220  
     **1** 981  
 Massylaea *Moellendorff* [1898] '03  
     Moll. 59  
 Mastigocera *Parry* 1849 Col.; *Tr. Ent.*  
     *Soc. Lond.* v 185  
 Mastigograptus *Ruedemann* '08  
     Cœl. 23  
 Mastigometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Mastigophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 43  
 Mastilius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 144  
 Mastiplhanes *Grote* 1890 Lep.; *Rev.*  
     *Check List* 5  
 Mata *Distant* '06 Ins. 406  
 Matacosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
 Mataeocephalus *Berg* 1898 Pisces;  
     *Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires*  
     i 43

MATE.—MECOP.

- Matenesius *Distant* '04 Ins. 327  
**4** 514  
 Matesia *Lea* '04 Ins. 178  
 Matla *Stephenson* '08 Verm. 46  
 Matschiea *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07  
 Mamm. 68  
 Matschieella *Poche* '04 Mamm. 48  
**4** 323  
 Matsucooccus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 406  
 Matsumuraiella *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Matsumurarius *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295  
 Maturna *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.  
 Arachnidsyst. v 65  
 Matyoscor *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 37  
 Matyringa (*pro* Martyringa *g. v.*)  
 Maua *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 834  
 Maupasella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70  
 Maurachelia *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 136  
 Mauronapaeus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66  
 Maussenetia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78  
 Mawsonia *Mawson & Woodward* '07  
 Pisces 55  
 Maxschlosseria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
 Maxudea *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392  
 Mayrellus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 300  
 Mayriella *Forel* '02 Ins. 186 **3** 807  
 Mazagranus *Pic* '05 Ins. 175 **5** 1243  
  
 Meradia *Brooks & Rittenhouse* '07 Cœl.  
 19  
  
 Mealia *Trouessart* '01 Arachn. 45  
**1** 734  
 Meandrella *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Mearnsella *Seale & Bean* '07 Pisces 50  
 Mecaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 42  
 Mechistauchenus *Brölemann* '07  
 Arachn. 52  
 Mecistocorynus *Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
**5** 1243  
 Mecochloenius *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199  
 Mecomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137 **3** 941  
 Mecopelidnota *Bates* '04 Ins. 156  
**4** 834  
 Mecophilus *Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 50

MECOS.—MEGADIC.

- Mecostomus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137  
**3** 941  
 Mecostrabus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
**3** 406  
 Mecus *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Mecyclothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137  
**3** 941  
 Mecynocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
 Mecynogea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 27  
**3** 406  
 Mecynoptera *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
 Mecynopyga *Pierce* '08 Ins. 260  
 Mecynostomum *Beneden* Verm. ;  
 Mecynothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413  
 Mecysolobus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 175  
**6** 255  
 Medenophthalmus *Lo Bianco* '03 Crust. ;  
**3** 358  
 Medonella *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
 Medonodonta *Casey* '05 Ins. 139  
**7** 218  
 Medusichnites *Matthew* Cœl. ;  
 Megablattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126  
**3** 478  
 Megabracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Megabyzus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Megacalanus *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 51  
**4** 365  
 Megacanestrinia *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.  
 46  
 Megacanthopus *Ducke* '04 Ins. 208  
**4** 726  
 Megacentrus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224  
**4** 726  
 Megaceria *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295  
 Megachone *Johnson* '01 Verm. 34  
**1** 532  
 Megacorma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 262 **3** 719  
 Megacosmus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371  
 Megacronycta *Grote* 1873 Lep. ; Bull.  
 Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci. i 79  
 Megacronycta *Grote* 1890 Lep. ; Rev.  
 Check List 3  
 Megaculex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Megadasus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
 Megadeuterus *Westwood* 1838 Col. ;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 98  
 Megadictyna *Dahl* '06 Arachn. 29

## MEGADIS.—MEGALO.

- Megadistomum *Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
4 167
- Megaesthesius *Rathbun* '09 Crust. 30
- Megagonia *Szépliyeti* '06 Ins. 300
- Megajapyx *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 362
- Megalaemyia *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
- Megaleas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
1 981
- Megalechthrus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169  
5 1243
- Megalelasma, *Počta* '03 Spong. 15
- Megalictis *Matthew* '07 Mamm. 62
- Megaloba *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
- Megalocerca *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Megalocraerus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119  
2 931
- Megalogastria *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123
- Megalohyrax *Andrews* '03 Mamm. 39  
3 381
- Megalometer *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Megalomina *Banks* '09 Ins. 353
- Megalonoura *Norman* 1889 Crust.;  
Proc. Liverpool Biol. Soc.  
iii 39
- Megalonychotherium *Scott* '04 Mamm.  
48 7 Mamm. 73
- Megalopastas *Dendy* '05 Spong. 25  
4 285
- Megalopausus *Lea* '06 Ins. 215
- Megalopelma *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393
- Megalophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Megaloptella *Schrottky* '06 Ins. 278
- Megaloptera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
336
- Megalopteroides *Strand* '10 Ins. 355
- Megalopteryx *Trautschold* 1890 Pisces;  
Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
576
- Megalopthalmus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9
- Megaloraphium *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
- Megaloremnius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
- Megaloscapa *Seidlitz* 1891 Col.;
- Megaloschema *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
- Megalotheva *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Megalothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 278
- Megalovalvata *Lindholm* '08 Moll. 64
- Megaloxantha *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134  
3 942

## MEGALY.—MEGATH.

- Megalyra *Westwood* 1843 Hym.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 269
- Megalytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll. 57  
5 571
- Megamelanus *Ball* '02 Ins. 232
- Meganebrius *Kraatz* 1895 Col.;
- Meganeurula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Meganomia *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 281
- Meganoxia *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 942
- Meganura *Szépliyeti* '06 Ins. 301
- Meganyctiphanes *Holt & Tattersall* '05  
Crust. 47 5 671
- Megapertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
- Megapezia *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38
- Megaphasma *Caudell* '03 Ins. 370  
3 478
- Megaphobema *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 34  
1 735
- Megapis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 204  
5 1117
- Megapisa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 261  
5 1014
- Megaplastopria *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 243
- Megapogon *Jenkin* '08 Por. 7
- Megaprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
- Megaprosopus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223
- Megapsittacus *Giglioli* 1874 Aves;  
Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital. xi 357
- Megaptiloides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Megaraphidia *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 354
- Magarhiza *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 34
- Megarhogas *Szépliyeti* '04 Ins. 225  
4 727
- Megarthurium *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.  
54
- Megasaissetia *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 349
- Megasattus *Casey* '08 Ins. 252
- Megaschizophyllum *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 52
- Megasolena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Megastethodon *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Megastictus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Megasurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75  
5 571
- Megatela *Weise* '06 Ins. 270
- Megathericulus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 4 323
- Megathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
5 1243

MEGATR.—MELANES.

Megatrema *Cameron* '07 Ins. 279  
 Megaxenops *Reiser* '05 Aves 62  
 Megepimerio *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45  
 Meginoe *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
     **2** 593  
 Megischina *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241  
 Megistommum *Schulz* '06 Ins. 286  
 Megistorhynchus *Geoffroy?* 1831 ?  
     Rept.;  
 Megisturus *Temminck & Schlegel*  
     ? 1848 Aves; Siebold, Fauna  
     Japon. 71  
 Megopterna *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 68  
 Megorama *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **6** 239  
 Megullia *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 31  
 Mehelya *Csiki* '03 Rept. 25  
 Meigeniella *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262  
     **2** 639  
 Meijerea *Doederlein* '06 Echin. 41  
 Meimuna *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
     **5** 834  
 Meinertellus *Silvestri* '05 Aptaera;  
     **5** 751  
 Meionecrosia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
     424  
 Meioneurites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Mejonosoma *Costa* 1834 Hom.; Cenni  
     Zool. 86  
 Meladiesia *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
 Meladocrates *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
 Melanosia *Simon* '06 Arachn. 34  
 Melagramma *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
 Melagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Melaloncha *Brues* '03 Ins. 315 **3** 582  
 Melamera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355  
 Melanagrion *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 417  
 Melanalis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359  
 Melanapis *Cameron* '02 Ins. 176  
     **2** 846  
 Melanastus *Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
 Melanathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
 Melancoma *Harrison* '10 Ins. 368  
 Melanderella *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371  
 Melandeva *Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
 Melaneleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244  
 Melanergon *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 261  
     **4** 651  
 Melanesia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
 Melanesica *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82

MELANET.—MELANOSC.

Melanetaerius *Fall* '07 Ins. 223  
 Melangyna *Verrall* '01 Ins. 268  
     **1** 864  
 Melania *Distant* '01 Ins. 279 **1** 818  
 Melanichthys *Günther* 1870 Pisces;  
     Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. viii 212  
 Melaniorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80  
 Melaniris *Meek* '02 Pisces 33 **3** 92  
 Melanoblossia *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 38  
     **3** 406  
 Melanobranchnus *Regan* '03 Pisces 30  
     **3** 92  
 Melanocentris *Friese* '01 Ins. 175  
 Melanocera *Sonthonnax* '03 Ins. 271  
 Melanochaeta *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 390  
 [Melanochroea *Kratz* '01 Ins.  
     **1** 1140]  
 Melanocnion *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
     **3** 582  
 Melanocoryphoides *Bianchi* '06 Aves  
     99 & '07 Aves 132  
 Melanocrabro *Perkins* '02 Ins. 181  
     **2** 846  
 Melanocryptus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193  
     **2** 846  
 Melanocyma *Westwood* 1858 Lep.;  
     Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 186  
 Melanogenes *Bleeker* 1863 Pisces;  
     Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem 35  
 Melanolamprus *Stål* 1873 Hem.;  
 Melanomada *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 219  
     **3** 808  
 Melanomicrus *Morley* '03 Ins. 236  
     **3** 808  
 Melanonosoma *Gilchrist* '02 Pisces 32  
     **2** 1120  
 Melanonyx *Buturlin* '01 Aves; **1** 1380  
 Melanoperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.  
     52  
 Melanophilites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     272  
 Melanophilopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     272  
 Melanophoxus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
 Melanoporus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 181  
 Melanopsis *Gozis* 1875 Ins.; Cat. Col.  
     France  
 Melanoscia *Warren* '04 Ins. 280  
     **4** 651

MELANOSM.—MELI.

- Melanosmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 727  
 Melanostictus *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
 Melanostomias *Brauer* '02 Pisces 40  
**2** 1120  
 Melanotettix *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361  
**4** 463  
 Melanotrichia *Ulmer* '06 Ins. 370  
 Melanotydaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Melanoxena *Dognin* '10 Ins. 383  
 Melanthes *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252  
**4** 651  
 Melapera *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
 Melaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14  
 Melaps *Carter* '08 Ins. 252  
 Melascolex *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39  
 Melasmocara *Reitter* '03 Ins.; **3** 942  
 Melasospilus *Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 22  
 Melastrota *Hampson* '05 Ins. 249  
**5** 1015  
 Melbamimia *Raffray* '09 Ins. 225  
 Melcha *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193 **2** 846  
 Meleagris *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Ges-  
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vos-  
 maer 3  
 Meleagroteuthis *Pfeffer* '08 Moll. 125  
 Melebaeas *Distant* '03 Ins. 271  
 Meledella *Sturany* '08 Moll. 103  
 Meleneta *Smith* '08 Ins. 337  
 Melibaea *Saunders* 1859 Lep.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 96  
 Melibaeopsis *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169  
**4** 835  
 Melicharella *Semenow* '02 Ins. 287  
 Melichneutes *Reichenow* '10 Aves 110  
 Meligethinus *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218  
 Melinobius *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273  
 Melinodon *Broom* '05 Rept. 36  
 Meliphila *Schrottky* '02 Ins. 176  
 Melisomimas *Jordan* '07 Ins. 309  
 Melissomorpha *Ricardo* '06 Ins. 381  
 Melitomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 76  
 Melittosmithia *Schulz* '06 Ins. 278  
 Meliturgula *Friese* '03 Ins. 219  
**3** 808  
 Melizophilus *Leach* 1816 Aves; Syst.  
 Cat. Mamm. Brit. Mus. 25

MELL.—MENOE.

- Mellesia *Weise* '02 Ins. 167  
 Melochlora *Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
**1** 982  
 Melodryas *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 383  
 Melophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Meloscirtus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452  
 Meluchopetalops *Breddie* '03 Ins. 327  
**3** 539  
 Melusina *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 19  
 Memadoceras *Vredenburg* '07 Moll.  
 177  
 Membranicellaria *Levinsen* '09 Bry.;  
 Brach. 23  
 Membranopsis *Bush* '10 Verm. 51  
 Memes *Broun* '03 Ins. 188 (*as* Nemes);  
**3** 942  
 Memnonia *Ball* '02 Ins. 287  
 Memptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Menares *Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
**5** 1244  
 Mendelius *Lewis* '08 Ins. 230  
 Mendesia *Journis* '08 Ins. 358 **2** 768  
 Mendidaphodius *Reitter* '01 Ins. 133  
**1** 1140  
 Mendozana *Distant* '06 Ins. 407  
 [Menechirus *Hartmann* '01 Ins.  
**1** 1140]  
 Meneclia *Grünberg* '10 Ins. 336  
 Meneptera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Menesida *Gahan* '07 Ins. 257  
 Menestomorpha *Walsingham* '07 Ins.  
 345  
 Menetes *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
 Mengea *Grote* 1886 Col.;  
 Mengea *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27  
**3** 406  
 Mengenilla *Hofeneder* '10 Ins. 264  
 Mengersenia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.  
 292  
 Meniellus *Weise* '03 Ins. 206 **3** 942  
 Meninatherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Meniomorpha *Lea* '08 Ins. 260  
 Meniscocephalus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305  
 Meniscomorpha *Schmiedeknecht* '10  
 Ins. 292  
 Meniscophyllum *Simpson* '01 Coel. 20  
**2** 151  
 Menoedius *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 146



MENOL.—MEROPA.

- Menolepis *Lutz* '10 Ins. 397  
 Menopsimus *Dyar* '07 Ins. 316  
 Menopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 52  
 Mentanus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 159  
 Menuthias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
     **4** 514  
 Menyllodes *Heller* '10 Ins. 254  
 Mepachymerus *Speiser* '10 Ins. 413  
 Mepygurus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 65  
 Meracanthomyia *Hendel* '10 Ins. 413  
 Meragisa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220  
 Meralius *Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
 Mercatus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 **2** 593  
 Mercennus *Distant* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 514  
 Mercetia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308  
 Mercimonia *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Merenius *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
 Meretrissa *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 114  
 Meringopalpus *Hagedorn* '05 Ins. 179  
     **5** 1244  
 Meringopherusa *Becker* '03 Ins. 313  
     **3** 582  
 Meringostylus *Kertész* '08 Ins. 373  
 Merinotus *Székligeti* '06 Ins. 301  
 Meriolus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 159  
 Merisma *Brown* '09 Ins. 256  
 Meristocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52  
 Meritastis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
 Meriza *Kertész* '03 Ins. 319 **3** 582  
 Merlia *Kirkpatrick* '08 Por. 7  
 Mermitelocorus *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
 Merobodus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 188  
 Merocepon *Richardson* '10 Crust. 35  
 Meroëna *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 114  
 Merogomphus *Martin* '04 Ins. 348  
 Merogregarina *Porter* '08 Prt. 53 & '09 Prot. 56  
 Merohister *Reitter* '09 Ins. 227  
 Merolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 63  
 Meroleuca *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
     **5** 1015  
 Merolides *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 294  
 Merolonche *Grote* 1890 Lep.; Rev. Check List 3.  
 Meropathus *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 121  
     **1** 1140

MEROPE.—MESEN.

- Meropersina *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Merophyslops *Séménov* '01 Ins. 130  
 Merops *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
 Meroscalsis *Spaeth* '03 Ins. 210 **3** 943  
 Meroscinius *Meijere* '08 Ins. 388  
 Merosiphonia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 106  
 Merremia *Berg* '01 Rept. 25  
 Merriamella *Jordan* '07 Pisces 46  
 Merriamia *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 30  
     **4** 137  
 Merrifieldia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1015  
 Mertila *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514  
 Mertonia *Laurie* '06 Crust. 35  
 Meruana *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 425  
 Merula *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 8  
 Merulissima *Seeböhm* 1881 Aves; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. v 232  
 Merulla *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 247  
 Merycoides *Douglass* '07 Mamm. 70  
 Merycops *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 61  
 Mesabatodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
 Mesagnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8  
 Mesania *Ball* '07 Ins. 395  
 Mesaner *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Mesanodon *Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll. Miss. Scient. Mex. pt. vii tom. ii p. 517  
 Mesaphorura *Absolon* '01 Ins. 303  
     **1** 762  
 Mesargus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 **3** 539  
 Mesasiobia *Semenov-Tian-Shansky* '08 Ins. 420  
 Mesatractodes *Morley* '07 Ins. 279  
 Mesaulus *Braun* '02 Verm. 59  
 Meschia *Distant* '10 Ins. 420  
 Mescinia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247 **1** 982  
 Mesciniadia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
     **1** 982  
 Mesciniodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
 Mesedra *Warren* '04 Ins. 280 **4** 651  
 Mesembreuxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 280  
     **3** 720  
 Mesembriomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71 & '09 Mamm. 66  
 Mesenterica *Toðe* 1790 Rhizop.; Fungi Mecklenburg. i p. viii

## MESEP.—MESOD.

- Mesephemera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430  
 Mesidotea *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54  
     **5** 671  
 Mesilla *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32 **3** 406  
 Mesitinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 188  
     **3** 943  
 Mesitiopterus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 189  
 Mesitoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Mesitomorphus *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 261  
 Mesninella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70  
 Mesoagathis *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225  
     **4** 727  
 Mesobaetis *Brauer* 1889 Neur. ;  
 Mesobates *Thor* '01 Arachn. 45 **1** 735  
 Mesobelemnion *Gravier* '07 Cœl. 23  
 Mesoblattina *Scudder* 1885 Orth. ;  
 Mesoblattopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Mesoblattula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Mesobomba *Warren* '07 Ins. 325  
 Mesobracon *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
     **2** 846  
 Mesocaecilius *Okamoto* '10 Ins. 444  
 Mesocastrada *Volz* '01 Verm. 44  
 Mesocerus *Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta  
     Soc. Scand. xv 528  
 Mesocetus *Fraus* '04 Mamm. 47  
 Mesochelidura *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
     **2** 548  
 Mesocheres *Norman & Scott* '05 Crust.  
     67 **5** 671  
 Mesochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 146  
 Mesochria *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393  
 Mesochrysopa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Mesocleonus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178 **4** 835  
 Mesocletodes *Sars* '09 Crust. 49  
 Mesocoela *Warren* '02 Ins. 237 **2** 768  
 Mesocoela *Jacobowa* '06 Verm. 27  
 Mesocolaspis *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273  
 Mesocolpina *Warren* '01 Ins. 239 **1** 982  
 Mesocomys *Cameron* '05 Ins.; **5** 1118  
 Mesocorixa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Mesocottus *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 40  
 Mesocypris *Dalay* '08 Crust. 58 &  
     '10 Crust. 46  
 Mesodesmus *Carl* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53  
 Mesodina *Meyrick* '01 Ins. 209 &  
     '02 Ins. 212 **1** 982  
 Mesodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308

## MESOE.—MESOPHA.

- Mesoephiales *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.  
     292  
 Mesogaleodes *Heymons* '02 Arachn. 52  
     **2** 483  
 Mesogenea *Hampson* '02 Ins. 227  
     **2** 768  
 Mesogeophilus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 11  
 Mesoglicola *Quidor* '06 Crust. 54  
 Mesogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Mesogomphus *Förster* '06 Ins. 432  
 Mesogonimus *Monticelli* 1888 Trema-  
     todes; Sagg. Morf. Trematodi  
     92  
 Mesograptus *Elles & Wood* '07 Cœl. 21  
 Mesogryllus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446  
 Mesohomotoma *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 407  
 Mesolea *Breddin* '02 Ins. 269 **5** 834  
 Mesolecanium *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 291  
     **2** 593  
 Mesolecitha *Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
 Mesolelaps *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195  
     **1** 1044  
 Mesoleon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Mesoleuca *Packard* '03 Ins. 271 **3** 720  
 Mesoleuctra *Brauer* 1889 Neur. ;  
 Mesoliarus *Matsumura* '10 Ins. 431  
 Mesolomia *Smith* 1893 Lep.; Cat.  
     Noctuid. N. Amer. 171  
 Mesomalthodes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161  
 Mesomerodon *Ohaus* '05 Ins. 153  
     **5** 1244  
 Mesometra *Lühe* '01 Verm. 51 **1** 497  
 Mesomiris *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
 Mesomorphus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
 Mesonemella *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
     Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 227  
 Mesonemura *Brauer* 1889 Neur. ;  
 Mesonepa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Mesoneta *Brauer* 1889 Neur. ;  
 Mesoniscus *Carl* '08 Crust. 45  
 Mesonitya *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 402  
 Mesonychographis *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
 Mesopa *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206 **3** 943  
 Mesopanorpa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Mesoperipatus *Evans* '01 Myr. 18  
     **1** 745  
 Mesophantia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
     **3** 539

**MESOPHY.—MESOTRICHI.**

- Mesophylla *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27  
 1 1478  
 Mesophylla *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
 3 539  
 Mesoplophora *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 34  
 5 721  
 Mesopodopsis *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;  
 Arb. St. Petersburg. Ges. Naturf.  
 xii Beil. 145  
 Mesoponera *Emery* '01 Ins. 184  
 Mesoporcellio *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45  
 Mesoporoiulus *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 13  
 5 738  
 Mesopsera *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 432  
 Mesopsis *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Mesopsychoda *Brauer* 1889 Dipt.;  
 Mesopsychopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Mesopsylia *Dampf* '10 Ins. 415  
 Mesopteron *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 161  
 6 234  
 Mesoptylus *Matsumura* '04 Ins. 335  
 Mesorechis *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
 Mesorechis *Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
 Mesorhabdus *Sars* '05 Crust. 67 5 671  
 & '09 Crust. 49  
 Mesorhinus *Jäckel* '10 Rept. 32  
 Mesoscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 88  
 Mesoschendyla *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
 Mesoscolytus *Brown* '04 Ins. 182  
 4 835  
 Mesoscolytus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 254  
 Mesoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
 Mesosirodes *Börner* '01 Ins. 303  
 Mesospalax *Méhely* '10 Mamm. 57  
 Mesostenopsis *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.  
 221 5 1118  
 Mesostoma *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
 5 1118  
 Mesotaulius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 370  
 Mesotefflus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 133 3 943  
 Mesothea *Warren* '01 Ins. 239 1 982  
 Mesothisa *Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
 5 1015  
 Mesothriscus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138 3 943  
 Mesothyrsa *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 383  
 Mesotoma *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206 3 943  
 Mesotrichia *Westwood* 1838 Hym.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 112

**MESOTRICO.—METADIA.**

- Mesotrichopteridium *Handlirsch* '06  
 Ins. 370  
 Mesotropidesmus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14  
 1 753  
 Mesotropis *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
 Messengeria *Dautzenberg* '03 Moll. 74  
 Messalium *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 193  
 3 943  
 Mestor *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322 5 514  
 Mesuropetala *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Metabelus *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc.  
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 361  
 Metablapyxis *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245  
 Metaboeckella *Ekman* Crust. 67 5 671  
 Metabelocrinus *Jäckel* '02 Echin. 85  
 Metabrixia *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 4 514  
 Metacalanus *Cleve* '02 Crust. 67  
 Metacausta *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Metacerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 85  
 Metacerylon *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 220  
 Metachatina *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 69  
 Metacheiromys *Wortman* '03 Mamm. 27  
 3 381  
 Metachela *Cocquillet* '03 Ins. 313  
 3 582  
 Metacheliphlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 435  
 Metachone *Bush* '05 Verm. 43  
 Metachorus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Metachrysia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
 1 982  
 Metaclysta *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359  
 Metaconomma *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.  
 26 5 721  
 Metacorthylus *Blandford* '04 Ins. 182  
 4 835  
 Metacrangonyx *Chevreux* '09 Crust. 40  
 Metacrisia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220  
 1 982  
 Metacrocea *Dyar* '05 Ins. 249 5 1015  
 Metacyclinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223  
 Metacynorta *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38  
 4 409  
 Metacyphocaris *Tattersall* '06 Crust.  
 48  
 Metacyrba *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 34  
 1 735  
 Metadena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
 Metadiaptomus *Methuen* '10 Crust. 43

**METADIP.—METAPHIL.**

Metadiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Metadromius *Bedel* '07 Ins. 211  
 Metaegle *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Metaemene *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Metafecenia *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 28  
     2 483  
 Metagagrella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Metagnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8  
 Metagrillum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Metagylla *Hampson* '07 Ins. 309  
 Metaldetes *Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
 Metaleptobasis *Calvert* '07 Ins. 406  
 Metalinhomoous *Man* '07 Verm. 34  
 Metalithobius *Chamberlin* '10 Myz.,  
     Arachn. 50  
 Metallichroma *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 198  
     4 835  
 Metallogorgia *Verstuyts* '02 Cœl. 28  
     2 152  
 Metallospora *Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
     5 1015  
 Metallosticha *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
     1 982  
 Metalpheus *Coutière* '08 Crust. 37  
 Metamandana *Stichel* '07 Ins. 297  
 Metamasiopsis *Champion* '10 Ins. 247  
 Metamblyops *Tattersall* '07 Crust. 58  
 Metamera *Duke* '10 Prot. 58  
 Metamesembrina *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384  
 Metamunna *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51  
     5 671  
 Metamysidella *Illig* '06 Crust. 43  
 Metamysis *Nakazawa* '10 Crust. 32  
 Metancylornis *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
 Metandrocarpa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6  
     5 9  
 Metanopedias *Brues* '10 Ins. 304  
 Metapachylus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.  
     26 5 721  
 Metaparacitus *Voigts & Oudemans* '04  
     Arachn.; 4 409  
 Metapedius *Fiori* '05 Ins. 134 5 1244  
 Metapenaepsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45  
     5 671  
 Metaphaena *Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316  
     5 834  
 Metaphidippus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.  
     34 1 735  
 Metaphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229

**METAPHIO.—METAV.**

Metaphiomys *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 73  
 Metaphoricus *Attens* '09 Myz., Arachn.  
     53  
 Metaphrastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345  
 Metaphros *Brady* '10 Crust. 43  
 Metapocirtus *Costa* 1834 Hom.; Cenni  
     Zool. 85  
 Metapodiessa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270  
     2 593  
 Metapogon *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 304  
     5 882  
 Metapolybia *Ducke* '05 Ins. 197  
     6 284  
 Metaporcitus *Costa* 1834 Hem.;  
 Metapria *Grouvelle* '09 Ins. 228  
 Metaproto *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43  
     3 358  
 Metapsylla *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 407  
 Metapteron *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 161  
     6 234  
 Metapula *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421  
 Metaraphia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
     1 982  
 Metardaris *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 720  
 Metargus *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 34  
     2 483  
 Metargyope *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27  
 Metargyra *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27  
 Metarhaucus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26  
     5 721  
 Metarhinus *Osborne* '08 Mamm. 81  
 Metarhinus *Jaekel* '10 Rept. 32  
 Metasada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Metasambus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
     3 943  
 Metascolex *Michaelsen* '04 Verm.;  
     4 200  
 Metasigaloceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
     3 291  
 Metasinopa *Osborn* '09 Mamm. 63  
 Metasiopsis *Prout* '10 Ins. 368  
 Metathemis *Tillyard* '10 Ins. 449  
 Metathrinca *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358  
 Metathrombium *Oudemans* '10 Arachn.  
     40  
 Metatissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
     3 291  
 Metator *McNeill* '01 Ins. 309  
 Metavonones *Cambridge* '04 Arachn.  
     38 4 408

**METAX.—METAPOLOB.**

- Metaxanthia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 1 982
- Metaxina *Brom* '09 Ins. 243
- Metaxius *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 42
- Metaxyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Metaxys *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Metazaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68  
 5 571
- Metazethoides *Schulz* '06 Ins. 282
- Metazygia *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 29  
 4 408
- Metelasmus *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 376
- Metengonoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
 3 291
- Metentoria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
- Metepeira *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
- Metephestia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
 1 983
- Meterginus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26  
 5 721
- Meteulatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Methionopsis *Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
 1 983
- Methoria *Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368
- Methorius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 214
- Methylla *Hansen* '06 Ins. 383
- Methypostena *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Metiche *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
- Metichthyocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin.  
 52
- Meticonaxius *De Man* '05 Crust. 42  
 5 672
- Metimorpha *Bösenberg & Strand* '06  
 Arachn. 33
- Metisolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
- Metoicoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
 3 291
- Metoldobotes *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 46
- Metonymia *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Metophion *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 211  
 5 1118
- Metopias *Eichwald* Crust. ;
- Metopidiothrix *Attems* '07 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 53
- Metopiellus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
- Metopiora *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 227  
 2 769
- Metopiosoma *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
- Metopoloba *Casey* '07 Ins. 241

**METOPOLOP.—MEUN.**

- Metopolophota *Bethune-Baker* '09 Ins.  
 325
- Metopomycter *Gilbert* '05 Pisces ;  
 5 114
- Metoponia *Duponchel* 1884 Lep. ; Cat.  
 Méth. Lep. Eur. 187
- Metoponiopsis *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Metoponium *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Metopoplacis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
- Metopostigma *Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
 3 582
- Metopostira *Méhely* '01 Rept. 32
- Metopoxantha *De Man* '04 Crust. 29  
 5 672
- Metracopsis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275  
 5 1015
- Metraniella *Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
 5 1244
- Metraniomorpha *Lea* '03 Ins. 188  
 3 943
- Metraniopsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
 5 1244
- Metrernis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
- Metretopus *Eaton* '01 Ins. 298  
 1 783
- Metriaulacus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 142  
 2 982
- [Metriochroa *Busck* '01 Ins. 1 983]
- Metriophiloides *Champion* '10 Ins. 247
- Metriorrhynchomiris *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins.  
 324 4 514
- Metriosoma *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
- Metriostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 52
- Metrocidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
 3 943
- Metropator *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Metrothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
 3 943
- Metryia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Metschaina *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39  
 3 189
- Metschnikowia *Grimm* 1877 Spong. ;  
*Trudui* Aralo-Kasp. Exp.  
 St. Petersb. 2, 33
- Metyrculus *Lea* '09 Ins. 256
- Meunieria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 123
- Meunieria *Riibsaamen* '05 Ins. 286
- Meunieria *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- Meunieriella *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 361

**MEUS.—MICRELA.**

- Meuselia *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
 Mevaniella *Bergroth* '07 Ins. 379  
 Mevianes *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32  
 4 408  
 Mevius *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 4 514  
 Mexcala *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 47  
 2 483  
 Meyrickia *Rayonot* '10 Ins. 247  
 1 983  
 Meyrickiella *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
 1 983  
 Mezona *Speiser* '10 Ins. 413  
 Miacora *Dyar* '05 Ins. 249 5 1015  
 Miaenia *Pascoe* 1864 Col. ; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iii 27  
 Miagnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8  
 Miaroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Miasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
 Mica *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. ;  
 Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281  
 Micadina *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Miceus *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 426  
 Michaelsenia *van Name* '02 Tun. 7  
 Michaletia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 85  
 Michtheimysis *Norman* '02 Crust. 49  
 2 423  
 Micilus *Mulsant & Rey* 1872 Col. ; Col.  
 Fr., Spiniped. 15  
 Micipsina *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 3 943  
 Mickwitzella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 15  
 Micraelis *Boettger* '06 Moll. 65  
 Micraëdes *Coquillett* '05 Ins. 291  
 6 362  
 Micragrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 280  
 3 720  
 Micrangochlora *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 281  
 Micrantha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Micranthophora *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 278  
 Micranurida *Börner* '01 Ins. 303  
 1 762  
 Micrapis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 204  
 5 1119  
 Micrarctia *Seitz* '10 Ins. 336  
 Micrareota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Micrarmalia *Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
 Micraroa *Hampson* '05 Ins. ; 5 1015  
 Micratheta *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Micrathetis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335  
 Micrelaterium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273

**MICRELE.—MICROCOC.**

- Micrelephas *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275  
 5 1015  
 Micrella *Punnett* '01 Verm. 42 1 497  
 Micreremus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Micrerpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35  
 Microeuglenes *Pic* '02 Ins. 149  
 Microeumenes *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 178  
 Micriantha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Micrilema *Hampson* '03 Ins. 271  
 3 720  
 Micrixia *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 4 514  
 Microbainopus *Bianchi* '07 Aves 121  
 Microbatrachus *Roux* '10 Rept. 33  
 Microbelia *Warren* '06 Ins. 359  
 Microberosiris *Lea* '07 Ins. 250  
 Microblastidium *Schrammen* '02 Spong.  
 25 2 119  
 Microblemma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Microcaetus *Meunier* '05 Ins. 220  
 Microcalanus *Sars* '03 Crust. 52  
 Microcancerilla *Norman & Brady* '09  
 Crust. 49  
 Microcarenus *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins.  
 138 3 943  
 Microcentrus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225  
 4 727  
 Microcerata *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Microcercus *Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36  
 Microceris *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 395  
 Microcerotermes *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 298  
 Microchaetes *Hope* 1834 Col. ; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i 12  
 Microchalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 230  
 5 1118  
 Microchhalcothea *Moser* '10 Ins. 230  
 Microcharops *Roman* '10 Ins. 292  
 Microchelonus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Microchlora *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
 1 983  
 Microcistela *Pic* '04 Ins. 169 4 835  
 Microcleidus *Watson* '09 Rept. 31  
 Microcleogonus *Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
 5 1244  
 Microcleonus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178  
 4 835  
 Microcleonus *Desbrochers* '04 Ins. 178  
 Microclymene *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
 Microclytus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255  
 Microcococcus *Leonardi* '07 Ins. 399

## MICROCOL.—MICROLIS.

- Microcoleopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Microcorystes *Lörenthey* '06 Crust. 32
- Microcorybius *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
- Microculex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Microcyclus *Raspail* '09 Moll. 67
- Microcyon *Trouessart* '06 Mamm. 67
- Microcyus *Sahlberg* '08 Ins. 216
- Microdendron *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
- Microdesmus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14  
1 753
- Microdillus *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55
- Microdina *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 3 479
- Microdina *Murray* '05 Verm. 71
- Microdinodes *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221
- Microdiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367 & '09 Ins. 361
- Microdontomerus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
- Microdontopera *Prout* '10 Ins. 368
- Microdota *Dognin* '06 Ins. 328
- Microdrillia *Casey* '03 Moll. 67  
3 292
- Microflata *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
3 539
- Microgecko *Nikolski* '07 Rept. 29
- Microglyphis *Dall* '02 Moll. 69
- Microgoura *Rothschild* '04 Aves 40  
4 242
- Microgyrillus *Philippi* 1863 Orth. ;
- Microharpalus *Tschitschévine* '01 Ins. 118 2 982
- Microhasarius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
- Microhelia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Microhyle *Hampson* '05 Ins. 249  
5 1016
- Microklossia *Krassiltschik* '05 Prot. 71
- Microlathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 6 218
- Microleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296 2 548
- Microlepas *Hoek* '07 Crust. 88
- Microlerida *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333  
4 514
- Microlia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
- Microlimnaea *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 103
- Microlinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Microlitotia *Boettger* '02 Moll. 74
- Microlister *Lewis* '06 Ins. 217

## MIROLIT.—MICROPHA.

- Microlita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Microlomalus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 223
- Microlotis *Seard* '09 Ins. 274
- Microlunodon *Déperet* '08 Mamm. 79
- Microlyda *Hay* '06 Arachn. 49
- Microlyssa *Riley* 04 Aves 51 5 347
- Micromania *Christoph* 1893 Lep. ;  
Iris vi 93
- Micromasoria *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
4 514
- Micromedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 140
- Micromelania *Brusina* 1870 Moll. ;  
Foss. Binnen-Moll. Dalmatien  
133
- Micromes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Micromia *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
- Micromimonectes *Woltereck* '06 Crust.  
48
- Micromithrax *Noetting* 1882 Crust. ;
- Micromonas *Borrel* '02 Prot. 81  
2 101
- Micromonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
- Micromota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
- Micronaëmia *Weise* '05 Ins. 188
- Micronecteola *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
- Microneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
3 582
- Micronomada *Cockerell & Atkins* '02  
Ins. 176 2 847
- Micronotus *Hancock* '02 Ins. 311  
5 789
- Microparsus *Patch* '09 Ins. 404
- Microparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
- Micropaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
- Micropelecotoides *Pic* '10 Ins. 241
- Micropeltis *Pomel* 1883, Echin. ;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 89
- Micropentarthrum *Champion* '09 Ins.  
256
- Microperalon *Agassiz & Clark* '07  
Echin. 29
- Microperca *Castelnau* 1872 Pisces ;  
Proc. Zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria  
i 48
- Microphadnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 200  
5 1119
- Microphaea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Microphallus *Ward* '01 Verm. 51
- Microphasma *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42

## MICROPHI.—MICROSTI.

- Microphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229  
 Microphiura *Mortensen* '10 Echin. 47  
 Microphorella *Becker* '09 Ins. 372  
 Microphrys *Milne-Edwards* 1851,  
 Crust.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. (3)  
 xvi 251  
 Microphyllus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
 Micropia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335  
 Micropleura *Linstow* '06 Verm. 37  
 Microplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
 Microplidius *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130  
 2 982  
 Microporina *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 24  
 Microprotus *Richardson* '09 Crust. 36  
 Micropsocus *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297  
 1 784  
 Micropsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
 Micropternodus *Matthew* '04 Mamm.  
 36 3 381  
 Micropyga *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206 3 944  
 Microrape *Dyar* '10 Ins. 337  
 Microrchis *Daday* '06 Verm. 28 &  
 '07 Verm. 28  
 Microrhachis *Carl* '03 Myr. 17  
 Microrhianus *Champion* '08 Ins. 261  
 Microrhizobius *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274  
 Microrhizophera *Kollb* '10 Por. 8  
 Microrhoges *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
 Microrutela *Bates* '04 Ins. 156 4 835  
 Microryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
 Microsanta *Bredlin* '03 Ins. 335  
 3 539  
 Microschema *Warren* '03 Ins. 288  
 3 720  
 Microschismus *Fletcher* '09 Ins. 347  
 Microscleroderma *Kirkpatrick* '03  
 Spong. 24 3 96  
 Microselenodon *Déperet* '08 Mamm. 79  
 Microsiphon *Cholodkovsky* '08 Ins. 408  
 3 539  
 Microspalax *Méhely* '10 Mamm. 57  
 Microsphiux *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 262 3 720  
 Microspirobolus *Carl* '07 Myr., Arachn.  
 53  
 Microstelis *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219  
 3 809  
 Microstigmus *Ducke* '07 Ins. 271

## MICROSTY.—MIG.

- Microstylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Microstylus *Kishinouye* '02 Coel. 21  
 2 152  
 Microsurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75  
 5 571  
 Microsynodontis *Boulenger* '03 Pisces  
 33 3 92  
 Microtane *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220  
 1 983  
 Microteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Microtermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297  
 1 784 & 2 548  
 Microthalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 68  
 5 672  
 Microthereua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7  
 5 738  
 Microtherium *Petri* '08 Ins. 228  
 Microthespis *Werner* '08 Ins. 427  
 Microthrissa *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 41  
 Microtmethis *Karny* '10 Ins. 457  
 Microtragulus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 4 323  
 Microtriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119  
 Microtrigonia *Förster* '03 Ins. 360  
 3 479  
 Microtrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.;  
 Berl. ent. Zeitsch. 81  
 Microtrogon *Goeldi* '09 Aves 111  
 Microtychius *Casey* '10 Ins. 247  
 Microtylopteryx *Rehn* '05 Ins. 341  
 5 789  
 Microweisea *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 211  
 Microxus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 66  
 Microxylobius *Chevrolat* 1835 Col.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 98  
 Microxypterus *Champion* '05 Ins. 176  
 5 1244  
 Microzaena *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 118  
 Microzeuglodon *Strömer* '05 Mamm. 46  
 Microzogus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 6 239  
 Microzygops *Champion* '06 Ins. 250  
 Mictochroa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Mictocystis *Etheridge* '08 Coel. 29  
 Mictoponera *Emery* '01 Ins. 184  
 3 809  
 Midus *Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Trim.  
 Sécupalp. 950  
 Migas *Sollas* '08 Por. 8  
 Miglica *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167 4 835



## MIL.—MIMOCE.

- Milda *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
4 301
- Milewa, *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Milesia (*error v. Mellesia*) 2 982
- Milichilinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223
- Milichus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
1 1140
- Milleaster *Ulrich* '04 Cœl. 19 4 121
- Milleporella *Deninger* '06 Cœl. 17
- Milleporidium *Steinmann* '03 Cœl. 18
- Millettella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 52  
3 87
- Milne-edwardsia *Bourguignat* 1877  
Moll.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool.  
vi 59
- Milocera *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 280 4 652
- Miltinaspis *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 4 835
- Miltinobates *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308  
2 548
- Miltomiges *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 720
- Miltona (*errore pro Mitoua q. v.*)  
6 214
- Miltotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162  
3 944
- Milu *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381
- Miluna *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Mimadoretus *Arrow* '01 Ins. 137  
1 1140
- Mimagathis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 217  
5 1119
- Mimagoniates *Regan* '07 Pisces 52
- Mimas *Hübner* 1816 Lep.; Verzeichniss  
142
- Mimastracella *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206  
3 944
- Mimasura *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Mimecomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
- Mimelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Mimelagonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 282
- Mimema *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Mimetillus *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 33  
5 480
- Mimetomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
- Mimleucania *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
- Mimobrachyoma *Lower* '02 Ins. 248  
2 769
- Mimocalanus *Farran* '08 Crust. 55
- Mimocaris *Nobili* '03 Crust. 36 5 672
- Mimocellus *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 167  
4 835

## MIMOCL.—MIODE.

- Mimoclystia *Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
1 983
- Mimocoptops *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162
- Mimodoxa *Lower* '01 Ins. 254 1 983
- Mimogonus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 146
- Mimomanes *Dognin* '06 Ins. 351
- Mimometopon *Werner* '03 Rept. 26  
5 180
- Mimomma *Warren* '07 Ins. 326
- Mimomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
3 582
- Mimomys *Major* '02 Mamm. 36  
2 1470
- Mimoncopeltus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403
- Mimonecteola *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
- Mimopeideris *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403
- Mimophites *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 136 6 211
- Mimophyle *Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
1 983
- Mimopria *Holmgren* '08 Ins. 304
- Mimoprora *Warren* '04 Ins. 280  
4 652
- Mimops *Kraepelin* '03 Myr. 12 5 738
- Mimosema *Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
1 983
- Mimotefflus *Fuillet* '10 Ins. 209
- Mimozethes *Warren* '01 Ins. 220  
1 983
- Minacraga *Dyar* '05 Ins. 250 5 1016
- Minanga *Cameron* '06 Ins. 301
- Minchinella *Kirkpatrick* '08 Por. 7
- Mineopius *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
- Minodia *Mulsant & Rey* 1866 Hem.;  
Minofala *Smith* '05 Ins. 260
- Minonoa *Dyar* '05 Ins. 250 5 1016
- Minormalletia *Dall* '08 Moll. 114
- Minotauria *Kulczyński* '03 Arachn. 23  
3 406
- Minutius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162  
2 982
- Minyas *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.  
Anim. sans Vert. 31.
- Miocardiella *Sacco* '04 Moll. 89
- Miocephala *Konow* '07 Ins. 291
- Miocris *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162  
3 944
- Miocyphosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Echin. 90
- Miodera *Smith* '08 Ins. 337

MIODO.—MIRO.

- Miodontiscus *Dall* '03 Moll. 82 **3** 292  
Miodontopsis *Dall* '03 Moll. 82  
**3** 292  
Miogypsina *Sacco* Prot. ;  
Miojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193  
**4** 727  
Miolabis *Matthew* '04 Mamm. 44  
**5** 480  
Miolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 62  
Miomaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44  
Miomelon *Dall* '07 Moll. 88  
Mionectes *Mabille* '03 Ins. 250 **3** 720  
Mionides *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228  
**2** 769  
Miopedina *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 97  
Miophatnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 279  
Mioplax *Böttner* 1884 Crust. ;  
Miopleiona *Dall* '07 Moll. 88 &  
'09 Moll. 67  
Mioporomya *Sacco* '01 Moll. 96  
Miopristis *Simon* '07 Arachn. 36  
Miopsaras *Gilbert* '05 Pisces ; **5** 114  
Miopygium *Bredden* '04 Ins. 318  
**4** 515  
Miorthopsis *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 100  
Mioscarta *Bredden* '02 Ins. 285  
**3** 539 & '06 Ins. 420  
Miosyphius *Abel* '06 Mamm. 81  
Miotella *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
Miotodera *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 148  
Miotoxaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 44  
Miraconcha *Berg & Schepman* '08 Moll.  
86  
Miraculum *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 372  
Miraleria *Haensch* '03 Ins. 250  
**3** 720  
Mirambulus *Bredden* '01 Ins. 283  
**2** 593  
Miranha *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835  
Miriatra *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
Miridiba *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 **3** 944  
Miroblatta *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439  
Mirocerus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 727  
Mirophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
444

MIRU.—MNI.

- Mirulus *Mulsant* 1872 Col. ; Col. Fr.  
Spiniped. 40  
Mischosmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 727  
Misgonyia *Coquillett* '08 Ins. 374  
Misodema *Melichar* '07 Ins. 387  
Mistharnophantia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins.  
387  
Misthoates *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
Misthotus *Kirby* '05 Ins. 332 **5** 789  
Mistichthys *Smith* '02 Pisces 26  
**2** 1120  
Misumessus *Banks* '04 Arachn. 31  
**5** 721  
Miteucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
Mithracites *Gould* 1859 Crust. ; Quart.  
J. Geol. Soc. London xv pt. 1,  
237  
Mitocera *Saunders* 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. iv 142  
Mitona *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214  
Mitophyllus *Parry* 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. iv 55  
Mitracamenta *Brenske* '03 Ins. 162  
**3** 944  
Mitraceras *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
**2** 484  
Mitriodon *Rochebrune* '05 Moll. 84  
**5** 571  
Mitrocystella *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 98  
Mixobates *Thor* '05 Arachn. 34  
**5** 721  
Mixocera *Warren* '01 Ins. 239 **1** 983  
Mixocordylura *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379  
Mixocosmia *Borelli* '09 Ins. 417  
Mixodetis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 248  
**2** 769  
Mixohyrax *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62  
Mixolebertia *Thor* '06 Arachn. 43  
Mizaldus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 819  
Mnaseas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 983  
Mnasicles *Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
**1** 983  
Mnesiloba *Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
**1** 983  
Mnestheus *Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
**1** 984  
Mniobia *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45

## MOA—MONAC.

- Moa *Reichenbach* 1852 Aves; Nat. Syst. Vogel 34  
 Mochlostyrax *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 378  
 Mochus *Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
 Modigliania *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426  
 Modulina (*errore pro* Nodulina *q. v.*) 6 214  
 Modunda *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Moellendorffiella *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 62  
 Moenkhausia *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35 3 92  
 Moenkhausiana *Petrunkewitch* '10 Arachn. 30  
 Moeopsylla *Rothschild* '08 Ins. 391  
 Moerenthalia *von Graff* '05 Verm. 54  
 Moeripithecus *Schlusser* '10 Mamm. 47  
 Moerisia *Boulenger* '08 Cœl. 20  
 Moeritherium *Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37 1 1478  
 Moero *Cumbridge* '03 Arachn. 24 4 409  
 Mofartsia *Schouteden* '08 Ins. 393  
 Mogadoria *Escalera* '05 Ins. 167 5 1245  
 Mohicana *Cobbold* '10 Arachn. 6  
 Mohunia *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Mojsisovicsites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57  
 Mokauna *Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
 Molanneria *Martynov* '10 Ins. 387  
 Molinella *Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
 Mollika *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35 1 736  
 Molopa *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 228 2 770  
 Molopopterus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435  
 Molpemyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397  
 Molybdamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
 Molybditis *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420  
 Molytophilus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 178 4 836  
 Mombagriou *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 414  
 Momonia *Halbert* '06 Arachn. 43  
 Monacanthocnemis *Ducke* '05 Ins. 197 6 284  
 Monachina *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
 Monactinella *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
 Monacilla *Sars* '05 Crust. 68 5 672 & 9 Crust. 49

## MONAD.—MONOCL.

- Monadia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Monadopsis *Klein* 1882 Rhizop.; Bot. Centrbl. xi 209  
 Monandrocarpa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 7 4 8  
 Monanthus *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong. 23 3 96  
 Monarea *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225 4 727  
 Moncheca *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat. Dermapt. ii 289  
 Monedula *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
 Monenchodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 17 5 738  
 Moneta *Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
 Mongola *Melichar* '06 Ins. 414  
 Mongolesthes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167 4 836  
 Mongoliana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Mongoliulus *Pocock* '03 Myr. 17 3 425  
 Moniana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Monias *Oustalet & Granddidier* '03 Aves 39 3 278  
 Monilifer *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
 Moniliopsis *Conrad* 1865, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. i 143  
 Monilosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219 3 809  
 Monjavoultia *Raspail* '09 Moll. 67  
 Monobazus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Monobiaphila *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
 Monobidia *Cockerell* '09 Prot. 56  
 Monobiella *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 178  
 Monocentropella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
 Monocentrus *Melichar* '05 Ins. 317 5 835  
 Monocephalus *Smith* '06 Arachn. 34  
 Monocerina *Neviani* '01 Bry. 8  
 Monochyria *Warren* '01 Ins. 239 1 984  
 Monocladellus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408  
 Monocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 4 836  
 Monoclova *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 47 2 484

## MONOCO.—MONOR.

- Monocoecum *Stafford* '03 Verm. 50  
3 156
- Monocoelium *Wegener* '10 Verm. 33
- Monocoila *Roman* '10 Ins. 297
- Monocosmoecus *Ulmer* '06 Ins. 370
- Monocrypta *Casey* '05 Ins. 140  
6 218
- Monocymia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Monoderma *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;  
Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris v  
Art. 4, 169
- Monodiplosis *Riibsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
- Monodonta *Kenrick* '07 Ins. 332
- Monodotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins.  
409
- Monodontium *Kulczyński* '08 Arachn.  
28
- Monodontophrya *Vejdovsky* 1892 In-  
fusoria; Congr. Intern. Zool. ii  
pt. 1, 24
- Monogenerina *Spandel* '04 Prot. 47  
1 442
- Monognus *Horváth* '09 Ins. 390
- Monographis *Attens* '07 Myr., Arachn.  
53
- Monoliropus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43  
3 358
- Monolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Monolophus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178  
4 836
- Monomastix *Roux* '02 Prot. 84
- Mononcus *Bastian* Verm.;
- Monophleba *Latreille* 1823 Hom.; Cuv.  
Règne Anim. Ed. 2, v 233
- Monoporina *Levinson* '02 Bry. 9
- Monopterhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;  
J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii  
263
- Monoptya *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
- Monorachis *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287 2 594
- Monorechis *Clerck* '02 Verm. 52
- Monorechis *Monticelli* Verm.;
- Monorechoides *Odkner* '05 Verm. 61  
5 380
- Monorh: bdiium *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
2 484
- Monorhaphis *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14  
4 95
- Monorrhæxa *Kertész* '03 Ins. 319  
3 582

## MONOS.—MORG.

- Monostichodus *Vaillant* 1886 Pisces;  
Riviere, Rev. Sci. (3) xii 17
- Monostiolum *Dall* '04 Moll. 78  
4 301
- Monosyntaxis *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 220
- Monotarsobius *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 9
- Monotylota *Endeislein* '09 Ins. 409
- Monoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
- Monoxyomma *Pocock* '03 Arachn 40  
3 407
- Monozonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 633
- Monozonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 634
- Monroa *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 4 652
- Monsoma *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307
- Montagna *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.  
Encyclop. vii 435
- Montanaria *Spiestersbach & Fuchs* '10  
Moll. 90
- Montandoneus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
4 515
- Montandoniella *Schouteden* '04 Ins.  
318
- Montandoniola *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
- Montandonista *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 285
- Montandonista *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304  
6 Ins. 396
- Montandonistella *Schouteden* '05 Ins.  
304
- Montaneaia *Ameghino* '10 Mamm. 47
- Monteira *Melichar* '06 Ins. 414
- Montereina *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68  
5 572
- Montesauria *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 34
- Monticolaria *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 422
- Montigryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
- Montrouzierellus *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.  
393
- Moonia *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Mopiopia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
- Mopsella *Gray* Cæl.;
- Morawitzia *Friese* '02 Ins. 176  
2 847
- Morbaeschna *Needham* '07 Ins. 406
- Morenella *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 42  
3 381
- Morenoa *Dugès* '05 Rept. 33 5 180
- Morgania *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 86

## MORI.—MOU.

- Morionia *Jordan* '10 Ins. 337  
 Moritziella *Börner* '08 Ins. 403  
 Mormomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 351  
 Mormoniella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     **4** 727  
 Mormoschema *Breddin* '09 Ins. 384  
 Morokasia *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194  
     **5** 1245  
 Morokia *Janson* '05 Ins. 155 **5** 1245  
 Moropsyche *Banks* '05 Ins. 326  
     **6** Ins. 352  
 Morphindra *Röber* '03 Ins. 253  
     **3** 721  
 Morphna *Shelford* '10 Ins. 453  
 Morphogynandrus *Carret* '05 Ins. 134  
 Morphomima *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
     **4** 652  
 Morphopus *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341  
 Morphosphaeroides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207  
     **3** 944  
 Morphostrophus *Flach* '07 Ins. 250  
 Morphotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 79  
 Morsina *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
     **2** 594  
 Mortensella *Rathbun* '09 Crust. 30  
 Mortensenia *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71  
     **5** 350  
 Mortonella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; *Classif.*  
     *méth.* Echin. 70  
 Mortonia *Fritze* '08 Ins. 429  
 Mortoniella *Ulmer* '06 Ins. 370  
 Mortoniellus *Griffini* '09 Ins. 422  
 Morulina *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Moruloidea *Baker* '08 Crust. 43  
 Moschomys *Trouessart* '03 Mamm. 33  
     **3** 381  
 Moschophoromys *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.  
     40 **4** 324  
 Mosellosaurus *Kaup* 1847? Rept.;  
 Mossia *Herdman* 1891 Copelata; *J.*  
     *Linn. Soc.* xxiii 650  
 Motacilloides *Buturlin* '10 Aves 113  
 Motschulskyia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 318  
     **6** 422  
 Motua *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Motumotua *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Mouhotina *Lefevre* 1885 Col.; *Cat.*  
     *Eumolpid.* 130  
 Mouretia *Dowillé* '03 Moll. 80  
     **2** 343

## MUA.—MUTI.

- Muanza *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 515  
 Muceria *Stål* 1878 Orth.;  
 Mucidus *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 865  
 Muciera *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Muggiæa *Busch* 1851 Spong.? Beobacht.  
     *Anat. Entwickl. Seethier.* 48  
 Muirella *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395  
 Muiria *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
 Mukariana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Mukwana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Mulsantina *Weise* '06 Ins. 270  
 Mulvia *Stål* 1866 Hem.;  
 Munmius *Horváth* '10 Ins. 421  
 Mundopa *Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
 Munduala *Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
 Mungos *Geoffroy & Cuvier* 1795  
     *Mamm.; Mag. Encyclop.* ii  
     184  
 Munia *Varela* '05 Ins. 308 **5** 835  
 Munnopsoides *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51  
     **5** 672  
 Munsteria *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32  
 Munza *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 515  
 Mura *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835  
 Murchisonella *Mörch* 1875 *Gastrop.;*  
     *Malakoz. Blätt.* xxii 184  
 Murdochia *Ancey* '01 Moll. 91  
 Murexus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 223  
 Muriculus *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 35  
     **2** 1470  
 Muritha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
 Murrayella *Kofoed* '07 Prot. 57  
 Murrayona *Kirkpatrick* '10 Por. 6  
 Musalia *Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm.  
     61 **5** 380  
 Muscaria *Giebel* 1846 Dipt.;  
 Muscicapella *Bianchi* '07 Aves 120  
 Muscidifurax *Girault & Saunders* '10  
     Ins. 300  
 Musidora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; *Nouv.*  
     *Class. Mouches* 30  
 Musiva *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Musonius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162  
 Mussafra *Oshanin* '07 Ins. 378  
 Mustelinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156  
     **3** 944  
 Mu. iloptera *Coquillett* '08 Ins. 389

## MUTT.—MYLACRI.

- Muttua *Shiple & Hornell* '05 Verm. 61  
5 380
- Muziris *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
- Myalila *Strand* '09 Ins. 336
- Myapoena *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Mycernus *Broun* '04 Ins. 154  
4 836
- Mycetophaetus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113
- Mycetosoritis *Wheeler* '07 Ins. 275
- Mycetosporidium *Léger & Hesse* '05  
Prot. 53
- Mychothorax *Ruzsky* '05 Ins.; 5 1119
- Mycoolona *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Mycopsylla *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290  
1 819
- Mycosciara *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305  
3 582
- Mycterizon *Breddin* '09 Ins. 384
- Mycterocoris *Uhler* '04 Ins. 327  
4 515
- Mycteroplus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 167  
4 836
- Mycterothrips *Trybon* '10 Ins. 443
- Mycterotypus *Noé* '05 Ins. 238 &  
5 882
- Myctoplerus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 167  
4 836
- Myelastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 553
- Myelastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 553
- Myelophilus *Eichoff* 1883 Col.; *Revue*  
*d'Ent.* ii 102
- Myenchus *Schuberg* '04 Verm. 53  
5 400
- Myermo *Cameron* '01 Ins. 190  
1 1046
- Mygona *Thieme* '07 Ins. 278
- Mygoodano *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Myialges *Sergent & Trouessart* '07  
Arachn. 46
- Myicola *Wright* 1885 Crust.;
- Myiopornis *Reichenow* '01 Aves 64
- Myiorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
- Myiotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Myittana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Mylacrina *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368  
3 479

## MYLACRO.—MYRMECID.

- Mylacrodon *Regan* '03 Pisces 27  
3 92
- Mylagaulodon *Sinclair* '03 Mamm. 36  
3 381
- Mylanturia *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 261  
5 1016
- Mylascopus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
- Myleocollops *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
3 92
- Myllocerops *Reitter* '06 Ins. 251
- Mylomyrus *Woodward* '10 Pisces 35
- Mylomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Mylossoma *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
3 92
- Mylotlra *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346
- Myloxena *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235
- Mynoglenes *Simon* '05 Arachn. 23  
5 721
- Myochroocoris *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
- Myogramma *Maas* '02 Cœl. 21  
2 152
- Myolestes *Brèthes* '04 Ins. 305 & '05  
Ins. 295
- Myolestes *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
- Myouyssus *Tiraboschi* '04 Arachn. 45  
5 721
- Myopholas *Douvillé* '08 Moll. 115
- Myoprocta, *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 35
- Myopsocnema *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329  
5 789
- Myopus *Miller* '10 Mamm. 56
- Myoryctes *Major* '08 Mamm. 74
- Myosciurus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
- Myosotella *Monterosato* '06 Moll. 82
- Myostola *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
- Myotesta *Collinge* '01 Moll. 72 1 624
- Myotragus *Bate* '09 Mamm. 69
- Myoxocephalus *Tilesius* 1811 Pisces;  
*Mém. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb.* iii  
273
- Myrcinella *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168  
3 945
- Myrinochernes *Tullgren* '07 Arachn.  
41
- Myriopleura *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366.
- Myriopora *Volz* '04 Cœl. 19
- Myrmechusa *Wasmann* '08 Ins. 223
- Myrmecidium *Vinassa de Regny* '01  
Speng. 26

**MYRMECIO.—MYSTI.**

- Myrmeciophytum *Schrammen* '10  
Por. 8
- Myrmecodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 52
- Myrmecoleichus (*vide* Myrmoleichus)
- Myrmecomeris *Verhoeff* '08 Myr.,  
Arachn. 51
- Myrmecophryne *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Myrmecosalius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
3 809
- Myrmecosaurus *Wasmann* '09 Ins.  
222
- Myrmecothea *Hendel* '10 Ins. 413
- Myrmegryllus *Fiebrig* '07 Ins. 415
- Myrmicaria *Saunders* 1841 Hym.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 57
- Myrmicodipnella *Enderlein* '09 Ins.  
408
- Myrmilloides *André* '02 Ins. 181  
3 810
- Myrmoderus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmolaelaps *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.  
47
- Myrmoleichus (*Myrmecoleichus errore*)  
*Berlese* '04 Arachn. 45 & '05  
Arachn. 5 721
- Myrmonyssus *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 45  
& '04 Arachn. 54 3 407
- Myrmopagis *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmorchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmoxenus *Ruzsky* '02 Ins. 186  
2 849
- Myrmozercon *Berlese* '02 Arachn. 60
- Myrozoella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
24
- Myropteryx *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Myrrhine *Berg* '05 Moll. 68 5 572
- Myrsilus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
- Myrsinus *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 836
- Myrteopsis *Sacco* '01 Moll. 99
- Mysidella *Sars* 1872 Crust.; Forh.  
Selsk. Christiania 1871 266
- Mysidetis *Holt & Tattersall* '06 Crust.  
43
- Mysidioptera *Waagen* '09 Moll. 88
- Mysolis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 4 515
- Mystalites *Attens* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Mysticomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
3 945
- Mystilus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 4 515

**MYSTR.—NAMN.**

- Mystrocnemis *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Mystrophora *Klapálek* [1892] '03 Ins.  
352
- Mytilella *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 322
- Mytilicola *Steuer* '02 Crust. 67 2 424  
3 358
- Mytiloperna *Ihering* '03 Moll. 83
- Myxa *Hedley* '03 Moll. 76 3 292
- Myxicola *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Myxoderma *Fisher* '05 Echin. 80  
5 350
- Myxodiscus *Prowazek* '02 Prot. 70
- Myxomonas *Brzezinski* '06 Prot. 36
- Myxoplasma *Kirk* '07 Prot. 41
- Myxoproteus *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa;  
Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi 287
- Myxosquamus *Theobald* '09 Ins. 365 &  
'10 Ins. 397
- Myzocephalus *Shipley & Hornell* '06  
Verm. 31
- Myzomimus *Stiles* Verm.;
- Myzomyia *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
- Myzophyllobothrium *Shipley & Hornell*  
'06 Verm. 31
- Myzorhynchella *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Myzorhynchus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255

**NABIDOMORPHA** *Poppius* '10  
Ins. 424

- Naboandelus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Nacebus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Nadina *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.  
Vers. Russ. Natforsch. 2, ii 5
- Nadius *Miller* '06 Mamm. 62
- Naduna *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220 1 984
- Naenaria *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
- Nagara *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 45
- Nagelius *Lewis* '09 Ins. 227
- Naiadochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
- Nakadaella *Ancey* '04 Moll. 81 5 572
- Nakta *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Nala *Zucher* '10 Ins. 451
- Nalanda *Théry* '04 Ins. 100 4 836
- Nallicora *Moore* '02 Crust. 52
- Nallachius *Narás* '09 Ins. 358
- Namamyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
- Namnetia *Cossmann* '05 Moll. 84

NAMO.—NARC.

- Namostygnus *Brown* '09 Ins. 220  
 Namsangia *Distant* '07 Ins. 395  
 Nanacarus *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 45  
     **3** 407  
 Nanaga *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 984  
 Nanichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319  
 Nannacara *Regan* '05 Pisces 39  
     **5** 115  
 Nannatherina *Regan* '06 Pisces 50  
 Nannenus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Nanniella *Reuter* '04 Ins. 327  
 Nannisolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Nannocoris *Reuter* 1893 Hem.; Acta  
     Soc. sci. Fenn. xix No. 6, 18  
 Nannocurculionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     271  
 Nannogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Nannolytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll. 57  
     **5** 472  
 Nannoodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Nannoparce *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 262 **3** 721  
 Nannopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 181  
 Nannoprionus *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 257  
 Nannorchilus *Itälgyay* '04 Aves;  
     **4** 243  
 Nannospalax *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 28  
     **3** 381  
 Nannotrichopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     370  
 Nannovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157  
     **4** 836  
 Nanobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 256  
 Nanochromis *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 35  
 Nanogonals *Schulz* '06 Ins. 303  
 Nanometa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 34  
 Nanometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Nanomutilla *André* '01 Ins. 179  
 Nanophyllum *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
     444  
 Nanularia *Casey* '09 Ins. 238  
 Naomichelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
 Napoca *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Naquetia *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le  
     Naturaliste i 335  
 Narangodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Narayana *Distant* '06 Ins. 415  
 Narcegaster *Hörváth* '04 Ins. 321  
     **4** 515

NARD.—NEARCH.

- Nardoana *Berg* '01 Rept. 22  
 Narecho *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435  
 Naredopsis *Verrill* 1892 Nemertini;  
     Tr. Connecticut Ac. viii 398  
 Narina *Distant* '06 Ins. 399  
 Narsetes *Distant* '03 Ins. 336 **3** 539  
 Narthecoceros *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366  
 Nascioides *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
     **3** 945  
 Nasigerio *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45  
 Nasigona *Jacoby* '02 Ins. 167 **2** 984  
 Nasilio *Thomas & Schwann* '06 Mamm.  
     64  
 Nasinatalis *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 27  
 Nasonia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230 **4** 728  
 Nasonia *Girault & Sanders* '09 Ins. 298  
 Nasoproculus *Zang* '05 Ins. 149  
     **5** 1245  
 Nassophasis *Waterhouse* 1879 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. 17  
 Nastella *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
     **4** 836  
 Nastomma *Marshall* '08 Ins. 261  
 Nasusina *Pearsall* '08 Ins. 345  
 Natacolidia *Eliot* '10 Moll. 77  
 Natator *McCulloch* '08 Rept. 31  
 Nathacia *Scudder* 1890 Orth.;  
 Nathorstella *Keyser* '03 Moll. 83  
 Nathorstites *Böhm* '04 Moll. 60  
     **5** 572  
 Naticonema *Perner* '04 Moll. 82  
 Naubolus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Naudarensia *Distant* '03 Ins. 329  
     **3** 539  
 Nautilites *Prinz* '06 Moll. 101  
 Navarcostes *Schaus* '05 Ins. 250  
     **5** 1017  
 Navarrus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 819  
 Nawaia *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295  
 [Nea *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 836]  
 Neachrostia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 316  
 Neada *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Neanites *Ilyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57  
     **5** 573  
 Neanthes *Kimberg* 1866 Verm.;  
 Neanthribus *Jordan* '06 Ins. 257  
 Neaporia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384  
 Nearchus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425



## NEARCT.—NEMAP.

- Nearctodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 52  
 Nearoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Neasarta *Hampson* '08 Ins. 350  
 Neatypus *Waite* '05 Pisces 40 6 47  
 Neaulacus *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
 Neaveia *Druce* '10 Ins. 323  
 Neaxestis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228  
 2 770  
 Neaxia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220 1 984  
 Neaxius *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35  
 3 358  
 Neazata *Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
 Nebaliella *Thiele* '04 Crust. 47  
 Nebridia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Nebrioides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Nebriola *Daniel* '03 Ins. 138  
 Nebrioporus *Régimbart* '06 Ins. 202  
 Nebula *Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc.  
 Doubs ii 2, 134  
 Necho *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 431  
 Necrobioides *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236  
 Necronycteris *Palmer* '03 Mam. 28  
 3 381  
 Necropsocus *Scudder* 1883 Neur.;  
 Necrotaulius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 370  
 Nectarodiaeta *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 204  
 4 728  
 Nectarosiphon *Schoutedden* '01 Ins. 291  
 Nectocarcinus *Milne-Edwards* 1860  
 Crust.;  
 Nectosaurus *Merriam* '05 Rept.;  
 5 180  
 Neculus *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
 Nedymoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
 Neella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
 Neelysia *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 346  
 Neëressa *Hampson* '05 Ins. 250  
 5 1017  
 Negombo *Dendy* '05 Spong. 14  
 5 285  
 Negus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433  
 Neidalia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220  
 1 984  
 Neleucania *Smith* '02 Ins. 228  
 Nelima *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Nelixosus *Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces  
 25  
 Nemapteryx *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 47

## NEMAS.—NEOBAP.

- Nemaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
 Nematobranchion *Calman* '05 Crust. 48  
 5 672  
 Nematocryptus *Roman* '10 Ins. 292  
 Nematocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58  
 Nematodirus *Ransom* '07 Verm. 34  
 Nematogobius *Boulenger* '10 Pisces  
 32  
 Nematolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Nematophylla *Arrow* '06 Ins. 225  
 Nematopoda *Sand* '01 Prot. 36  
 Nematoprora *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;  
 5 115  
 Nematopus *Berthold* 1827 Hem.; La-  
 treille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs  
 417  
 Nematosurus *Daday* '10 Crust. 39  
 Nematrochus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Nematurella *Sandberger* 1875 Moll.;  
 Land- u. Sussw. Conch. 575  
 Nemertes *Johnston* 1837 Nemertini;  
 Mag. Zool. Bot. i 529  
 Nemes (*errore pro Memes q. v.*)  
 Nemestrinopsis *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 403  
 Nemipistha *Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
 Nemofusus *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69  
 Nemolestes *Ameghino* '02 Mam. 44  
 Nemonus *Desbrochers* '08 Ins. 261  
 Nemopterella *Banks* '10 Ins. 390  
 Nemospiza *Simon* '03 Arachn. 27  
 3 407  
 Nemota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Nemotaulius *Banks* '05 Ins. 326  
 7 352  
 Nemoxenus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178 4 837  
 Nemozomia *Reitter* 1876 Col.; Deutsch.  
 ent. Zeits. iv 37  
 Nenemeca *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 214  
 Nennius *Kirby* '02 Ins. 212  
 Nenoteratus *Brown* '09 Ins. 256  
 Neoadelium *Carter* '08 Ins. 252  
 Neoahticomerus *Hendel* '03 Ins. 319  
 6 391  
 Neotherina *Castelnau* 1875 Pisces;  
 Fishes of Australia 31  
 Neoatractus *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246  
 Neoavernus *Distant* '09 Ins. 400  
 Neobapta *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
 4 652

## NEOBAR.—NEOCON.

- Neobarrettia *Rehn* '01 Ins. 307  
**2** 548  
 Neoblissus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 329  
**4** 515  
 Neobostra *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360  
 Neobournellum *Attems* '08 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 51  
 Neobuprestis *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
**3** 945  
 Neocalymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Neocalliphora *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271  
 Neocampylophlebia *Weele* '08 Ins. 363  
 Neocardiochiles *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Neocatara *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Neocatolaccus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
 Neocelaeno *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Neocellia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Neocentropus *Martynow* '07 Ins. 351  
 Neoceratocheilus *Wesché* '10 Ins. 399  
 Neocerus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
**3** 539  
 Neochaeretus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308  
 Neocharis *Förster* '06 Ins. 432  
 Neochauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 358  
 Neochelogyne *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
**5** 1120  
 Neochesias *Prout* '10 Ins. 369  
 Neocheylus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 47  
 Neochilobrachys *Hirst* '09 Arachn. 29  
 Neocholax *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276  
 Neochrostis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228  
**2** 770  
 Neochyromera *Heller* '10 Ins. 248  
 Neocimbus *Bowie* '07 Ins. 250  
 Neocisba *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **3** 945  
 Neocistela *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246  
 Neocladia *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305  
 Neocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 280  
**3** 721  
 Neocles *Stål* 1875 Orth.;  
 Neoclinocentrus *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301  
 Neoclypeus *Loriot* '01 Echin. 80  
 Neocomatella *Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
 Neocomia *Rougemont* '05 Ins. 261  
 Neocomites *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 101  
**5** 573  
 Neoconcha *Smith* '08; Nat. Antarct.  
 Exp. ii Gastropoda 6  
 Neococephalus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417

## NEOCOP.—NEOGE.

- [Neocoptenyx (Neocoptengis); **4** 837]  
 Neocoraebus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
**3** 945  
 Neocordyloporus *Carl* '05 Myr. 12  
 Neocorynura *Schrottky* '10 Ins. 269  
 Neocothurus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 27  
**3** 381  
 Neocrasis *Warren* '01 Ins. 240 **1** 984  
 Neocrollius *Distant* '10 Ins. 419  
 Neocromna *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Neoctodon *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 37  
**2** 1471  
 Neoculex *Dyar* '05 Ins. 291 **7** 362  
 Neocurtilla *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447  
 Neocuterebra *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 385  
 Neocyclus *Roeschke* '07 Ins. 211  
 Neocypris *Sars* '01 Crust. 53 **2** 424  
 Neocythus *Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 42  
 Neodactylota *Busck* '03 Ins. 302  
**3** 721  
 Neodaksha *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Neodartus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346  
**3** 539  
 Neodesmoades *Warren* '05 Ins. 270  
**5** 1017  
 Neodesmosomus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins.  
 251  
 Neodeta *Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
 Neodezia *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 652  
 Neodictyophara *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Neodine *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Neodirades *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
**4** 652  
 Neodontopera *Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
 Neodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
**5** 1120  
 Neome *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 264  
 Neoeurus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309  
 Neofidonia *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
**4** 652  
 Neofischeria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384  
 Neofoxia *Viereck* '01 Ins. 179  
 Neogalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340  
 Neogastromyzon *Popta* '05 Pisces 47  
**5** 115  
 Neogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 262 **3** 721  
 Neogenesis *Hampson* '07 Ins. 333  
 Neogeobyrza *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 248

NEOGL.—NEOME.

- Neoglessula *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82  
 Neogonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
     **5** 1120  
 Neogyponyx *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235  
 Neohaematopinus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441  
 Neohalictoides *Viereck* '04 Ins. 204  
     **5** 1120  
 Neoheegeria *Schmutz* '10 Ins. 443  
 Neohermes *Banks* '08 Ins. 363  
 Neohindia *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 34  
 Neohipparion *Gidley* '03 Mamm. 39  
     **3** 381  
 Neohirasea *Rehn* '04 Ins. 356 **4** 463  
 Neoinoceramus *Ihering* '02 Moll. 84  
     **2** 344  
 Neojanacus *Suter* '07 Moll. 92  
 Neojulodis *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134  
     **3** 945  
 Neolanguria *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc.  
     Zool. Soc. Lond. 361  
 Neolaphygma *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336  
 Neolasioptera *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Neolebertia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 34  
     **5** 721  
 Neolecanium *Parrott* '01 Ins. 293  
 Neolelaps *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195  
     **1** 1046  
 Neolepidostoma *Ulmer* '09 Ins. 356 &  
     '10 Ins. 387  
 Neoleptodesmus *Carl* '03 Myr. 17  
 Neoleptonema *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351  
 Neoiethaeus *Distant* '09 Ins. 387  
 Neolimnophora *Schnabl* '02 Ins. 262  
     **2** 640  
 Neolita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Neolucia *Waterhouse & Turner* '04 Ins.  
     250 **6** 320  
 Neomabra *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275  
     **5** 1017  
 Neomacleaya *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Neomazium *Distant* '10 Ins. 419  
 Neomegistus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 47  
 Neomelanobrotus *Weele* '08 Ins. 363  
 Neomelanocoonia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Neomelicharia *Schatzmayr* '09 Ins. 218  
 Neomermis *Linstow* '04 Verm. 53  
     **5** 400  
 Neomesostenus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.  
     221

NEOMI.—NEOPHA.

- Neomicrodus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Neomicrorbis *Rovereto* '03 Verm. 35  
 Neomicrorbis *Rovereto* '04 Verm. 34  
 Neomilichia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336  
 Neomoncephora *Distant* '09 Ins. 400  
 Neomonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336  
 Neomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Neomystocis *Lea* '05 Ins. 176 **6** Ins.  
     255  
 Neomyzomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398  
 Neonecremnus *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 298  
 Neonematherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     50 **4** 324  
 Neonemoria *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
     **4** 652  
 Neonerita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220  
     **1** 985  
 Neoneuromus *Weele* '09 Ins. 358  
 Neoniphades *Hartmann* '03 Ins. 189  
     **4** 837  
 Neonitis *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
     **1** 1142  
 Neopachygaster *Austen* '01 Ins. 262  
     **1** 865  
 Neopachyta *Bedel* '06 Ins. 262  
 Neopales *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409  
 Neopallene *Dohrn* 1881 Pantop.;  
 Neopangasius *Popta* '04 Pisces 46 **4** 85  
 Neopangonia *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368  
 Neoparadisea *Oort* '06 Aves 103  
 Neoparasitus *Oudemans* '01 Arachn. 45  
     **1** 736  
 Neopareophora *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.  
     308  
 Neopecomyia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &  
     '10 Ins. 398  
 Neopelagia *Kishinouye* '10 Cœl. 20  
 Neopenaeopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 46  
     **6** Crust. 42  
 Neoperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn. 52  
 Neoperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
 Neoperla *Needham* '05 Ins. 330  
     **7** Ins. 403  
 Neophaedon *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168  
 Neophaenis *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
 Neophanerotoma *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Neopharnus *Van Duzee* '10 Ins. 419  
 Neophasis *Stafford* '04 Verm.; **4** 168  
 Neophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444

NEOPHO.—NEOSCA.

Neophonus *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 140  
**6** Ins. 211  
 Neophotopsis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
 Neophylax *Bedel* '06 Ins. 239  
 Neophyto *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384  
 Neopistria *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
 Neopithecus *Abel* '03 Mamm. 26  
**3** 381  
 Neoplanorbis *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 82  
 Neoplema *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
**4** 652  
 Neopleustes *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48  
 Neopocadius *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218  
 Neopodocinum *Oudemans* '02 Arachn.  
 60 **2** 484 & **4** 409  
 Neopogon *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402  
 Neopolita *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
**4** 652  
 Neopollenia *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271  
 [Neopolyarthron *Semenow* '04 Ins.  
**4** 837]  
 Neopolycesta *Kerremans* '06 Ins. 228  
 Neoponera *Emery* '01 Ins. 184  
 Neopontella *Scott* '09 Crust. 49  
 Neopsaltoda *Distant* '10 Ins. 429  
 Neopseustis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
 Neopsilorhinus *Bovie* '07 Ins. 250  
 Neopsylla *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322  
**3** 436  
 Neopterostichus *Tschüschérine* '02 Ins.  
 111  
 Neoptosima *Théry* '05 Ins. 157 **7** 233  
 Neopupina *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 75  
 Neopus *Smith* '10 Ins. 309  
 Neorgyia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327  
 Neorhancus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26  
**5** 721  
 Neorhogas *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301  
 Neorhynchocephalus *Lichtwardt* '09  
 Ins. 371 & '10 Ins. 403  
 Neorhyssa *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
 Neorileya *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 728  
 Neorthopplebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 373  
 Neoryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
 Neosalurnis *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Neosaprinus *Bickhardt* '10 Ins. 221  
 Neoscalpellum *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 88

NEOSCE.—NEOTRIC.

Neoscelis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 288  
**3** 721  
 Neoschwagerina *Yabe* '06 Prot. 38  
 Neosconella *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 29  
**4** 409  
 Neosebus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159 **5** 1245  
 Neoseius *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 45  
 Neoseps *Stejneger* '10 Rept. 28  
 Neoseverinia *Ulmer* '08 Ins. 361  
 Neositta *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 69  
 Neoslossonia *Van Duzee* '09 Ins. 402  
 Neosparassus *Hogg* '03 Arachn. 32  
**3** 407  
 Neosphaerula *Appelbeck* '10 Ins. 262  
 Neosphenorhina *Distant* '09 Ins. 400  
 Neospiza *Salvadori* '03 Aves 69  
**6** Aves 102  
 Neospongodes *Kükenthal* '03 Cœl. 28  
**3** 118  
 Neostathes *Templeton* 1838 Crust.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 119  
 Neostega *Warren* '03 Ins. 288 **3** 721  
 Neostege *Hampson* '10 Ins. 374  
 Neostenotus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
**5** 835  
 Neostephanus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 300  
**5** 1120  
 Neosternolophus *Zaitzev* '09 Ins. 220  
 Neostethopheles *James* '10 Ins. 398  
 Neostollia *Distant* '10 Ins. 419  
 Neostomias *Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 52  
 Neostroma *Tornquist* '01 Cœl. 14  
 Neostrotia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336  
 Neosyagrius *Lea* '04 Ins. 178 **4** 837  
 Neotanypeza *Hendel* '03 Ins. 319  
**6** Ins. 391  
 Neotaxia *Dognin* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 653  
 Neotenerus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235  
 Neotetracus *Trouessart* '09 Mamm. 60  
 Neothela *Turner* '10 Ins. 369  
 Neothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413  
 Neothrombium *Oudemans* '10 Arachn.  
 40  
 Neotomostethus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.  
 308  
 Neotragocerus *Matthew & Cook* '09  
 Mamm. 69  
 Neotrichia *Morton* '05 Ins. 326  
**5** 789

NEOTRIO.—NERIS.

Neotrioza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320  
 Neotropicalias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 400  
 Neotropiconythus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 390  
 Neottiglossa *Kirby* 1837, Hem.; Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 276  
 Neotylana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Neovulpavus *Wortman* '01 Mamm. 29  
 1 1479  
 Neoxabea *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447  
 Neozeleboria *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 278  
 Neozimiris *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32  
 Neozuga *Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
 Nepal *Navás* '09 Ins. 358  
 Nephacodus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Nephantis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282  
 5 1017  
 Nephelia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Nepheliospongia *Clarke* '01 Spong. 30  
 2 119  
 Nephelistic *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259  
 5 1017  
 Nephelopteryx *Klapálek* '03 Ins. 358  
 Nephopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins. 298  
 2 548  
 Nephottetix *Matsumura* '02 Ins. 287  
 2 594  
 Nephrocephalus *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59  
 2 199  
 Nephrochirus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 25  
 Nephrocoria *Stichel* '04 Ins. 246  
 Nephrodinium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 68  
 Nephroselmis *Stein* 1878, Flag.; Organ. Infus. iii Abth. 1 H. p. x  
 Nephrostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
 Nephthygorgia *Kükenthal* '10 Coel. 22  
 Nephus *Mulsant* 1846, Col.; Col. France Sécupalp. 237  
 Nepioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Nepticulomima *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Nereidania *Strand* '10 Ins. 369  
 Nereis *Warren* '08 Ins. 345  
 Nerenia *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341 5 789  
 Nericonia *Pascoe* 1869 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 657  
 Nerineopsis *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 87  
 Nerissella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 4 837

NERIT.—NESOCYM.

Neritodonta *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Jahrb. deutsch. malak. Ges. xi 72  
 Nerthus *Distant* '09 Ins. 387  
 Nertocholus *Heller* '06 Ins. 251  
 Nervicompressa *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 261 4 653  
 Nesagaeus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394  
 Nesaphrestes *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393  
 Nesaphrogenia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393  
 Nesapterus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232  
 Nesebra *Schaus* '05 Ins. 250 5 1017  
 Neseis *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420  
 Nesidiocheilus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
 2 594  
 Nesidiocoris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
 2 594  
 Nesidiolestes *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 274  
 2 594  
 Nesidiorchestes *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
 2 594  
 Nesiergus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
 Nesiomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
 2 594  
 Nesiopie *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 409  
 Nesiophaedusa *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68  
 5 573  
 Nesiotinus *Kellogg* '03 Ins. 357  
 3 436  
 Nesiotoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 45  
 Nesipola *Warren* '09 Ins. 343  
 Nesis *Conrad* 1871 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi 194  
 Nesita *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 400  
 Nesobates *Sharpe* '02 Aves 58  
 2 1355  
 Nesobius *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394  
 Nesocharis *Alexander* '03 Aves 68  
 3 278  
 Nesocharis *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Nesoclamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Nesochlida *Perkins* '01 Ins. 240 1 985  
 Nesochochrysa *Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
 Nesocidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
 3 945  
 Nesocore *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Nesocrypha *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399  
 Nesocryptias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395  
 Nesocymus *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 380

**NESOCYP.—NESOPH.**

- Nesocypselas Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
*Nesocysta Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
*Nesodaphne Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399  
*Nesodiprion Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309  
*Nesodiranchis Perkins* '10 Ins. 307  
*Nesodromus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 305  
 5 835  
*Nesodryas Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 402  
*Nesodynerus Perkins* '01 Ins. 177  
 1 1046  
*Nesogaster Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
 2 548  
*Nesogastrella Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
 2 548  
*Nesogrammus Evermann & Seale* '07  
 Pisces 42  
*Nesohalictus Crawford* '10 Ins. 269  
*Nesohippus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
 4 324  
*Nesoleon Banks* '09 Ins. 358  
*Nesoligota Sharp* '08 Ins. 223  
*Nesolinoceras Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295  
*Nesolycaena Waterhouse & Turner* '04  
 Ins. 250 6 Ins. 320  
*Nesolymnaeum Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
 3 946  
*Nesolynx Ashmead* '05 Ins. 220  
 5 1121  
*Nesomachetes Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397  
*Nesomantis Boulenger* '09 Rept. 33  
*Nesomartis Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 380  
*Nesomedon Sharp* '08 Ins. 223  
*Nesomesochorus Ashmead* '05 Ins. 212  
 5 1121  
*Nesomicrops Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
 3 946  
*Nesomyia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
 4 728  
*Nesomyrmex Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286  
*Nesoneura Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
*Nesoniphias Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
*Nesopeplus Sharp* '08 Ins. 232  
*Nesopetinus Sharp* '08 Ins. 232  
*Nesophantasma Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
*Nesophila Warren* '05 Ins. 270  
 5 1018  
*Nesophlox Ridgway* '10 Aves 110  
*Nesophrosyne Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395  
*Nesophryne Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395

**NESOPI.—NEUROSPORA.**

- Nesopimpla Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295  
*Nesopleias Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 431  
*Nesopompe Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
*Nesoptychias Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 255  
*Nesoreias Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 435  
*Nesorestias Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 402  
*Nesoryzomys Thomas* '05 Mamm. 39  
 7 Mamm. 65  
*Nesoselandria Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309  
*Nesosteles Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
*Nesostes Casey* '08 Ins. 252  
*Nesostethus Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395  
*Nesosydne Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
*Nesosylphas Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399  
*Nesotaxonus Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309  
*Nesotettix Holdhaus* '09 Ins. 425  
*Nesothoe Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 402  
*Nesothrips Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 401  
*Nesotomostethus Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309  
*Nesotyphlias Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381  
*Netrix Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856, Lep.;  
 Samml. aussereurop. Schmett.  
 i 27  
*Netrobalane Mabille* '03 Ins. 259  
 3 722  
*Netrocera Jordan* '07 Ins. 309  
*Netrocerocora Bartel* '02 Ins. 228  
 3 722  
*Nettastomops Steindachner* '06 Pisces  
 52  
*Netuschilia Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
 4 837  
*Neumannella Trouessart* '07 Arachn.  
 46  
*Neumanniella Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 40  
 3 189  
*Neumichtis Hampson* '06 Ins. 340  
*Neurankylus Lambe* '02 Rept. 25  
*Neurepyris Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224  
*Neuroanomala Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 327  
*Neurocompsus Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394  
*Neurogalesus Kieffer* '07 Ins. 287  
*Neurogenia Roman* '10 Ins. 293  
*Neurois Hampson* '03 Ins. 280 3 722  
*Neuropria Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304 5 1121  
*Neuroserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
*Neurospora Shuckard* 1836 Hym.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 212

## NEUROSPORI.—NIN.

- Neurosporidium *Ridewood & Funtham* '07 Prot. 52  
 Neuroteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Neurypexina *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 323  
 Nevadia *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6  
 Nevillina *Sidebottom* '05 Prot. 59  
 5 272  
 Newnesia *Smith* '02 Moll. 69 2 344  
 Newnhamia *King* 1855 Crust.;  
 Newsteadia *Green* '02 Ins. 291  
 Newsteadina *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366  
 Nexilosus *Heller & Snodgrass* '03  
 Pisces 3 93  
 Nezumia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 40  
 4 85  
 Niambia *Budde-Lund* '04 Crust.  
 4 366  
 Niastama *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 5 835  
 Nicholsonsonia *Bogatirew* '04 Cœl. 30  
 Nicholsonsonia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 262 3 722  
 Nichomachus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327  
 4 515  
 Nicklesia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 292  
 Nicostratus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327  
 4 515  
 Niculda *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415  
 Nidaliopsis *Kükenthal* '06 Cœl. 21  
 Nieszkowskia *Schmidt* 1881, Crust.;  
 Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1,  
 180  
 Nigrasilus *Hine* '08 Ins. 375  
 Nigritina *Haeckel* 1897 Hydrozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 73  
 Nigronia *Banks* '08 Ins. 363  
 Nilakantha *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35  
 1 736  
 Nilalohita *Distant* '06 Ins. 415  
 Nilaparvata *Distant* '06 Ins. 415  
 Nilautama *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
 Nilomantis *Werner* '07 Ins. 414  
 Nilotonia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 34 5 721  
 Nimba *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 14  
 Nimbella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.  
 14  
 Nina *Grebnicki* 1873 Prot.;  
 Nina *Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
 Ninnia *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 78

## NIO.—NOD.

- Niobe *Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Palaeont.  
 Scand. 13  
 Niphadodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Niphargoides *Sars* 1894, Crust.; Bull.  
 Ac. St. Pétersb. (5) i 371  
 Niphias *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 363  
 Niphoparmena *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 188  
 4 837  
 Niponiella *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410  
 Nipponaphis *Pergande* '06 Ins. 424  
 Nipponites *Yabe* '04 Moll. 60  
 4 302  
 Niptinus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 7 Ins.  
 239  
 Niptomezium *Pic* '02 Ins. 146 3 946  
 Niremberge *Navás* '09 Ins. 358  
 Nirinoides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207 3 946  
 Nirmula *Moore* '06 Ins. 314  
 Nirva *Bergh* '05 Moll. 69 5 573  
 Nisia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 540  
 Nisibia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 170  
 3 946  
 Nisituvris *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll.  
 67  
 Nisopsis *Matheron* '02 Moll. 67  
 Nisus *Moeching* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7  
 Nisusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 454  
 Nithecus *Hörváth* 1890 Hem.; Rev.  
 d'Ent. ix 187  
 Noaditherium *Ameghino* '07 Mamm.  
 71  
 Noanda *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 946  
 Noctoa *Smith* '06 Ins. 340  
 Noctioius *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251  
 Noculacia *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43  
 3 358  
 Nodocyclina *Heim* '08 Prot. 47  
 Nodorodesmus *Attens* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 53  
 Nodostella *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 274  
 Nodostonopa *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168  
 3 946  
 Nodularia *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;  
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267  
 Nodularidia *Cockerell* '01 Moll. 99  
 Nodulina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 Ins.  
 214

## NOE.—NOTE LA

- Noeza Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 27  
*Nolaphana Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buffalo Soc. i 169  
*Nolasodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 357  
*Nomadula Cockerell* '03 Ins. 219  
**3** 811  
*Nomenia Pearsall* '05 Ins. 270  
*Nomimonyx Faust* '04 Ins. 178  
*Nomocolletes Brèthes* '09 Ins. 282  
*Nongoma Péringuey* '02 Ins. 132  
**2** 985  
*Nonia Hampson* '01 Ins. 247 **1** 985  
*Nopia Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
*Nordenskiöldia Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43  
*Nordenskiöldiella Haglund* 1899 Hem.;  
*Nordmannia Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
*Norellisoma Hendel* '10 Ins. 413  
*Normanion Bonnier* 1893 Crust.; Bull. sci. France Belg. xxiv 167  
*Noronha Kirkpatrick* '09 Por. 7  
*Norosus Mulsant & Rey* 1869 Col.;  
*Norsiana Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
*Nortonella Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308  
*Noserinus Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
*Noserodes Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
*Nosorhinus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156  
**3** 946  
*Nosotetocus Scudder* '01 Ins. 111  
*Nossibeia Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
*Nossis Bergh* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 344  
*Nosybus Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
*Notacanthus Bloch* 1787 iii 1788 Pisces;  
 Abh. Böhm. Ges. 278  
*Notaeolidea Eliot* '05 Moll. 69  
**5** 573  
*Notaeolidia Eliot* '06 Moll. 76  
*Notamphicyon Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 324  
*Notamynus Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
*Notanisomorpha Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 728  
*Notarthrinus Chapman* '08 Ins. 319  
*Notasaphus Gregory* '03 Crust. 64  
*Notatanais Richardson* '06 Crust. 44  
*Notechinus Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71  
*Note la Schaus* '01 Ins. 221

## NOTELO.—NOTOH.

- Notelops Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
**1** 1233  
*Notesthes Ogilby* '03 Pisces 23  
*Nothaima Cameron* '02 Ins. 194  
**2** 850  
*Nothamusium Hind* '04 Moll. 90  
**4** 302  
*Nothancyla Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
*Nothanomalon Szépliyeti* '05 Ins. 212  
**5** 1121  
*Nothloba Warren* '08 Ins. 345  
*Nothoblatta Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336  
*Nothodaptus Maindron* '06 Ins. 199  
*Nothomyrmica Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286  
*Nothopsyche Banks* '05 Ins. 326  
**7** 352  
*Nothopteryx Prout* '09 Ins. 343  
*Nothoterpna Warren* '09 Ins. 343  
*Nothypsa Warren* '09 Ins. 343  
*Notiochara Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Notiocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 71  
**5** 347  
*Notiomyia Banks* '06 Ins. 370  
*Notiomystis Richmond* '08 Aves 141  
*Noticnella Banks* '05 Arachn.;  
**5** 722  
*Notiopimpla Vachal* '08 Ins. 295  
*Notiopsyche Banks* '06 Ins. 370  
*Notiospiza Oberholser* '05 Aves 85  
*Notobdella Benham* '09 Verm. 56  
*Notobiella Banks* '09 Ins. 358  
*Notobothrium Linstow* '07 Verm. 30  
**5** 380  
*Notocephalius Jacobi* '09 Ins. 402  
*Notoceresium Blackburn* '01 Ins. 161  
**1** 1142  
*Notochampsia Broom* '04 Rept. 29  
**4** 137  
*Notochilaster Breddin* '07 Ins. 379  
*Notocidaris Mortensen* '09 Echin. 38  
*Notocryptorhynchus Lea* '03 Ins. 189  
**3** 946  
*Notocynatodera Schenkling* '07 Ins. 237  
*Notodelphidiydia Stebbing* '10 Crust. 43  
*Notoglanidium Günther* '03 Pisces 33  
**3** 93  
*Notohyrax Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37



NOTOK.—NUMMULI.

- Notokistus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Notolepis *Dollo* '08 Pisces 46  
 Notolepium *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
 Notolinopsis *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Notolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Notolobus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
 Notomideopsis *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 34;  
     5 722  
 Notonaulax *Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
     3 583  
 Notonecites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Notopais *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33  
 Notopeplus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232  
 Notoperla *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410  
 Notophus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251  
 Notoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45  
     3 156  
 Notopleura *Krauss* '02 Ins. 311  
 Notoplusia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221  
     1 985  
 Notoproctus *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
 Notoprotogonia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     49 4 832  
 Notoptya *Warren* '06 Ins. 352  
 Notopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 58  
 Notorhinus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Notoscarta *Breiddin* '02 Ins. 285  
     3 540  
 Nototragus *Thomas & Schwann* '06  
     Mamm. 76  
 Nototricha *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378  
 Notoxantha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 337  
 Notoxenus *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33  
 Notoxoides *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 243  
 Notoxopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Noverota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Novofoudrasia *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168  
 Nowakia *Gürich* '01 Moll. 82  
 Nuchenceros *Gemmill & Leiper* '07  
     Verm. 26  
 Nuciera *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Nucleopyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 53  
 Nudiclava *Lloyd* '07 Coel. 19  
 Numata *Busck* '06 Ins. 366  
 Nummulina *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.  
     europ. Binnenconch. 12

NUMMULO.—NYSSI.

- Nummulosaurus *Fritsch* '01 Rept. 35  
 Nummulostegina *Schubert* '07 Prot. 45  
 Nuncia *Loman* '02 Arachn. 55 2 484  
 Nursea *Cameron* '02 Ins. 182 2 850  
 Nurunderia *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Nuttalia *França* '10 Prot. 61  
 Nyanja *Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
 Nyctagreuus *Nelson* '01 Aves 57  
     1 1381  
 Nyctelioma *Casey* '08 Ins. 252  
 Nyctella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 5 835  
 Nyctemorpha *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 118  
 Nycterephes *Turner* '06 Ins. 352  
 Nyctereutica *Turner* '04 Ins. 289  
 Nycteridocoptes *Oudemans* '01 Arachn.  
     46  
 Nycteridopsylla *Oudemans* '06 Ins. 393  
     & '07 Ins. 376  
 Nycterimorpha *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371  
 Nycterimyia *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371  
 Nycterorhinus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 179  
 Nyctibates *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 36  
     4 137  
 Nycticorax *Moehring* 1758, Aves;  
     Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
     Vosmaer 8  
 Nyctidea *Reuter* '04 Ins. 327 4 515  
 Nyctinomops *Miller* '02 Mamm. 30  
     2 1471  
 Nyctiphantus *Semenow* '02 Ins. 167  
     2 985  
 Nyctodactylus *Marsh* 1881 Rept.;  
     Amer. J. Sci. (3) xxi 343  
 Nyctycia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340  
 Nylanderia *Emery* '06 Ins. 290  
 Nymannus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328  
     5 515  
 Nymboelum *Thomson* 1864 Col.; Syst.  
     Ceram. 331  
 Nymphaeoblastus *Von Peetz* '10 Echin.  
     51  
 Nymphopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
     3 479  
 Nysina *Gahan* '06 Ins. 262  
 Nyssa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
     Araign. 212  
 Nyssicus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. v 17

NYSSO.—OCHI.

- Nyssomyzomyia *James* '10 Ins. 398  
 Nyssorhynchus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255  
 Nystia *Tournouer* 1869 Moll.; J. Conchyl. xvii 91
- O**ARIUS *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251  
 5 1246
- Obedas *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 431  
 Obeletta *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172  
 Obelissa *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172  
 Obelomma *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172  
 Obelopteryx *Warren* '06 Ins. 352  
 Obelostreptus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 53  
 Obelura *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Obelura *Warren* '08 Ins. 350  
 Oberthurella *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244  
 Obesiella *Ridewood* '03 Crust. 52  
 3 358  
 Obisiphaga *Morley* '07 Ins. 279  
 Obliquipecten *Hind* '03 Moll. 83  
 3 293  
 Obolodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
- Ocalaria *Schaus* '06 Ins. 340  
 Occamus *Distant* '09 Ins. 390  
 Occia *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 237  
 Occisor *Hutton* '01 Ins. 271 1 865  
 Oceanapia *Norman* 1869 Spong.; Rep.  
 Brit. Ass. 1868, 334  
 Oceanides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 421  
 Oceanomyzon *Fowler* '08 Pisces 51  
 Oceanops *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 48  
 Ocellata *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Ocellataria *Weber* '07 Ins. 402  
 Ocellites *Lamarck* 1801 Hexactinellida ;  
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 402  
 Ochetocephalus *Linstow* '07 Verm. 34  
 Ochetosoma *Braun* '01 Verm. 52  
 1 497  
 Ochetus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 57  
 Ochisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
 4 515

OCHL.—OCTOMI.

- Ochleroptera *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 212  
 4 728  
 Ochlesis *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37  
 Ochmastis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358  
 Ochrocalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357  
 Ochrodermella *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 103  
 Ochrodota *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
 1 986  
 Ochrolanus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
 4 837  
 Ochrophlegma *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 361  
 Ochrorrhaca *Breddin* '04 Ins. 318  
 4 515  
 Ochrota *Hopffer* 1857 Lep.; Monatsb.  
 Preuss. Ak. Wissensch. 427  
 Ochrotettix *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361  
 4 464  
 Ochthophora *Turner* '02 Ins. 228  
 2 771  
 Ocinaropsis *Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 250  
 5 1018  
 Ocinebrellus *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Ocinebrina *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le  
 Naturaliste i 335  
 Oclasma *Melichar* '05 Ins. 318  
 5 835  
 Ocnertes *Oppenheim* 1885 Lep.;  
 Ocnobius *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Ocnophila *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
 Ocnotelus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Ocosia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31  
 4 86  
 Octalacorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1373  
 Octhophora (*recte* Ochthophora *g. v.*)  
 Octochila *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ;  
 Bull. Sci. Acad. St. Pétersb. i  
 186  
 Octocryptus *Candèze* 1892 Col.; Ann.  
 Soc. ent. Belge xxxvi 486  
 Octocynodon *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; 4 86  
 Octodendridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 279  
 Octodendronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 281  
 Octodesmus *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
 Octodontomys *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 35  
 3 382  
 Octomitus *Prowazek* '04 Prot. 57

## OCTOMM.—ODONTOC.

- Octomma *Willem* '02 Ins. 303  
 Octomylodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 51  
 4 324  
 Octophormis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1243  
 Octoplocamus *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;  
 Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb. i 187  
 Octopylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 650  
 Octopylura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 651  
 Octosmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
 4 728  
 Oculeomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Ocyala *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
 Araign. 381  
 Ocyglossa *Giard* '04 Prot. 57  
 Ocynectes *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
 29 4 86  
 Ocyplanus *De Vis* '05 Aves 47  
 Ocyttetix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 421
- Oda *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93.  
 Oda *Ris* '09 Ins. 414  
 Odonptera *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier  
 Règne Anim., n. éd. v 409  
 Odontacolus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Odontagrypon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 295  
 Odontalona *Birge* '10 Crust. 40  
 Odontanthia *Obst* '01 Ins. 118  
 Odontaphodius *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 226  
 Odontaulacus *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241  
 Odontelia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
 5 1018  
 Odonterpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34  
 Odontesthes *Evermann & Kendall* '06  
 Pisces 50  
 Odontestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
 5 1018  
 Odonteucoila *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
 3 811 & 4 728  
 Odontobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257  
 Odontobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Odontochelus *Semenov* '07 Ins. 228  
 Odontochlora *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 232  
 Odontocholus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251  
 Odontoconus *Fritze* '08 Ins. 429  
 Odontocoryphus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
 Odontocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237  
 3 811

## ODONTOD.—ODO

- Odontodiploisis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
 Odontofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298  
 Odontofusus *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.  
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii  
 65  
 Odontogaster *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301  
 Odontoglyphis *Fowler* '04 Pisces;  
 4 86  
 Odontogonus *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 323  
 4 515  
 Odontojoppa *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237  
 4 728  
 Odontomantis *Saussure* 1871 Orth.;  
 Mém. Soc. Genève xxi 32  
 Odontomyrmex *André* '05 Ins. 205  
 6 Ins. 291  
 Odontomysops *Ameghino* '03 Mamm. 36  
 4 324  
 Odontonycteris *Jentink* '02 Mamm. 29  
 2 1471  
 Odontopacha *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326  
 Odontopaschia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 294  
 3 722  
 Odontoperna *Frech* '03 Moll. 83  
 Odontophotopsis *Viereck* '02 Ins. 182  
 3 811  
 Odontophyllum *Simpson* '02 Cœl.;  
 2 152  
 Odontopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308  
 Odontopsalis *Burr* '04 Ins. 353 4 464  
 Odontopsilus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
 Odontopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
 5 751  
 Odontoscelio *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308  
 Odontosema *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303  
 Odontosida *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 262 3 722  
 Odontosphaeropyx *Cameron* '10 Ins.  
 297  
 Odontospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves;  
 5 347  
 Odontotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Odontothynnus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 212  
 4 728  
 Odontotrochus *Moseley* 1881 Scyphozoa;  
 Challenger ii Madrep. tab. ii  
 Odontotrupes *Boucomont* '04 Ins. 151  
 6 Ins. 224  
 Odontoxiphidium *Morse* '01 Ins. 307  
 Odostomiopsis *Thiele* '03 Moll. 65  
 3 293

ODY.—OES.

- Odyneropsis *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 219
- Oecetinella *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Oecetodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Oecomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Oecophyllembius *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 358
- Oedalechilus *Fowler* '04 Pisces 41  
5 115
- Oedalometopon *Rehn* '05 Ins. 341  
5 789
- Oedaloneura *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252  
4 653
- Oedania *Buckman* '04 Moll. 61  
4 303
- Oedebasis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228  
2 771
- Oedenemidius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 189
- Oedemagenus *Berthold* 1827 Dipt.;  
Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs  
507
- Oedemapeza *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
- Oedemasoma *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Oedematicus *Beddard* 1897;
- Oedemerus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 432
- Oedemothrips *Bagnall* '10 Ins. 443
- Oedenops *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 3 583
- Oederastris *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228  
2 771
- Oederemia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
- Oedicentra *Warren* '02 Ins. 238  
2 771
- Oedichiranus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 207
- Oedicodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
- Oediplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
- Oedomia *Dognin* '06 Ins. 352
- Oemida *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 838
- Oemodana *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 838
- Oemopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins.; 2 548
- Oemospila *Gahan* '06 Ins. 262
- Oenides *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 653
- Oenochrodes *Lower* '07 Ins. 346
- Oenomys *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 40  
4 324
- Oenoptera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
- Oenusa *Stål* 1874 Hem.;
- Oeophronistes *Blackburn* '02 Ins. 116  
2 986
- Oestophora *Hesse* '07 Moll. 134
- Oestrophora *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444

OET.—OLIGOB.

- Oethopetina *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
- Offneria *Paquier* '05 Moll. 83
- Ogasawarana *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Ogdenia *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36
- Ogdoecosta *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 270
- Ogmo. era *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
- Ogmothorax *Kraatz* '01 Ins.; 1 1143
- Ogovia *Hansen & Sorensen* '04 Arachn.  
37 4 409
- Ogulnia *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 728
- Ogyiocaris *Angelin* 1852 Crust.;  
Palaeont. Scand. 92
- Ohausiella *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 398
- Ohlinia *Strebel* '05 Moll. 72 5 572
- Oioceros *Gaillard* '03 Mamm. 37
- Oistosomum *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59  
2 200
- Okunagana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
5 835
- Okapia *Lankester* '01 Mamm. 35  
1 1479
- Okeniella *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374
- Olarthroceras *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
- Olbia *Marcusen* 1867 Crust.; Arch. f.  
Naturges. xxxiii (1) 359
- Olbiorchilus *Oberholser* '02 Aves 59  
2 1355
- Olbodotes *Osborn* '02 Mamm. 38  
3 382
- Olbophthalmus *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32
- Oldfieldthomasia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37
- Oleisopriester *Bradley* '01 Ins. 194  
2 851
- Olenoides *Meek* 1877 Crust.; Geol.  
Expl. Fortieth Par. iv pt. 1, 25
- Olethrobatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Oliabus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 189  
3 947
- Oliarces *Banks* '08 Ins. 363
- Oligobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257
- Oligobiotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
44

**OLIGOC.—OMALOC.**

- Oligochroides *Strand* '09 Ins. 346  
 Oligocoelia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Spong. 26  
 Oligocrinus *Springer* '02 Echin. 85  
 Oligognathus *Spengel* 1881 Annelida; Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel iii 16  
 Oligographa *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 723  
 Oligolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
 Oligomerodes *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 239  
 Oligometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29  
 Oligomia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Oligonema *Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 1, 291  
 Oligoneuroides *Brues* '10 Ins. 297  
 Oligoneurus *Széplogeti* '02 Ins. 197 **2** 851  
 Oligophlebodes *Uhner* '05 Ins. 326 **7** Ins. 353  
 Oligoplectrodes *Martynow* '09 Ins. 356  
 Oligorchis *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31  
 Oligostethius *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230  
 Oligosthenus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 146  
 Oligotrema *Bourne* '03 Tun. 7 **3** 7  
 Oligotropus *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219 **3** 811  
 Oligozaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 **5** 573  
 Olindioides *Goto* '04 Coel. 20 **4** 121  
 Olinta *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Oliprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Olivierina *Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
 Ollanta *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835  
 Ollia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 289 **5** 1018  
 Ololaelaps *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 45 **5** 722  
 Olopachys *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Olulodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 337  
 Olycha *Snellen* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 723  
 Olympia *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 190  
 Olympiocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 595  
 Omalia *Beneden* 1867 Neur.;  
 Omalocaria *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274

**OMALOT.—OMPHALE.**

- Omalotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452  
 Ombonia *Canera* '06 Brach. 15 & '08 Brach. 15  
 Omegalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Omestra *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327  
 Ommatacantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 395  
 Ommatauxesis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 **3** 407  
 Ommathymenium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 520  
 Ommatulus *Latzel* 1884 Myr.; Myriopod. Oesterr.-Ungar. ii p. 67  
 Ommatocampium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 393  
 Ommatocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 394  
 Ommatocarcinus *White* 1852 Crust.;  
 Ommatocorona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 394  
 Ommatocyrtis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 364  
 Ommatodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 500  
 Ommatodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 501  
 Ommatomiris *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426  
 Ommatoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45 **3** 156  
 Omocycla *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 111 **2** 986  
 Omoeacalles *Brown* '09 Ins. 257  
 Omolina *Weise* '09 Ins. 270  
 Omomyia *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 374  
 Omopera *Warren* '06 Ins. 352  
 Omopheres *Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Omosaurus *Owen* 1875 Rept.; Mon. Pal. Soc. pt. ii 45  
 Omosita *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 50  
 Omostilicus *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 **7** Ins. 218  
 Omotimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214  
 Omphalagria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357  
 Omphalapion *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156  
 Omphalepia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360  
 Omphaletis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336

OMPHALO.—ONCOP.

- Omphaliceps Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
1 986
- Omphalolimnus Dybowski* '03 Moll.  
63
- Omphalophana Hampson* '06 Ins. 340
- Omphalophora Becker* '01 Ins. 263
- Omphalophora Hampson* '01 Ins. 248  
1 986
- Omphalosaurus Merriam* '06 Rept. 36
- Omphaloscelsis Hampson* '06 Ins. 340
- Omphalucha Warren* '05 Ins. 270  
5 1019
- Omphrale Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
Class. Mouches 29
- Onacantias Breddin* '03 Ins. 326
- Onceropyga Turner* '06 Ins. 328
- Onchesoma Koren & Danielssen* 1877  
Sipunc.; Fauna Littor. Norveg.  
iii 141
- Onchocalanus Sars* '05 Crust. 68  
5 672
- Onchodellus Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46
- Onchogaster Claparède* 1863 Verm.;  
Beob. Anat. wirbellos. Thiere 13
- Oncholaimus Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
Hist. Nat. Helminth. 235
- Oncholicas Schmidt* 1885 Crust.; Mém.  
Ac. St. Pétersb. xxxiii No. 1,  
109
- Onchotrochus Duncan* 1869 Scy-  
phozoa; Rep. Brit. Ass. 1868,  
88
- Oncinoproctus Breddin* '04 Ins. 318  
4 516
- Oncochalcis Cameron* '04 Ins. 230  
4 728
- Oncocladia Kolb* '10 Por. 8
- Oncocypria Daday* '08 Crust. 58 & '10  
Crust. 46
- Oncodocnemis Rebel* '02 Ins. 238
- Oncodolambrus Le Man* '06 Crust. 30
- Oncomoea Saunders* 1866 Col.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 320
- Oncopodura Carl & Lebedinsky* '05 Ins.  
334 5 751
- Oncopsylla Wahlgren* '03 Ins. 322  
4 432
- Oncopus Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;  
Sam aussereurop. Schmett. i 19

ONCOT.—OOT.

- Oncotophasma Rehn* '04 Ins. 356  
4 464
- Onega Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Oneilella Cameron* '04 Ins. 222  
4 728
- Onias Brown* '09 Ins. 257
- Oningsia Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Oniscina Goldenberg* 1873 Crust.;  
Fauna Saraepontana Fossil. 20
- Oniscomyia Enderlein* '08 Ins. 378
- Onogastris Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
- Onomaus Distant* '04 Ins. 328 4 516
- Onondaga Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36
- Ononia Fischer* 1885 Crust.;
- Onopygia Raffray* '10 Ins. 219
- Ontania Clarke* '04 Moll.; 4 303
- Onthocharis Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 230
- Onychagrotis Hampson* '03 Ins. 280  
3 723
- Onychapion Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156
- Onychelus Cook* '04 Myr. 16 4 422
- Onychestra Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
5 1019
- Onychioceras Wunstorff* '05 Moll.;  
5 573
- Onychocamptus Daday* '03 Crust. 52
- Onychocardium Whitfield* '05 Moll. 83  
5 573
- Onychopsis Prout* '10 Ins. 369
- Onychosaurus Nopcsa* '02 Rept. 23
- Onychotrechus Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 332  
3 540
- Onycocaris Nobili* '04 Crust. 36  
5 672
- Oocamenta Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
4 838
- Oochilina Norman* '03 Bry. 14
- Oocistela Borchmann* '08 Ins. 253
- Oocormus Boulenger* '05 Rept. 39  
5 180
- Oocorynus Champion* '09 Ins. 257
- Oödetes Wortman* '01 Mamm. 29  
1 1479
- Oophaedusa Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68  
5 573
- Oophilus Enoch* '09 Ins. 301
- Oöthrix Farran* '05 Crust. 68 5 672

OPA.—OPHIONON.

- Opalocetus *Desbrochers* '10 Ins. 248  
 Opandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 176  
     **2** 851  
 Opaon *Kirby* '02 Ins. 311 **2** 548  
 Opatronesthes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
     **4** 838  
 Opatropis *Reitter* '04 Ins. ; **4** 838  
 Opetiosaurus *Kornhuber* '01 Rept. 21  
 Ophelimus *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 300  
 Ophelius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** Ins.  
     214  
 Opheodesoma *Clark* '07 Echin. 24  
 Ophidothrips *Schmutz* '10 443  
 Ophioaster *Whitfield & Hovey* '06 Echin.  
     50  
 Ophiocephalops *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55  
 Ophiochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123  
 Ophiochrysis *Koehler* '04 Echin. 83  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiocirce *Koehler* '04 Echin. 83  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiocrates *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiodopelma *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414  
 Ophiodoris *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiogenes *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena.  
     Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288  
 Ophiographa *Prout* '10 Ins. 369  
 Ophiogypsis *Koehler* '05 Echin. 84  
     **5** 350  
 Ophioleda *Koehler* '07 Echin. 36  
 Ophioleuce *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiolypha *Koehler* '01 Echin.; **1** 476  
 Ophiomedeia *Koehler* '07 Echin. 36  
 Ophiomidas *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiomoeris *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiomora *Koehler* '08 Echin. 25  
 Ophiomorpha *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 212  
     **5** 1122  
 Ophiomytis *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85  
     **4** 146  
 Ophionocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '08 Ins.  
     295  
 Ophiononeura *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222  
     **4** 728

OPHIONOP.—OPISTA.

- Ophionopsis *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 237  
 Ophionotus *Bell* '02 Echin. 81 **2** 173  
 Ophionthus *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224  
 Ophiopallus *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiophycis *Koehler* '02 Echin. 81  
     **1** 476  
 Ophiosteira *Bell* '02 Echin. 81 **2** 173  
 Ophiotettix *Walker* 1871 Orth.; Cat.  
     Dermapt. Brit. Mus. v 846  
 Ophiotitanos *Spencer* '08 Echin. 26  
 Ophirhaphidites *Curter* 1876 Spong.;  
     Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii 468  
 Ophismoblata *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Ophisternon *McClelland* 1845 Pisces;  
     Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 175  
 Ophiura *Lamarck* 1801 Ophiuroidea;  
     Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 350  
 Ophiuricola *Ludwig* '05 Verm.; **5** 483  
 Ophrycotyle *Fries* Verm.;  
 Ophrygonius *Zang* '04 Ins. 149 **4** 838  
 Ophryomyces *Hesse* '09 Prot. 48  
 Ophryophryne *Boulenger* '03 Rept. 35  
     **3** 138  
 Ophthalmochlus *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
 Ophthalmocoris *Montandon* '07 Ins.  
     380  
 Ophthalmolampis *Saussure* 1859  
     Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xi 394  
 Ophthalmophagus *Stossich* '06 Verm. 28  
 Ophthalmoptera *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380  
 Ophthalmotilapia *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces  
     **35** **4** 86  
 Ophiulus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari  
     Myr. Ital. fasc. xii  
 Opifex *Hutton* '02 Ins. 256 **2** 640  
 Opilioacarus *With* '03 Arachn. 45  
     **3** 407  
 Opilionacris *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 421  
 Opiliotarbus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 33  
 Opimia *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55  
 Opiopterus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Opisogonia *Herrich-Schäffer* 1856 Lep.;  
     Sam. aussereurop. Schmett. i 34  
 Opisoplatia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 327  
 Opisotretus, *Attems* '07 Arachn. 53  
 Opissaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 37  
 Opistarsostethus *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434

OPISTH.—ORB.

- Opisthacanthus *Birulia* '04 Arachn.;  
4 409
- Opisthadena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Opistheuria *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
- Opisthias *Gilmore* '09 Rept. 33
- Opisthoctenodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 33
- Opisthodiscus *Cohn* '04 Verm. 49  
4 168
- Opisthonecta *Fauré-Frémiet* '06 Prot.  
48
- Opisthops *Richters* '07 Arachn. 46
- Opisthophylax *Menge* 1856 Arachn.;
- Opisthosiphon *Dall* '05 Moll. 76  
5 574
- Opisthosyllis *Langerhans* 1879;
- Opisthotaenia *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284  
1 819
- Opisthopselus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 391
- Oplistura *Jakowlew* 1889 Col.; Hor.  
Soc. Ent. Ross. xxiii 84
- Opoptera *Aurivillius* 1882 Lep.; Sven-  
ska Ak. Handl. xix no. 5, 75
- Ops *Becker* '10 Ins. 413
- Opsaron *Hampson* '05 Ins. 251  
5 1019
- Opsiclinae *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346
- Opsigalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 341
- Opsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Opsolasia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409
- Opsyra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
- Opszyga *Lower* '03 Ins. 302 3 723
- Opter *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
- Opuna *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 595
- Oracardia *Herrick* 1888 Moll.; Bull.  
Denison Univ. iv 41
- Oradarea *Walker* '03 Crust. 42 3 358
- Orapa *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 835
- Orbiculata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Orbignyella *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.  
12 4 216
- Orbimorphus *Richardson* '10 Crust. 35
- Orbinia *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Orbione *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55
- Orbitoclypeus *Silvestri* '07 Prot. 45
- Orbitopsella *Munier-Chalmas* 1891  
Prot.; Etude Tithonique Vicen-  
tin 17

ORC.—OREOM.

- Orcadella *Wingate* 1889 Rhizop.;  
Proc. Ac. Philad. 280
- Orchamus *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 448
- Orchamus *Stål* 1876 Orth.; Bih. Sven-  
ska Ak. Handl. iv no. 5, 30
- Orcheobius *Schuberg & Kunze* '06 Prot.  
43
- Orchesella *Templeton* 1835 Collemb.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 92
- Orchesma *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
3 540
- Orchestridoptera *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308  
2 549
- Orchipedum *Braun* '01 Verm. 52  
1 497
- Orchitophyra *Cépède* '07 Prot. 58
- Orchomenella *Sars* 1890 Crust.; Crus-  
tacea Norway i 66
- Orcus *Ulyanin* 1870 Turbellaria;  
Arb. Vers. Russ. Natforsch  
ii 19
- Oreas *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.  
Lit. Zeit. i 278
- Orechinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71  
5 350
- Orecta *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262  
3 723
- Orectoscelis *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 3 948
- Orella *Murray* '10 Arachn. 45
- Oreillia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291
- Oreiscelio *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
- Orellana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 835
- Oreobius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 139
- Oreochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
- Oreocossus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 338
- Oreocrabro *Perkins* '02 Ins. 182 2 852
- Oreocys *Peyerimhoff* '08 Ins. 217
- Oreodicastes *Maindron* '05 Ins. 134  
6 201
- Oreohelix *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 66
- Oreoleuciscus *Warpachowskij* 1889  
Pisces; Mon. neu. Gatt. karpf.  
Fische
- Oreolyperus *Tschitscherine* '01 Ins. 118  
1 1144
- Oreometra *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 369
- Oreomyias *Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118
- Oreomyias *Reichenow* '02 Aves 56
- Oreomystis *Stejneger* '03 Aves 68  
3 278



**OREON.—ORNITHOP.**

Oreonebria *Daniel* '03 Ins. 139  
 Oreonetides *Strand* '01 Arachn. 35  
     **2** 484  
 Oreonoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 654  
 Oreopasites *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 278  
 Oreophoetes *Rehn* '04 Ins. 356 **4** 464  
 Oreoplatysma *Jacobson* '09 Ins. 218  
 Oreornis *Oort* '10 Aves 122  
 Oreoscopus *North* '05 Aves 72  
     **6** Aves 95  
 Oreoscotus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 248  
 Oreothalia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259  
     **2** 640  
 Oreothassa *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168  
     **2** 992  
 Oreovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 **4** 838  
 Orestes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Orgamara *Ball* '09 Ins. 399  
 Organitis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366  
 Orgizomyia *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 381  
 Oria *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 516  
 Oribella *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Origenes *Marshall* '04 Ins. 179  
 Orinda *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Orinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
     **4** 303  
 Orinothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
 Orithea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
     Class. Mouches 15  
 Oritoniscus *Racovitz* '08 Crust. 45  
 Orizaba *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
 Ormyrodes *Brues* '07 Ins. 234  
 Orneostoma *Warren* '07 Ins. 333  
 Ornicholax *Carriker* '04 Ins. 345  
     **3** 436  
 Ornitheza *Speiser* '02 Ins. 206 **2** 640  
 Ornithissus *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 516  
 Ornithobdella *Benham* '09 Verm. 56  
 Ornithoctona *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266  
     **2** 640  
 [Ornithodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. **4** 553]  
 Ornithoides *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38  
 Ornitholestes *Osborn* '03 Rept. 28  
     **3** 138  
 Ornithopertha *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266  
     **2** 641  
 Ornithopsis *Seeley* 1870 Rept.; Ann.  
     Mag. Nat. Hist. v 279  
 Ornithopsylla *Rothschild* '08 Ins. 392

**ORNITHOS.—ORPHNE.**

Ornithostoma *Seeley* 1871 Rept.; Ann.  
     Mag. Nat. Hist. vii 35  
 Oroacrodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     **4** 324  
 Orobophana *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Orochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53  
     **3** 278  
 Orodendrum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1598  
 Orodictyum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1601  
 Orodynastes *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118  
 Orona *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
 Oroncus *Seitz* '10 Ins. 338  
 Oroniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45 & '09  
     Crust. 38  
 Oronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1594  
 Oronomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
     **2** 595  
 Oroperipatus *Cockerell* 1908 Prot.  
     Science April 17 1908, 620  
 Oropeza *Needham* '08 Ins. 372  
 Oropezus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113  
 Orophasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 818  
 Orophaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 818  
 Orophocotyle *Looss* '02 Verm. 60  
     **2** 200  
 Orophus *Saussure* 1859 Orth.;  
 Oroplegmium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1600  
 Oroplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338  
 Oropsime *Gozis* 1881 Col.; Abeille  
     xviii 161  
 Orosagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281  
     **3** 723  
 Oroscaenium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1597  
 Orsthamnus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1596  
 Orothrips *Moulton* '07 Ins. 401  
 Orpacophora *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448  
 Orphana *Vachal* '09 Ins. 282  
 Orphanoiulus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 17  
 Orphanysmus *Heller* '08 Ins. 261  
 Orphe *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 986  
 Orphinium *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 **3** 948  
 Orphnebioidea *Schubert* '08 Ins. 224

ORPHNO.—ORTHOMYLA.

- Orphnodella *Spaeth* '02 Ins. 168  
 Orphnolechia *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
 Orphnomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Orseolia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305  
 Orses *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 987  
 Orsiboë *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53  
 Orsilochides *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Orsilochus *Attems* '01 Myr. 14  
 Orsima *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
 Orita *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Orthaegoceros *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 41  
 Orthagoriscicola *Poecke* '02 Crust. 67 2 425  
 Orthagria *Cusey* '07 Ins. 216  
 Orthanaudus *Karny* '10 Ins. 455  
 Ortharbela *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 338  
 Orthaspistes *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
 Orthathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 5 1247  
 Ortheolus *Cusey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Orthoarthrus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 324  
 Orthochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 230 5 1122  
 Orthochona *André* '10 Prot. 70  
 Orthocoelium *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 33  
 Orthocomotis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 279 5 1019  
 Orthodromus *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
 Orthoehus *Andersson* '07 Verm. 48  
 Orthogeniops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Orthognathella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295  
 Orthognathotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Orthogonalys *Schulz* '05 Ins. 219 5 1122  
 Orthogonica *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338  
 Orthogonophora *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Orthogramma *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 285  
 Ortholeuca *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357  
 Ortholfersia *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266 2 640  
 Orthomerinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 261  
 Orthometrops *Uhler* '01 Ins. 283 2 595  
 Orthomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441

ORTHOMYLE.—ORYCTI.

- Orthomyleus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36 3 93  
 Orthonecrosia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356  
 Orthonophanes *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35 3 93  
 Orthonotomyrmex *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 290  
 Orthophlebioides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Orthophragmina *Munier-Chalmas* 1891 Prot.; Etud. Tithonique Vicentin (Thèse) 18  
 Orthopodes *Tullberg* Coel.  
 Orthopodomya *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301 4 553  
 Orthopora *Waters* '03 Bry. 14 4 216  
 Orthopropertus *Lea* '10 Ins. 248  
 Orthoprasis *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255  
 Orthoprotella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 3 358  
 Orthoptila *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295 4 654  
 Orthorhinella *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434  
 Orthoscapheus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452  
 Orthoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
 Orthosolenia *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;  
 Orthosoleniopsis *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
 Orthosplanchnus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61 5 380  
 Orthostolus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232  
 Orthostomidius *Bruch* '09 Ins. 265  
 Orthosurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 574  
 Orthotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426  
 Orthothereua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7 5 738  
 Orthotrichia *Wingate* 1886 Rhizop.; Journ. Mycol. ii 125  
 Orthotropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 838  
 Orthoxiphus *Dohrn* '05 Ins. 339 5 789  
 Orthrias *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34 3 93  
 Orthutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Ortmannia *Loriol* '06 Echin. 49  
 Ortmannia *Rathbun* '01 Crust. 32 2 425  
 Orusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 454  
 Oryctites *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;

**ORYCTO.—OTH.**

- Oryctocara *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 7  
 Oryctogale *Merriam* '02 Mamm. 33  
     **2** 1471  
 Oryctomylabris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
 Oryctothenis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Oryctophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229  
 Orygoceras *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.  
     Paläont. Oesterr.-Ungarns ii 33  
 Orygoceras *Ruedemann* '06 Moll. 102  
 Oryxa *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282 **3** 540  
 Oryxana *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Oryzias *Jordan & Snyder* '06 Pisces 51  
  
 Osaka *Distant* '09 Ins. 399  
 Osakia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987  
 Osbornia *Ball* '10 Ins. 431  
 Oscarella *Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.;  
     Bronn, Tier-Reichs Porifera 326  
 Oslaria *Dyar* '04 Ins. 269 **5** 1019  
 Osmanoceras *Kittl* '04 Moll. 61  
 Osmophila *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
     **2** 852  
 Osmylidia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 363  
 Osmypopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Oosphretica *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384  
 Ossifraga *Wood* 1835 Aves; [*cf.* Zool.  
     Rec. xlii 45]  
 Ossoides *Bierman* '10 Ins. 431  
 Ostedes *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. v 43  
 Ostenia *Hutton* '01 Ins. 266 **1** 865  
 Ostertagia *Ransom* '07 Verm. 34  
 Osteulcus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Ostiolum *Pratt* '04 Verm. 49 **4** 168  
 Ostorodias *Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
     **4** 516  
 Ostracolethe *Simroth* '01 Moll. 73  
     **2** 345  
 Osurus *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces;  
     **3** 93  
  
 Otakia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces;  
     **1** 1233  
 Otaris *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 541  
 Otheostethus *Bates* 1872 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. 169  
 Othiellus *Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
 Othnielmarshia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
     26

**OTI.—OXYCH.**

- Otinotus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 541  
 Otiorrhynchites *Fritsch* 1882 Col.;  
 Otocorydopsis *Bianchi* '07 Aves 132  
 Otocrania *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Otohime *Jordan & Starks* '07 Pisces 39  
 Otomonas *Léger* '02 Prot. 81  
 Otomphalus *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
 Otonomysops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38  
 Otospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82  
 Ototylomys *Merriam* '01 Mamm. 31  
     **1** 1480  
 Otouphepus *Cushman* '04 Rept. 29  
     **5** 180  
 Otucha *Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
 Otusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 454  
  
 Ouranion *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319  
     **4** 516  
 Ouranorthus *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391  
 Outeniqua *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130  
     **2** 992  
 Ouwea *Distant* '07 Ins. 388  
  
 Ovactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa;  
     Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Hum-  
     boldt-Stift. ii K. e. 56  
 Ovaticella *Maplestone* '01 Bry. 9  
 Ovendenia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1019  
 Oveolites *Lamarck* 1801 Rhizop.;  
     Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbr. 402  
  
 Owenia *Delle Chiaje* 1842 Verm.;  
 Oweniosuchus *Woodward* 1885 Rept.;  
     Geol. Mag. ii 506  
 Owenites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57  
     **5** 574  
  
 Oxacicoris *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 836  
 Oxopsis *Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn. 35  
     **5** 722  
 Oxyalicia *Dognin* '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1019  
 Oxyambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 262 **3** 723  
 Oxybia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987  
 Oxycalanus *Farran* '08 Crust. 55  
 Oxycarops *Reitter* '03 Ins. **3** 948  
 Oxycaula *Jordan* '03 Ins. 198 **3** 948  
 Oxycetonia *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230  
 Oxychilophora, *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394

OXYCO.—OXYTELL.

- Oxycordyla *Topsent* '04 Spong. 21  
 4 95  
 Oxycoryphus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 230  
 4 728  
 Oxyeranum *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420  
 Oxydactylus *Peterson* '04 Mamm. 44  
 5 481  
 Oxydisia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 1 987  
 Oxyfidonia *Warren* '05 Ins. 270  
 5 1019  
 Oxygonodera *Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Oxygyne *Forel* '01 Ins. 184 3 811  
 Oxyjoppa *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
 Oxyligyrus *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
 Oxylipeurus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445  
 Oxylymma *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 21  
 Oxymedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 7 Ins.  
 218  
 Oxymegaspis *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434  
 Oxymeris *Dall* '03 Moll. 67  
 Oxymetra *Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
 Oxynautilus *Mojisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 Oxynedys *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 220  
 Oxynoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Oxyodon *Brauer* '06 Pisces 48  
 Oxyonyx *Faust* 1885 Col.;  
 Oxyopa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Araign. 386  
 Oxyopsis *Caudell* '04 Ins. 355  
 Oxyorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80  
 Oxyphyllum *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426  
 Oxyypita *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
 Oxypodinus *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124  
 2 992  
 Oxypolella *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45  
 2 200  
 Oxyppolia *Punnett* '01 Verm. 42 1 497  
 Oxyppria *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Oxypteria *Waagen* '09 Moll. 88  
 Oxypteropsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 176  
 5 1247  
 Oxyrhachidia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 343  
 3 541  
 Oxyrrhis *Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Hist.  
 nat. Zoophytes 327  
 Oxyscelio *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288  
 Oxysterna *Iroso* '10 Verm. 45  
 Oxytella *Weise* '02 Ins. 171 2 992

OXYTELO.—PACHYCHILE.

- Oxytelodes *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224  
 Oxythemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 449  
 Oxythyreus *Westwood* 1841 Hem.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 27  
 Oxytoxia *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 654  
 Oxyurella *Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894  
 Crust.;  
 Oxyuropoda *Carpenter & Swain* '08  
 Crust. 41  
 Ozamia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248 1 987  
 Ozelaphus *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07  
 Mamm. 69  
 Ozolaimus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 145  
 Ozopemon *Hagedorn* '08 Ins. 265 &  
 Ins. '10 Ins. 252  
 Ozotrioza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320  
 PACARINA *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
 5 836  
 Pachacanthocnemis *Schmidt* '10 Ins.  
 434  
 Pachamphilla *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 7  
 Pachastrissa *Lendenfeld* '03 Spong. 21  
 Pachistopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 35  
 1 737  
 Pachlysa *Berthold* 1827 Hemiptera;  
 Latreille Nat. Fam. Theirreichts  
 417  
 Pachnepteryx *Brunner* 1865 Orth.;  
 Pachnistis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346  
 Pachos *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 43  
 Pachyanthidium *Friese* '05 Ins. 194  
 5 1122  
 Pachyaster *Loriol* '09 Echin. 44  
 Pachybiotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 44  
 Pachybracon *Cameron* '08 Ins. 299  
 Pachycalymma *Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
 32  
 Pachycentris *Friese* '02 Ins. 177  
 2 852  
 Pachycerianthus *Roule* '01 Cœl. 32  
 Pachycerota *Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
 Pachychaetina *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374  
 Pachychilecamenta *Brenske* '03 Ins.  
 163 4 839

PACHYCHILI.—PACHYMEL.

- Pachychilina Reitter* '01 Ins. 148  
 3 949  
*Pachyclavularia Roule* '07 Cœl. 23  
*Pachyclypus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53  
*Pachycnemida Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131  
 2 993  
*Pachycoleon Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
*Pachycorynea Pocta* '07 Por. 7  
*Pachycothon Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
 33  
*Pachycrepoideus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
 4 729  
*Pachycytes Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 198  
 3 949  
*Pachydemocera Reitter* '03 Ins. 163  
 3 949  
*Pachyderes Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.;  
 Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika ii  
 281  
*Pachyderris Broun* '09 Ins. 257  
*Pachydietyum Weltner* '01 Spong. 37  
 1 448  
*Pachydomella Etheridge* '07 Moll. 163  
*Pachydota Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
 1 987  
*Pachyformax Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
 1 1145  
*Pachygonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
 5 1122  
*Pachygrapsus Randall* Crust.;  
*Pachyhyrax Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62  
*Pachyidiops Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
*Pachyiulus Berlese* 1883 Myr.; Atti  
 Inst. Veneto (6) ii 253  
*Pachyjoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 190  
 1 1047  
*Pachylebias Woodward* '01 Pisces 30  
 1 1233  
*Pachylepisma Schrammen* '02 Spong.  
 26 2 119  
*Pachylister Lewis* '04 Ins. 146 4 839  
*Pachylocerus Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 19  
*Pachylometra Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
*Pachylytoceras Buckman* '05 Moll. 57  
 5 574.  
*Pachymachaerota Schmidt* '07 Ins. 393  
*Pachymelas Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 111  
 2 993

PACHYMER.—PACHYTH.

- Pachymeridium Geinitz* 1880 Hem.;  
*Pachymerinus Silvestra* '05 Myr. 9  
 5 738  
*Pachymeris von Gumpfenberg* 1896  
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar.  
 German. lxx 218  
*Pachymerocerus Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
*Pachymeta Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328  
*Pachymura Welter* '10 Por. 6  
*Pachynasua Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
 4 324  
*Pachynectes Régimbart* '03 Ins. 142  
 3 949  
*Pachyneurella Brues* '03 Ins. 315  
 3 583  
*Pachyneurhymenus Reuter* '09 Ins.  
 394  
*Pachyneuroblattina Handlirsch* '06  
 Ins. 442  
*Pachyntheisa Fowler* '04 Ins. 333  
 4 516  
*Pachyoryctes Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
*Pachyosteus Jackel* '03 Pisces 39  
*Pachyphloea Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Pachypodistes Hampson* '05 Ins. 276  
 5 1020  
*Pachypoessa Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
 2 485  
*Pachyprosopis Perkins* '08 Ins. 283  
*Pachypsolus Looss* '01 Verm. 52  
 1 497  
*Pachypsycha Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
*Pachypteryx Wiman* '05 Aves 44 5 347  
*Pachysalax Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Pachysaurus Huene* '08 Rept. 30  
*Pachysceptron Haas* '09 Cœl. 23  
*Pachyscia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Pachyseius Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
*Pachysphaera Brandt* '02 Prot. 72  
 2 104  
*Pachysphinx Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 262 3 723  
*Pachystilicus Casey* '05 Ins. 140  
 7 Ins. 218  
*Pachystoma Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
*Pachystrophia Perner* '04 Moll. 80  
*Pachysyrnola Cossmann* '07 Moll. 96  
*Pachysystropus Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371  
*Pachytholus Strebel* '09 Moll. 81

PACHYTO.—PAI.

- Pachytomus *Westwood* 1847 Hym.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 260
- Pachytrachelus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
- Pachytragus *Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43  
5 481
- Pachytrema *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
- Pachytroctes *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329  
5 789
- Pachytyla *Lower* '03 Ins. 288 3 723
- Pachyzaedyus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
43
- Pacificana *Hogg* '04 Arachn. 32  
4 409
- Pacorus *Distant* '09 Ins. 394
- Pactylotypus *Brown* '09 Ins. 257
- Padauda *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
- Padillothorax *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Padunia *Martynov* '10 Ins. 387
- Paedalgus *Forel* '10 Ins. 286
- Paedaridium *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
3 358
- Paedephemera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
430
- Paederillus *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 7 Ins.  
218
- Paedeumias *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6
- Paediovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158  
4 839
- Paedoclione *Danforth* '08 Moll. 98
- Paessleria *Michaelsen* '07 Proch. 7
- Pagana *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 45
- Pagarenes *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237  
4 729
- Pagaronia *Ball* '02 Ins. 287
- Paginula *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
- Pagodea *Perner* '04 Moll. 85 5 685
- Pagodia *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 9
- Pagophoca *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 36
- Pagurapseudes *Whitelegge* '01 Crust.  
39 1 691
- Pagurias *Benedict* '02 Crust. 42  
2 425
- Pagyra *Schaus* '01 Ins. 230 1 987
- Paharia *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 836
- Paineia *Buckman* '04 Moll. 61 4 303
- Paipila *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212 7 279
- Paita *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 167 6 241
- Paiteya *Chamberlin* Myr., Arachn. 52
- Paiwarria *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 4 654

PALAC.—PALAEOMA.

- Palacanthropus *Bonarelli* '10 Mamm.  
46
- Palacrodon *Broom* '06 Rept. 36
- Palaeagrotis *Hampson* '07 Ins. 317
- Palaearctomys *Douglass* '03 Mamm.  
32 5 481
- Palaearctonyx *Matthew* '09 Mamm.  
63
- Palaegina *Haeckel* 1869 Hydrozoa;  
Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 540
- Palaemonella *Dana* 1853 Crust.; Rep.  
U.S. Explor. Exp. 1838-42  
Philad. 1853 Crust. 1434
- Palaemonias *Hay* '02 Crust. 47
- Palaemonopsis *Borradaile* '01 Crust.  
32
- Palaemysis *Peach* '08 Crust. 40
- Palaeoanaclina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Palaeoapterodytes *Ameghino* '06 Aves  
75
- Palaeoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Palaeoboletina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Palaeocardia *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
- Palaeochamaeleo *De Stefano* '04 Rept.  
25
- Palaeochromis *Sauvage* '07 Pisces 43
- Palaeochrysotus *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368
- Palaeocolpodia *Meunier* '04 Ins. 124  
4 554
- Palaeocossus *Oppenheim* 1885 Lep.;
- Palaeodalea *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
- Palaeodocosia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Palaeodoxa *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
- Palaeoepicypta *Meunier* '05 Ins. 130
- Palaeognoriste *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125  
4 554
- Palaeohelicina *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Palaeoheteromyza *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125  
5 883
- Palaeoheterotricha *Meunier* '04 Ins.  
125 4 554
- Palaeohilarimorpha *Meunier* '02 Ins.  
107 5 883
- Palaeolecanium *Sulc* '08 Ins. 411
- Palaeolima *Hind* '03 Moll. 83 3 293
- Palaeomantis *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
4 464
- Palaeomastax *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126
- Palaeomastodon *Andrews* '01 Mamm.  
37 1 1480

PALAEOMO.—PALAEOT.

- Palaeomolis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 326  
 Palaeomunida *Lörenthey* '01 Crust. 32  
 & '03 Crust. 33 **3** 358  
 Palaeomyar *Meunier* '01 Ins. 112  
 Palaeonotus *Schmarda* 1861 Verm.;  
 Palaeonustus *Perner* '04 Moll. 82  
 Palaeopalaemon *Whitfield* 1880  
 Crust.;  
 Palaeopalara *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
 Palaeoparamesia *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107  
 Palaeopentaches *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32  
 Palaeopharus *Kittl* '08 Moll. 115  
 Palaeophichthys *Eastman* '08 Pisces  
 50  
 Palaeophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229  
 Palaeophlebia *Brauer* 1889 Neur.;  
 Palaeophocena *Abel* '05 Mamm. 45  
**5** 481  
 Palaeophthinia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
 Palaeophylia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207  
**3** 949  
 Palaeopipiza *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107  
 Palaeopolycheles *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32  
 Palaeopsammia *Wanner* '02 Coel. 28  
 Palaeopsocus *Kolbe* 1883 Neur.;  
 Palaeopsyche *Perkins* '05 Ins. 251  
**5** 1020  
 Palaeopsylla *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322  
**3** 436  
 Palaeorehnia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 429  
 Palaeorhinus *Williston* '04 Rept. 32  
**5** 180  
 Palaeorhiza *Perkins* '08 Ins. 283  
 Palaeosastra *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268  
 Palaeoschisma *Donald* '02 Moll. 79  
 Palaeoscurria *Perner* '03 Moll. 79  
 Palaeosinopa *Matthew* '01 Mamm.;  
**1** 1480  
 Palaeosphaeroma *Remeš* '03 Crust. 40  
 Palaeosphegina *Meunier* '10 Ins. 113  
**1** 865  
 Palaeosycorax *Meunier* '05 Ins. 128  
 Palaeosynthemis *Förster* '03 Ins. 360  
 Palaeotaxonus *Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308  
 Palaeotherates *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 436  
 Palaeotimia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 389  
 Palaeotorymus *Brues* '10 Ins. 300  
 Palaeotrichonta *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129

PALAEOV.—PALORT.

- Palaeovespa *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 283  
 Palaeoziphius *Abel* '05 Mamm. 45 &  
 '06 Mamm. 81  
 Palaeapanorthus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 44  
 Palaetheta *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 &  
 '10 Ins. 384  
 Palaeura *Jaekel* '03 Echin. 95  
 Palaeovagrus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 28  
 Palaiargia *Forster* '03 Ins. 360  
**3** 479  
 Palaistaptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Palamedaea *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
 Geklacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. s/  
 Vosmaer 8  
 Palamernis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366  
 Palnopardula *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82  
 Palatinella *Lauterborn* '06 Prot. 45  
 Palenarthrus *Scudder* 1890 Myr.;  
 Paleologus *Distant* '02 Ins. 273  
**2** 595  
 Pales *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. d.  
 Arachnidsyst. v 64  
 Pales *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.  
 Mouches 14  
 Palestrina *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35  
**1** 737  
 Palax *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Palfuria *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26  
 Palibothra *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856  
 Lep.; Samml. auseurop. Schmett.  
 i 26  
 Palicites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57  
 Paliguana *Broom* '03 Rept. 32  
 Palimbola *Weise* '01 Ins. **1** 1145  
 Palinostylus *Bate* Crust.;  
 Pallasiella *Sars* 1895 Crust.; Crustacea  
 Norway i 505  
 Pallex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Palliscyproea *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 88  
 Palmatogeocko *Andersson* '08 Rept.  
 27  
 Palmerella *Cameron* '08 Ins. 296  
 Palmobius *Needham* '05 Ins. 328  
 Palmyra *Savigny* 1817 Verm.;  
 Palmyropsis *Potts* '10 Verm. 52  
 Palostrus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113  
 Palorthopteron *Handlirsch* '04 Ins.  
 126

PALORU.—PANARO.

- Palorus *Mulsant* 1854 Col.; Coleopt.  
France Latigèn. 250
- Palotta *Walker* 1869 Orth.;
- Palpangula *Staudinger* 1877 Lep.;  
Stettin. ent. Zeit. 196
- Palparidius *Péringuey* '10 Ins. 390
- Palparites *Haendlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Palpelius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 37
- Palpinus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26  
5 722
- Palpipes *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 33
- Palponima *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
5 1020
- Paludinopsis *Icke & Martin* '06 Moll.  
68
- Paludipasser *Neave* '09 Aves 127
- Palumbus *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
Vosmaer 4
- Palustria *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 103
- Pamcolma *Schaus* '05 Ins. 251  
5 1020
- Pamendanga *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
- Pamerana *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
- Pameridea *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 & '08  
Ins. 399
- Pammeris *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
- Pammicrophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 53
- Pampanoa *Fowler* '06 Pisces 45
- Pamphagella *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
- Pamphobeteus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 36  
1 737
- Panacca *Dall* '05 Moll. 82 5 574
- Panaietis *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 51
- Panalota *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
- Panamia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381
- Pananoratha *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
338
- Panaphelix *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 338
- Panaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337  
4 516
- Panarche *Thieme* '07 Ins. 298
- Panarelum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 388
- Panaretidius *Simon* '06 Arachn. 36
- Panaromium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 389

PANART.—PANTA.

- Panartella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panartidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 385
- Panartissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panartoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panatura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Pancoenia *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295  
4 654
- Pancolus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 50  
5 673
- Pancorius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
2 485
- Pancota *Cusey* '06 Ins. 207
- Panera *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 229 2 773
- Pandelleia *Villeneuve* '07 Ins. 372
- Pandora *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.  
Arachnidsyst. v 64
- Pandora *Sars* 1895 Crust.; Bull. Ac.  
St. Pétersb. (5) iii 287
- Pangeranga *Distant* '06 Ins. 400
- Panicidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 385
- Panilurus *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 4 839
- Paniscomima *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 212  
4 729
- Panisopelma *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436
- Panka *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 836
- Pannona *Lörenthey* '02 Moll. 74
- Panocochlea *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
- Panogena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
262 3 724
- Panophrys *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 467
- Panoplites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
1 865
- Panoploeopsis *Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37
- Panopsis *Daniel* '03 Ins. 189
- Panorpidea *Brauns* '03 Ins.; 3 811
- Panorpidium *Westwood* 1854 Orth.;  
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 394
- Panotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163  
3 949
- Pansporella *Chatton* '07 Prot. 53
- [Pantana (*nee nom. n.*) '03 Ins. 3 724]



PANTH.—PARABOM.

- Pantherodes *Guenée* 1858 Lep.; Spec. Gen. Lép. x 199  
 Pantoclis *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 129  
 Pantocometis *Lacordaire* 1848 Col.; Mon. Col. Subpent. ii 366  
 Pantodapus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Pantoleon *True* '05 Mamm. 36  
 Pantostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Panurgomia *Viereck* '09 Ins. 282  
 Panurothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413  
 Pany sinus *Simon* '01 Arachn. 36  
 1 737  
 Paonidia *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 229 2 773  
 Papagoa *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361 4 464  
 Papillella *Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Brom. Thierreich, Porifera 329  
 Papuaia *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268  
 Papuogryllacris *Griffini* '09 Ins. 423  
 Paquiericeras *Sayn* '01 Moll. 69  
 Parabacillus *Caudell* '03 Ins. 370  
 3 479  
 Parabactra *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
 Parabactridium *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Parabaera *Dognin* '04 Ins. 289 4 655  
 Parabaikalia *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 70  
 Parabalus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
 Parabascus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
 Parabasis *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 269  
 4 655  
 Parabates *MacGillivray* '09 Ins. 305  
 Paraberites *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
 Parabelemon *Thomson & Simpson* '09 Cœl. 23  
 Parabenus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223  
 Parabetaeus *Coutière* 1897 Crust.; Bull. Mus. Paris ii 383  
 Parablax *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230  
 Paraboeckella *Mrázek* '02 Crust. 67  
 2 425  
 Parabolbocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 318  
 Parabolinella *Brögger* 1882 Crust.; Silur. Étagen 2 u. 3 im Kristi-angeb.  
 Parabombylius *Williston* '07 Ins. 367  
 Parabomis *Kulczyński* '01 Arachn. 36  
 1 737

PARABOS.—PARACHAR.

- Paraboselaphus *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37 3 382  
 Parabroteas *Mrázek* '02 Crust. 67  
 2 425  
 Parabuprestites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Parabuprestium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Paracallisoma *Chevreur* '03 Crust. 42  
 Paracallonia *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
 6 48  
 Paracaloptenus *Bolívar* 1876 Orth.; Sinops. Ort. Esp. 296  
 Paracalyzoa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 301  
 Paracalyptophora *Kinoshita* '08 Cœl. 26  
 Paracanbarus *Ortmann* '06 Crust. 38  
 Paracamelus *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 38  
 3 382  
 Paracamenta *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
 4 839  
 Paracarea *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 341  
 Paracassinopsis *Nobili* '06 Crust. 45  
 Paracassina *Peracca* '07 Rept. 24  
 Paracastalia *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134  
 3 949  
 Paracatops *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221  
 Paracentema *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Paracentris *Cameron* '03 Ins. 220  
 3 812  
 Paracentrotus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 82  
 Paraceradocus *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37  
 Paraceratias *Tanaka* '08 Pisces 39  
 Paraceratites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57  
 Paraceratopus *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 248  
 Paracerceis *Hansen* '05 Crust. 53  
 5 673  
 Paracerithium *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73  
 Paraceryx *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 262  
 4 655  
 Parachaenichthys *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25 2 1121  
 Parachaetetes *Deninger* '06 Cœl. 21  
 Paracharactis *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins. 310  
 Paracharactus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308  
 Parachartergus *Ihering* '05 Ins. 197  
 4 729

PARACHAU.—PARACRE.

- Parachauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 359  
 Paracheliphlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Parachetolyga *Bischof* '04 Ins. 309  
     4 554  
 Parachloebata *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361  
     4 464  
 Parachnocoris *Reuter* '08 Ins. 397  
 Parachondria *Dall* '05 Moll. 77 5 575  
 Parachrysis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
 Parachrysops *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 250 4 655  
 Paracidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 109  
 Paracilicaea *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 34  
 Paracilinia *Werner* '09 Ins. 420  
 Paraclara *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 385  
 Paraclea *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 5 1020  
 Paraclemensia *Busck* '04 Ins. 295  
     5 1020  
 Paraclidorhinus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159  
     5 1248  
 Paraclione *Tesch* '03 Moll. 65 3 293  
 Paracclusia *Czerny* '03 Ins. 320 5 883  
 Paracnemis *Martin* '03 Ins. 360  
 Paracoccidium *Laveran & Mesnil* '02 Prot. 77 2 104  
 Paracodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
 Paracodoceras *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 69  
 Paracodrus *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288  
 Paracoelodus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     4 325  
 Paracoleotichus *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 318  
 Paracollyria *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
 Paracomucha *Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
     4 655  
 Paracopium *Distant* '02 Ins. 272  
     2 596  
 Paracordulia *Martin* '08 Ins. 417  
 Paracosmesus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 142  
 Paracosmia *Borelli* '09 Ins. 417  
 Paracossus *Hampson* '05 Ins. 251  
     5 1020  
 Paracrabro *Turner* '07 Ins. 271  
 Paracraga *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 5 1020  
 Paracrepidomenus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230

PARACRI.—PARADISC.

- Paracrias *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     4 729  
 Paracromna *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
     3 541  
 Paracroria *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336  
 Paracrossochilus *Popta* '04 Pisces 48  
     4 86  
 Paractenodia *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 171  
     4 839  
 Paractinophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Paracurculionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Paracurculium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Paracydas *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 328  
 Paracynohyaenodon *Martin* '06 Mamm. 69  
 Paracyphocaris *Chevreur* '05 Crust. 58  
     5 673 & '09 Crust. 41  
 Paracyphocrania *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Paracypria *Sars* '10 Crust. 46  
 Paracyrtophyllus *Caudell* '06 Ins. 449  
 Paracytheroma *Julay* '07 Crust. 84  
 Paradactylophorosoma *Attens* '08 Myr., Arachn. 51  
 Paradacyceras *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 69  
 Paradaksha *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Paradaria *Kusnezov* '08 Ins. 350  
 Paradoris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346  
 Paradexodes *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
 Paradiacantha *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Paradiamesa *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 363  
 Paradiapheromera *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
 Paradiastema *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 221  
     3 725  
 Paradiastylis *Culman* '04 Crust. 39  
     4 366  
 Paradidelpheys *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 325  
 Paradilacra *Bernhauer* '09 Ins. 223  
 Paradinium *Chatton* '10 Prot. 69  
 Paradinodes *Apfelbek* '03 Ins. 139  
     4 839  
 Paradiplatys *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451  
 Paradiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
 Paradiscocera *Schumacher* '10 Ins. 419

PARADIST.—PARAGA.

- Paradistonium *Kossack* '10 Verm. 33  
 Paradoggeria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Paradmeta *Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
 Paradmete *Strebel* '09 Moll. 70  
 Paradmontia *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262  
 2 641  
 Paradohertya *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 262 4 655  
 Paradorydium *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289  
 Paradosis *Zeller* 1854 Lep.; K.  
 Vet.-Ak. Handl. lxxiii 58  
 Paradosenus *Cambridge* '03 Arachn.  
 30 3 407  
 Paradoxiphis *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Paradoxodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
 4 655  
 Paradoxoides *Motschulsky* 1851 Neur.;  
 Paradoxon *Fleutiaux* '03 Ins. 173  
 4 839  
 Paradoxorhyncha *Chapman* '04 Crust.  
 54  
 Paradrallia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 328  
 Paradryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
 5 1123  
 Paraduba *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 320  
 Paraduronia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426  
 Paraduronia *Karny* '10 Ins. 457  
 Paradyname *Richardson* '05 Crust.  
 53 5 673  
 Paraedwardsia *Nordgaard* '05 Coel. 33  
 Paraegaleus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Paraegle *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
 Paraegocera *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
 1 988  
 Paraeuchaeta *Scott* '09 Crust. 50  
 Parafischeria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
 Parafata *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 541  
 Parafriesea *Schrottky* '07 Ins. 267  
 Paragambusia *Meek* '04 Pisces 43  
 4 86  
 Paraganides *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
 57 5 575  
 Paragarista *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 341  
 Paragathia *Warren* '02 Ins. 238  
 2 773  
 Paragattya *Warren* '08 Coel. 21

PARAGE.—PARALABIDO.

- Paragelocus *Schlosser* '02 Mamm. 40  
 2 1471  
 Paragematis *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Paragermaria *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376  
 Paraglenurus *Weele* '09 Ins. 359  
 Paraglossa *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360  
 Paraglycia *Bedel* '07 Ins. 211  
 Paraglypsus *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
 Paragnorinus *Becker* '10 Ins. 230  
 Paragnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8  
 Paragonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
 5 1123  
 Paragonitis *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 341  
 Paragraecia *Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
 Paragramma *Warren* '05 Ins. 271  
 5 1020  
 Paragreenia *Cockerell* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Paragrillum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Paragripopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins.  
 410  
 Paragrubia *Chevreaux* '02 Crust. 59  
 1 691  
 Paragrylloides *Karny* '09 Ins. 421  
 Paragryon *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Paragymnobotrus *Karny* '10 Ins. 457  
 Paragyrynus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Paragyrtis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 271  
 5 1021  
 Parahaplophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 436  
 Parahelcon *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 193  
 1 1047  
 Parahomalophebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 435  
 Parahoplophrys *Nobili* '05 Crust. 34  
 5 673  
 Parahornia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 251  
 Parahyaenodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 4 325  
 Parahydromys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72  
 Parahyria *Bischof* '01 Ins. 271  
 Parajana *Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328  
 Parajapyx *Silvestri* '03 Ins. 362  
 Parajotus *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 37  
 3 407  
 Parakanchia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 328  
 Paralabidocera *Wolfenden* '08 Crust.  
 55

**PARALABIDU.—PARALISTRON.**

- Paralabidura *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Paralacon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
 Paralaelaps *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn. 42  
 Paralaelius *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224  
     **5** 1123  
 Paralaethia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 310  
 Paralagena *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 304  
 Paralamyctes *Pocock* '01 Myr. 11  
     **1** 754  
 Paralandrevus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;  
     Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv  
     pt. 1, 271  
 Paralathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 **7** 218  
 Paralauxania *Heudel* '08 Ins. 389  
 Paralces *Allen* '02 Mamm. 39  
 Paralcidia *Warren* '06 Ins. 352  
 Paralcinous *Costa* Pantop.;  
 Paralebeda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 338  
 Paralechia *Busck* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 725  
 Paraleirides *Deville* '06 Ins. 199  
 Paralepas *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 88  
 Paraleptusa *Peyerimhoff* '01 Ins. 124  
     **1** 1145  
 Paraleptynia *Caudell* '04 Ins. 356  
     **5** 789  
 Paralesteva *Casey* '05 Ins. 141  
 Paraleucilla *Dendy* 1893 Spong.; Proc.  
     R. Soc. Victoria 77  
 Paraleucocelis *Preiss* '04 Ins. 158  
     **5** 1248  
 Paraleucochromus *Kolbe* '08 Ins. 262  
 Paraleucogobio *Berg* '07 Pisces 50  
 Paraleucon *Calman* '07 Crust. 61  
 Paraleyrodes *Quaintance* '09 Ins. 403  
 Parallicella *Chevreur* '08 Crust. 49  
 Paralichomolgus *Thompson & Scott* '03  
     Crust. 52 **3** 358  
 Paralichthodes *Gilchrist* '02 Pisces 27  
     **2** 1121  
 Paralictus *Robertson* '01 Ins. 176  
 Paralimnophora *Lamb* '09 Ins. 376  
 Paralimnus *Matsumura* '02 Ins. 287  
     **2** 596  
 Paralina *Baly* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
     Lond. v 155  
 Paralinhomoeus *Man* '07 Verm. 35  
 Paralocereyon *Ganglbauer* '04 Ins.  
     133  
 Paralistronyx *Brenske* '07 Ins. 228

**PARALISTROS.—PARAMEL.**

- Paralistroscelis *Carl* '08 Ins. 429  
 Paralixus *Csiki* '04 Ins. 179 **4** 839  
 Paralleleptera *Enock* '09 Ins. 301  
 Parallelodus *Branson* '09 Moll. 89 &  
     '10 Moll. 91  
 Paralleloneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 313  
     **3** 583  
 Parallostethus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230  
 Parallygus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346  
     **3** 541  
 Paralobites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 57  
 Paralobium *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239  
 Paraloelius *Cameron* '05 Ins. 224  
 Paralomis *White* 1856 Crust.;  
 Paralonella *Birge* '10 Crust. 40  
 Paralopha *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 338  
 Paralophogaster *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32  
 Paraloxyblemmus *Karny* '07 Ins. 415  
 Paralucia *Waterhouse & Turner* '04  
     Ins. 250 **6** 320  
 Paralucilia *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271  
 Paralygus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 836  
 Paralytoceras *Irech* '02 Moll. 57  
 Paramarane *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins.  
     338  
 Paramarpissa *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.  
     36 **1** 737  
 Paramasaris *Cameron* '01 Ins. 177  
     **2** 852  
 Paramatta (*vide* Parramatta)  
 Paramaya *De Haan* Crust.;  
 Paramaypa *Brenske* '07 Ins. 228  
 Parambasia *Walker & Scott* '03 Crust.  
     42 **3** 358  
 Paramblynotus *Cameron* '08 Ins. 306  
 Paramblyops *Holt & Tattersall* '05  
     Crust. 48 **5** 673  
 Paramecoris *Stål* 1854 Hem.; Öfv.  
     Svenska Ak. Förhandl. 1853,  
     215  
 Paramecyna *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268  
 Paramedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 218  
 Paramegaptilus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     435  
 Paramegistus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.  
     47  
 Parameira *Sars* '07 Crust. 82  
 Paramelisa *Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328  
 Paramelora *Lower* '03 Ins. 288 **3** 725

## PARAMEN.—PARAMEME.

- Paramoexenus Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Parameta Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326  
*Paramethana Shelford* '07 Ins. 409  
*Parametopa Chevreux* '01 Crust. 41  
 1 691 & 5 673  
*Parametopus Melichar* '06 Ins. 415  
*Parametra Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
*Paramida Sicard* '09 Ins. 274  
*Paramidobia Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224  
*Paramilionia Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 352  
*Paramitraceras Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26 5 722  
*Parammobates Friese* '06 Ins. 279  
*Paramoera Miers* 1875 Crust.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) xvi 75  
*Paramoron Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268  
*Paramphientomum Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
*Paramphilus Pellegrin* '07 Pisces 49  
*Paramphistomum Fischeoeder* '01 Verm. 52  
*Paramusonia Rehn* '04 Ins. 355 4 464  
*Paramylodon Brown* '05 Mamm. 46  
 3 332  
*Paramyocaster Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 325  
*Paramyronides Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Paramyxilla Dendy* '05 Spong. 22  
 5 286  
*Paramyxine Dean* '04 Pisces 57 4 86  
*Paranaenia Chilton* 1883 Crust.;  
*Paranagrus Perkins* '05 Ins.; 5 1123  
*Paranannites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 575  
*Paranaphora Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
*Paranaspides Smith* '08 Crust. 40  
*Paranauchenia Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 325  
*Paranautilus Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
*Paranelytra Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
*Paranda Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 541  
*Parandricus Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310  
*Parandroeme Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268  
*Paranecrosia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Paramerites Coe* '01 Verm. 42  
 1 498

## PARANEMO.—PARAPANE.

- Paranemobius Alfken* '01 Ins. 307  
 1 784  
*Paranemobius Saussure* 1877 Orth.;  
*Paraneotroplus Reyan*, '05 Pisces;  
 5 115  
*Paranerita Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
 1 988  
*Paraneura Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 7 346  
*Paraneuretus Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286  
*Paranevisanus Distant* '08 Ins. 394  
*Parangitia Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
*Paranipeus Melichar* '06 Ins. 415  
*Paranisomorpha Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Paranodon Cockerell* '05 Ins. 154  
 5 1248  
*Paranomina Hendel* '07 Ins. 374  
*Paranorthia Moore* '03 Verm.; 3 189  
*Paranotoxyx Nobili* '05 Crust. 36  
 5 673  
*Paranotoperla Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411  
*Paranotropis Fowler* '04 Pisces 48  
 4 86  
*Paranteon Perkins* '05 Ins. 224 5 1123  
*Paranteris Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
*Paranthaclisis Banks* '07 Ins. 354  
*Parantheopsis McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 32  
 4 121  
*Paranthesius Scott* '03 Crust. 52  
 3 358  
*Paranthidium Cockerell* '01 Ins. 176  
 1 1047  
*Paranthomyza Czerny* '02 Ins. 264  
*Paranthribus Jordan* '04 Ins. 185  
 4 839  
*Parantias Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 5 836  
*Paranura Axelson* '02 Ins. 303  
*Paranurus Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 118  
 2 993  
*Paraorobia Brunner* 1893 Orth.; Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xiii 80  
*Paraoroides Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37  
*Paraortyx Gaillard* '08 Aves 111  
*Parapalaeonarca Blaschke* '05 Moll. 81  
 5 575  
*Parapalosia Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 5 1021  
*Parapandalus Borradaile* '01 Crust. 33  
*Parapanesia Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305

## PARAPANT.—PARAPI.

- Parapantilius *Reuter* '04 Ins. 328  
**3** 541
- Parapaolia *Hanildirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Paraparchites *Ulrich & Bassler* '06  
 Crust. 59
- Paraparmarion *Collinge* '02 Moll. 61  
**2** 345
- Parapelopides *Zang* '04 Ins. 149  
**4** 839
- Parapelosia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 328
- Parapeltidium *Scott* '09 Crust. 50
- Parapenaon *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42  
**4** 366
- Paraperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
- Parapetenia *Boulenger* '05 Pisces 39  
**5** 116
- Paraphacodes *Belon* '02 Ins. 163
- Paraphaea *Martin* '03 Ins. 360
- Paraphaedon *Sharp* '10 Ins. 260
- Paraphasis *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347
- Paraphasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
- Paraphelinus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
- Parapherusa *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48
- Paraphidippus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.  
 36 **1** 737
- Paraphiloscia *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 39
- Paraphiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45 &  
 '09 Crust. 38
- Paraphlaeoba *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312  
**1** 784
- Paraphlegopteryx *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Paraphnaeus *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 250  
**6** 356
- Paraphomia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248  
**1** 988
- Paraphorhynchus *Weller* '05 Brach. 8
- Paraphractura *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
- Paraphronima *Claus* Crust. ;
- Paraphthonia *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321
- Paraphycita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248  
**1** 988
- Paraphyllina *Maas* '03 Cœl. 22
- Paraphyllis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
- Paraphyllites *Maas* '06 Cœl. 18
- Paraphyola *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380 &  
 '10 Ins. 413
- Parapilinurgus, *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
- Parapithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47

## PARAPL.—PARAPYGI.

- Paraplanocera *Laidlaw* '02 Verm. 48  
**2** 200
- Paraplastis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
**1** 988
- Paraplatyura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Paraplecta *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409
- Paraplesia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** 347
- Paraplesius *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 179  
**4** 839
- Parapleurites *Redtenbacher* 1889 Orth. ;  
 Parapleurophrycoides *Nobili* '06 Crust.  
 32
- Paraplexaura *Kükenthal* '09 Cœl. 23
- Paraplocia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326
- Paraplodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
**4** 655
- [Paraplutella *Rebel* '01 Ins. **1** 988]
- Parapodopsis *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust. ;  
 Arb. St. Petersburg. Ges. Naturf.  
 Beil. xii 145
- Parapocilocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins.  
 318
- Parapocilophila *Hauser* '04 Ins. 158  
**4** 839
- Parapogon *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
- Parapoliche *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 308
- Parapomachilus *Schwarz* '01 Ins.  
**1** 1145
- Parapontocaris *Alcock* '01 Crust. 33  
**1** 691
- Parapotamon *Man* '07 Crust. 52
- Paraprays *Rebel* '10 Ins. 384
- Paraprisopus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
 444
- Paraprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
- Paraprotactia *Moser* '07 Ins. 231
- Paraprotella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
**3** 358
- Paraproto *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 358
- Parapsaenythia *Fröse* '08 Ins. 283
- Parapsyllus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 322  
**3** 436
- Parapteromalus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 729
- Paraptorthodius *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 163  
**5** 1248
- Parptyx *Clarke* '04 Moll. ; **4** 304
- Parapygaeus *Pellegrin* '07 Pisces 45
- Parapygirhynchus *Brunner* '07 Ins.  
 413

**PARAPYGU.—PARASIL.**

- Parapygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 61  
 Parapylocheles *Alcock* '01 Crust. 33  
     1 691  
 Pararasbora *Regan* '08 Pisces 47  
 Pararctotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     50 4 325  
 Parargissa *Chevreur* '08 Crust. 49  
 Pararguda *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 328  
 Pararhachistes *Pocock* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 54  
 Pararhaphidoglossa *Schulthess-Rechberg*  
     '10 Ins. 273  
 Pararhauca *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26  
     5 722  
 Pararrhaptica *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 338  
 Parartemesia *Bowvier* '05 Crust. 46  
     6 42  
 Parartemia *Sayce* '03 Crust. 45 3 359  
 Parasabatiera *Man* '07 Verm. 35  
 Parasabella *Bush* '05 Verm. 43  
 Parasada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
 Parasalurnis *Distant* '10 Ins. 432  
 Parasaphes *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     4 729  
 Parasaphodes *Schulz* '06 Ins. 305  
 Parasapyga *Turner* '10 Ins. 278  
 Parascaphirynchus *Forbes & Richardson*  
     '05 Pisces 50 5 116  
 Parascaptia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     328  
 Paraschistus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Paraschizognathus *Ohaus* '04 Ins. 156  
     4 839  
 Parascina *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 46 4 366  
 Parascopsis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 18  
     1 1234  
 Parascopas *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452  
 Parascutigera *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 9  
     4 422  
 Parasejus *Trägårdh* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Paraselena *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
 Parasemidalis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 328  
     6 373  
 Parashada *Hampson* '05 Ins. 251  
     5 1021  
 Parasida *DaDay* '04 Crust.; 4 366  
 Parasilphites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Parasilusa *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224

**PARASIP.—PARASTROPE.**

- Parasipyloidea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
     425  
 Parasio *Hansen & Sörensen* '04 Arachn.  
     37 4 409  
 Parasolindenia *Brues* '07 Ins. 285  
 Parasosibia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Paraspalangia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     4 729  
 Parasphaeroma *Stebbing* '02 Crust. 52  
     2 426  
 Paraspheniscus *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
 Parasphenogaster *Heller* '01 Ins. 156  
     3 950  
 Paraspicera *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
 Paraspinaria *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
     5 1123  
 Paraspira *Dall* '05 Moll. 66  
 Paraspirobolus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 16  
 Paraspistes *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282  
     5 1021  
 Parastasia *Westwood* 1845 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 91  
 Parasteinia *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 298  
 Parasteiomys, *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     50 4 325  
 Parastenella *Versluys* '06 Coel. 21  
 Parastenhelia *Thompson & Scott* '03  
     Crust. 53 3 359  
 Parastenoniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45  
 Parastenophora *Malloch* '10 Ins. 405  
 Parastenus *von Heyden* '05 Ins. 141  
 Parastephanellus *Enderlein* '06 Ins.  
     303  
 Parastephanus *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 218  
     5 1123  
 Parastephos *Sars* '02 Crust. 68 2 426  
 Parasterina *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25  
 Parasteropus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 218  
 Parasthena *Warren* '02 Ins. 238  
     2 774  
 Parastheneboca *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
     425  
 Parastranga *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
 Parastrapotherium *Ameghino* '01  
     Mamm. 37  
 Parastratocles *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
     444  
 Parastrigia *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199  
 Parastropecten *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 80  
     5 351

PARASTROPH.—PARATU.

Parastrophius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
**4** 409  
 Parastyllops *Meijere* '08 Ins. 278  
 Parasudra *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 402  
 Parasytates *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 248  
 Paratachidius *Brady* '02 Crust. 68  
**2** 426  
 Paratalara *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1021  
 Paratangia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
**3** 541  
 Paratapisirus *Depéret & Douvami* '04  
 Mamm. 45  
 Parataxonus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308  
 Parategastes *Sars* '04 Crust. 51 **4** 366  
 Paratella *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282 **3** 541  
 Paratelphusula *Atcock* '09 Crust. 29  
 Paratemnus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 325  
 Paratenodera *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369 **5** 789  
 Paraterobia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 729  
 Paratetilla *Deudy* '05 Spong. 13 **5** 286  
 Parateuthras *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 339  
**5** 789  
 Parateutonia *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
 Parathermes *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
**2** 774  
 Paratheta *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249 **2** 774  
 Parathiscia *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
**3** 541  
 Parathrips *Karny* '07 Ins. 401  
 Parathysanopoda *Illig* '09 Crust. 35  
 Paratissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 293  
 Paratituacia *Lea* '07 Ins. 251  
 Paratonga *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399  
 Paratorna *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338  
 Paratoxotus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162  
 Paratrachea *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338  
 Paratrea *Grote* '03 Ins. 262  
 Paratriarius *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 268  
 Paratrichopteridium *Handlirsch* '06  
 Ins. 370  
 Paratrimorus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Paratrombium *Bruyant* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Paratrypanius *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268  
 Paratrytone *Dyar* '05 Ins. 238 **7** 303  
 Parattus *Scudder* 1882 Arachn.;  
 Paratuerta *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
**2** 774

PARATY.—PARELOD.

Paratycheius *Cusey* '10 Ins. 248  
 Paratylyana *Distant* '09 Ins. 399  
 Paratylopus *Matthew* '05 Mamm.;  
**5** 481  
 Paraugaptilus *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 51  
**4** 366  
 Paraugochlora *Schrottky* '10 Ins. 270  
 Paraugochloropsis *Schrottky* '06 Ins.  
 279  
 Paraugochloropsis *Schrottky* '09 Ins.  
 282  
 Paraulax *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 235 & '08 Ins.  
 306 **4** 729 & **5** 1123  
 Paravivax *Cusey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Paravonones *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38  
**4** 409  
 Paravortex *Wahl* '07 Verm. 26  
 Parawaldeckia *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37  
 Parawestwoodia *Sharpe* '10 Crust. 43  
 Parawixia *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 30  
**4** 409  
 Parawrightia *Warren* '07 Coel. 19  
 Paraxestia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281  
**3** 725  
 Paraxestis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
**2** 774  
 Paraxiopsis *De Man* '05 Crust. 42  
 Paraxylophurus *Cameron* '08 Ins.  
 296  
 Parazanclodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248  
**1** 988  
 Parazaptix *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68  
**5** 575  
 Parazenopsis *Cligny* '09 Pisces 35  
 Parazeuxis *Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
 Parazeuzera *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 262 **4** 655  
 Pardomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Pardosuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32  
 Parealda *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
 Parechinostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
 Parechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 82  
 Pareinoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Parelathroptera *Turner* '10 Ins. 278  
 Parelana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 449  
 Parelleptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384  
 Parelodina *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 250  
**4** 655  
 Parelodina *Fruhstorfer* '10 Ins. 313



PARELOP.—PARIL.

- Parelops Fritsch & Bayer* '02 Pisces 41  
*Parelthoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Parelthothemis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
*Parelydna Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 341  
*Parempheria Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
*Paremphytus Brues* '08 Ins. 308  
*Parentypoma Strobl* '01 Ins. 190  
*Parepalpus Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262  
*Parephydra Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264  
     **2** 641  
*Parepispaxis Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
     341  
*Parepitragus Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
*Paresperella Dendy* '05 Spong. 22  
     **5** 286  
*Pareupithex Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
*Pareuschema Thierry-Mieg* '05 Ins. 271  
     **6** 356  
*Pareutatus Scott* '03 Mamm. 41 & '07  
     Mamm. 73  
*Pareuthria Strebel* '05 Moll. 73  
*Pareuxesta Coquillett* '01 Ins. 273  
     **1** 866  
*Parevania Kieffer* '07 Ins. 282  
*Parevia Hampson* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 988  
*Parexaula Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
*Parexillis Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 **4** 840  
*Parexophthalmus Heller* '08 Ins. 262  
*Parexostoma Regan* '05 Pisces 45  
     **5** 116  
*Parexysma Csiki* '05 Ins. 187 **5** 1248  
*Parhaematopota Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382  
*Parhalimedes Chevreux* '06 Crust. 48  
*Parhemiopinus Schwarz* '03 Ins. 173  
     **3** 950  
*Parhippolyte Borradaile* '01 Crust. 33  
*Parhomaloptera Vaillant* '02 Pisces 39  
     **2** 1122  
*Parhyaella Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37  
*Parhypena Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 338  
*Parhypochthonius Berlese* '05 Arachn.  
     35  
*Pariambia Hampson* '08 Ins. 338  
*Paribaeus Dana* 1852 Crust. ;  
*Parichthyocrinus Springer* '02 Echin. 85  
*Parictops Granger* '10 Mamm. 53  
*Paridris Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
*Parilyrgris Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 338

PARIO.—PARONA.

- Pariodontis Jordan & Rothschild* '08  
     Ins. 392  
*Parione Richardson* '10 Crust. 35  
*Pariphimedia Chevreux* '06 Crust. 48  
*Pariphinotus Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37  
*Parischnia Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 257  
*Parisolabis Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 367  
     **4** 464  
*Paristhnia Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 &  
     '10 Ins. 384  
*Paritamus Verrall* '09 Ins. 370  
*Parkeria Gabb* Moll. ;  
*Parkia Fowler* '04 Pisces ; **4** 86  
*Parmacellilla Simroth* '10 Moll. 82  
*Parmaturus Garman* '06 Pisces 59  
*Parmenosoma Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 268  
*Parmulechinus Lambert* '05 Echin. 72  
*Parmulina Dall* '02 Moll. 81 & '03  
     Moll. 81  
*Parmulina Penard* '02 Prot. 62  
*Parmulophora Dall* '05 Moll. 83  
     **5** 575  
*Parnettyella Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392  
*Parnkalla Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 836  
*Parnopidea Brauns* '03 Ins. 231  
*Parocalea Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124 &  
     '04 Ins. 137  
*Parochlerus Breddin* '04 Ins. 318  
     **4** 516  
*Parochthiphila Czerny* '04 Ins. 311  
*Parocyusa Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 137  
*Parodinia Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264  
     **2** 641  
*Paroeax Jordan* '03 Ins. 199 **3** 950  
*Paroecanthus Saussure* 1859 Orth. ;  
*Paroecia Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
*Paroemeocerus Gounelle* '10 Ins. 255  
*Paroides Hahn* 1835 Aves ; Reider u.  
     Hahn, Fauna Boica ii, i Abth.  
     xiii  
*Paroithona Farran* '08 Crust. 55  
*Paroligobunis Peterson* '10 Mamm. 52  
*Paromala Warren* '04 Ins. 282 **4** 655  
*Paromelix Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 257  
*Paromostola Purcell* '03 Arachn. 21  
     **3** 407  
*Paromphale Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
*Paronaster Airaghi* '06 Echin. 42

PARONC.—PARUT.

Paronchestus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Paronesimus *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 45  
 4 366  
 Paronia *Diamare* '01 Vermes 47  
 Paronipora *Capeder* '04 Cœl. 32  
 Paropeas *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 65 & '06  
 Moll. 83  
 Parophasma *Erlanger* '05 Aves 67  
 Paropheltes *Cameron* '07 Ins. 279  
 Parophiocephalus *Popta* '05 Pisces 42  
 5 116  
 Parophryoxus *Doolittle* '09 Crust. 44  
 Paroplia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 163  
 Paroplites *Lameere* '03 Ins. 199  
 Parorchis *Nicoll* '08 Verm. 39  
 Parorectis *Spaeth* '01 Ins. 169  
 Paroreomyza *Perkins* '03 Aves 68  
 Paroriza *Herouard* '02 Echin. 56  
 Parorphula *Bruner* '02 Ins. 312  
 Paroruzza *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
 2 774  
 Parosorius *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 137  
 4 840  
 Parothius *Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
 Parothria *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221 1 988  
 Parourapteryx *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.  
 282 6 356  
 Paroxylabis *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288  
 Paroxyprora *Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
 Paroxyptera *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248  
 1 988  
 Paroxyrhopus *Schenkel* '01 Rept. 25  
 Parramatta *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 1 988  
 Parreysia *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr. ;  
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267  
 Parrhinotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Parthenie *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.  
 Arachnidysyst. v 65  
 Parthenolecanium *Sulc* '08 Ins. 411  
 Parthenopa *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm. ;  
 Specchio Sci. ii 129  
 Partona *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
 Parudenus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 423  
 Parum *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 262 3 725  
 Parumbrosa *Kishinouye* '10 Cœl. 20  
 Parusta *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 310  
 Parutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Paruterina *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31

PARUZ.—PAUL.

Paruzelia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 541  
 Parvanemus *Mayer* '04 Cœl. 20  
 Parvapenna *Kaye* '01 Ins. 230 1 988  
 Parvilucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 99  
 Parvirostrum *Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 35  
 Parvirota *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 79  
 Parviterebra *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 75  
 Parvittya *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 5 836  
 Parvochlamys *Sacco* '04 Moll. 90  
 Paryonychus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 189  
 3 950  
 Paryphostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
 Parypochthonius *Berlese* '05 Arachn. ;  
 5 722  
 Parysattia *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449  
 Pasaphylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
 4 840  
 Paschocaris *Nobili* '05 Crust. 44 5 673  
 Passalaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 55  
 Passalurus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 231  
 Pataemonias *Hay* '01 Crust. 1 691  
 Patagiomyia *James* '10 Ins. 398  
 Patagiaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 49  
 Patagifer *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
 Patagium *Heymann* '05 Verm. 61  
 5 380  
 Patago *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308  
 Patagonia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248  
 1 988  
 Patalene *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;  
 Paterculus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 2 596  
 Pathocerus *Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 162  
 1 1146  
 Patinigera *Dall* '05 Moll. 82 5 575  
 Patiscus *Stål* 1877 Orth. ;  
 Patocra *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421  
 Patrera *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32 3 407  
 Patreus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 4 840  
 Patritius *Distant* '01 Ins. 281  
 Patuleius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 144  
 3 950  
 Pauliella *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 81 5 351  
 Paulogervaisia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
 Paulsenius *Germain* '01 Ins. 156  
 Pauluccia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 79  
 Pauluma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221 1 988

PAUM.—PEGAR.

- Paumomua Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 **5** 1248  
*Pauresthes Warren* '03 Ins. 289 **3** 725  
*Paurocoma Lower* '02 Ins. 239 **2** 774  
*Pauroctenus Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
*Paurolexis Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
*Pauronota Lower* '01 Ins. 254 **1** 989  
*Paurophatnus Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
**5** 1123  
*Paurophylla Turner* '02 Ins. 229  
**2** 774  
*Pauropsalta Goding & Froggatt* '04  
 Ins. 331 **4** 516  
*Paurotylus Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 28  
*Pausias Jakovleff* '07 Ins. 378 **5** 836  
*Pausoptinus Lea* '05 Ins. 164 **5** 1249  
*Pavaya Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 68  
*Pavoncella (Leach)* 1816 Aves; Cat.  
 indig. Mammals Birds Brit. Mus.  
 29  
*Paziella Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le  
 Naturaliste i 335  
  
*Peachella Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6  
*Pearsonia Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76  
*Pechalius Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
*Peckhamia Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
*Pecomymia Theobald* '05 Ins. 291 **5** 883  
*Pectenobunus Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
*Pectenosaurus v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
**2** 1175  
*Pectinariophyes Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420  
*Pectinidiscus Ludwig* '07 Echin. 33  
*Pectinopalpus Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &  
 '10 Ins. 398  
*Pectinopygus Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445  
*Pectispongilla Annandale* '09 Por. 7  
*Pedalion Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 542  
*Pedibothrium Linton* '09 Verm. 35  
*Pedinoblatta Handlirsch* '09 Ins. 418  
*Pedinocera Kertész* '09 Ins. 368  
*Pedinopsis Gebien* '10 Ins. 239  
*Pedinotus Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
*Pediohyus Loomis* '10 Mamm. 61  
*Pedioscopus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
*Pegalosphaera Mingazzini* '05 Verm.  
 35  
*Pegarthurus Cameron* '10 Ins. 297

PEGAS.—FELIOPE.

- Pegasillus Dalyell* 1851 Annélida ;  
 Powers of Creator i 253  
*Peggia Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 287  
*Peggichisme Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320  
**4** 517  
*Peggioga Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 836  
*Pegopus Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.  
 Studien ii 145  
*Pegosomum Rätz* '03 Verm. 50 **3** 156  
*Pegylidius Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
**4** 840  
*Pehria Strand* '10 Ins. 338  
*Pehuena Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
*Peiis Konow* '03 Ins. 246 **3** 812  
*Peithona Gahan* '06 Ins. 262  
*Pekinium Csiki* '01 Ins. 118  
*Pelagiopsis Brandt* 1871 Scyphozoa ;  
 Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. (7) xvi  
 Nr. 11, 26  
*Pelagodiscus Dall* '08 Brach. 15  
*Pelagohydra Dendy* '02 Coel. 18  
*Pelagophilus Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
 118 **2** 994  
*Pelagosphaera Mingazzini* '05 Verm. ;  
**5** 438  
*Pelamphora Lauterborn* '01 Prot. 36  
**1** 442  
*Pelamycybium Toula* '05 Pisces 38  
**5** 116  
*Pelamydrus Stejneger* '10 Rept. 31  
*Pelandrena Cockerell* '09 Ins. 282  
*Pelasga Hesse* '08 Moll. 104  
*Pelatines Cockerell* '06 Ins. 216  
*Pelatrinia Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 104  
*Pelecanus Moehring* 1758 Aves; Ges-  
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vos-  
 maer 4  
*Pelecida Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;  
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 403  
*Pelecinotus Bolívar* '02 Ins. 312  
*Pelecitus Railliet & Henry* '10 Verm.  
 42  
*Pelecypora Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
*Pelecyporus Trautschold* 1890 Pisces ;  
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
 576  
*Pelerinus Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Pelevinotus Bolívar* '01 Ins. ; **1** 784  
*Pelinopsis Dognin* '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1021  
*Peliopelta Uhler* 1886 Hem. ;

**PELIOPS.—PEL.**

- Peliopsyche *Banks* '03 Ins. 352  
 Pelitropis *Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 388  
 Pellatispira *Boussac* '06 Prot. 39  
 Pellegrinina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55 &  
 '07 Pisces 51  
 Pellinella *Thiele* '05 Spong. 22 **5** 286  
 Pelloblatta *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369 **3** 479  
 Pellobunus *Banks* '05 Arachn. 26  
**7** 42  
 Pellochromonia *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223  
 Pelopsyche *Banks* '03 Ins.; **3** 479  
 Pellucens *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 339½  
 Pelmatocerandra *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 409  
 Pelmatocoria *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
 Pelmatorycter *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 27  
**2** 486  
 Pelmatosphaera *Cauillery & Mesnil* '04  
 Verm.; **4** 168  
 Pelmatostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
 Pelocatus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 219  
 Peloconus *Jordan* '06 Ins. 262  
 Pelodinium *Lauterborn* '08 Prot. 59  
 Pelopia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 18  
 Peloptulus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Pelorempis *Johannsen* '03 Ins. 309  
**3** 583  
 Peloribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Peloropsis *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 116  
 Pelorotelus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 729  
 Pelosuchus *Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5** 180  
 Pelseneeria *Koehler & Vaney* '08 Moll.  
 88  
 Peltapleura *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55  
 Peltasida *White* 1845 Orth.;  
 Peltatus *Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 104  
 Peltecoelus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Peltidocylapus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426  
 Peltochares *Régimbart* '07 Ins. 214  
 Peltocopta *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 395  
 Peltodictya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415  
 Peltonyces *Léger* '09 Prot. 48  
 Peltonotellus *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.  
 Hem. ed. 3, 70  
 Peltoperla *Needham* '05 Ins. 330  
**7** 403  
 Peltosaris *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249 **2** 774

**PEM.—PENTA.**

- Pemba *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 262 **3** 725  
 Pempeltias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 384  
 Pemphigostola *Strand* '09 Ins. 317  
 Penardia *Cash* '04 Prot. 43 **4** 80  
 Pendria *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 329  
 Penestieta *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 64  
 Penestomus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 28  
**3** 408  
 Penetoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 441  
 Penionomus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 37  
 Penottus *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 542  
 Penquistus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 388  
 Pentacentrodes *Bolivar* '10 Ins. 455  
 Pentaceropsis *Steindachner & Döderlein*  
 '03 (1883) Pisces 28  
 Pentachalcis *Cameron* '08 Ins. 301  
 Pentacladocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
 Pentacladus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Pentacrinula *Minckert* '05 Echin. 89  
 Pentagrammaphila *Pierce* '09 Ins.  
 276  
 Pentalagus *Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42  
**4** 325  
 Pentalastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 556  
 Pentalastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 557  
 Pentametrocrinus *Clark* '08 Echin. 29  
 Pentanodes *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 188  
**5** 1248  
 Pentanota *Bernhauer* '05 Ins. 141  
**5** 1248  
 Pentanympion *Hodgson* '04 Crust. 61  
**4** 376  
 Pentaplebia *Förster* '09 Ins. 414  
 Pentaplasta *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 Pentapleotoma *Börner* '03 Ins. 364  
**3** 436  
 Pentapycnon *Bouvier* '10 Arachn. 8  
 Pentarthoptra *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 Pentarthrophasis *Péringuey* '08 Ins.  
 262  
 Pentasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
**4** 729  
 Pentasphaera *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 64  
 Pentateucha *Hampson* '08 Ins. 322  
 Pentatropis *Faust* '04 Ins. 179 **4** 840

PENTE.—PEREG.

- Pentellina *Schlumberger* '05 Prot. 60  
 Penthesilea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv. Class. Mouches 35  
 Penthestes *Reichenbach* 1850 Aves ; Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxii  
 Penthicides *Blanchard* 1845 Hem. ; Hist. Nat. ii 424  
 Pentholasius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
     **4** 840  
 Penthomegus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
     **4** 840  
 Penthoruis *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70  
 Pentias *Richardson* '04 Crust. 41  
     **4** 366  
 Pentidotea *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54  
     **5** 673  
 Pentobes† *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221   **1** 989  
 Pentodontoschema *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138   **1** 1146  
 Pentoniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 488  
 Pentophiastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 558  
 Pentoxocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
 Peperita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
 Peplredo *Rafinesque-Schmaltz* 1814 Crust. ; Précis Découv. Trav. somiol. 26  
 Peponactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa ; Ergebn. Plankton-Exp. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 109  
 Peponapis *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177  
 Peracreadium *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 33  
 Peradorcas *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 48  
     **4** 325  
 Peradoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Peralda *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274  
 Peranema *Dujardin* 1841 Flag. ; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 353  
 Perania *Barnes & McDunnough* '10 Ins. 353  
 Peranus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218  
 Perapion *Wagner* '07 Ins. 251  
 Perasis *Hermann* '05 Ins. 295   **5** 883  
 Peratodonta *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 262  
     **5** 1022  
 Percnobracon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 297  
 Peregrinator *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322  
     **4** 517  
 Peregrinus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 333  
     **4** 517

PEREM.—PERIL.

- Peremptor *Hutton* '01 Ins. ; **1** 866  
 Perenodoris *Bergh* '04 Moll. ; **4** 304  
 Perezella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 71  
 Perezia *Léger & Duboscq* '09 Prot. 59  
 Pergamasus *Berlese* '06 Arachn. 47  
     **5** 722  
 Pergandea *Börner* '08 Ins. 409  
 Pergandeida *Schouteden* '03 Ins. 348  
     **3** 542  
 Perhippidion *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     **4** 325  
 Periacincta *Collin* '09 Prot. 64  
 Periacrodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     **4** 325  
 Periaeschna *Martin* '09 Ins. 414  
 Periallactis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249  
     **2** 774  
 Periaman *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
 Periboea *Philippi* 1843 Pantop. ;  
 Peribolodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
     **4** 655  
 Pericambala *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52  
 Pericamenta *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
     **4** 840  
 Pericentrus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Periceros *Schulz* '06 Ins. 296  
 Perichaena *Fries* 1817 Rhizop. ; Symbol. Gasteromycorum 11  
 Periclistidea *Ashmead* '03 Ins. ; **3** 812  
 Periclitena *Weise* '02 Ins. 168  
 Peridarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1153  
 Peridinetellus *Champion* '07 Ins. 251  
 Peridipsaccus *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 86  
 Peridontopyge *Silvestri* '07 Arachn. 53  
 Peridysodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53  
 Perieodrilus *Michaelsen* '10 Verm. 54  
 Perieres *Champion* '05 Ins. 176  
     **5** 1248  
 Perigeodes *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339  
 Perigune *von Gumpfenberg* 1896 Lep. ; Nov. Acta Caesar German. lxx 271  
 Perilanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272  
 Perillia *Wood-Mason* 1891 Crust. ; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vii 246  
 Perilixus *Csiki* '04 Ins. ; **4** 840  
 Perilloides *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378

PERIM.—PERITRA.

- Perimagia *Strand* '09 Ins. 327  
 Perimecturus *Peach* '08 Crust. 40  
 Peringueya *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
 Perionychella *Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 47  
 Perioristica *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 384  
 Perioxus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 49  
 Peripanartium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 384  
 Peripanartula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 382  
 Peripanicea *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 386  
 Peripanicula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 387  
 Periphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229  
 Periphloea *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Periphylla *Steenstrup* 1837 Scyphozoa; Acta Mus. Hafn.  
 Periphymopsis *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 318  
 Peripola *Melichar* '07 Ins. 388  
 Peripolus *M. y Fernandez* '03 Ins. 372  
 Periproctus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 227  
 Peripyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339  
 Perirhiza *Kishinouye* '02 Col. 21  
 Perirhoe *Dall* '08 Moll. 88  
 Perisalenia *Valette* '06 Echin. 42  
 Perisceles *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Periscolex *de Martiis* '05 Verm. 49  
     **5** 438  
 Periscyphis *Gerstaecker* 1873 Crust.; V. d. Decken Reise Ost-Afrik. Gliederth. 525  
 Perispatangus *Fourtau* '05 Echin. 72  
 Perispheniscus *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
 Perissandria *Seitz* '10 Ins. 358  
 Perissocentrus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301  
 Perissoscope *Brady* '10 Crust. 43  
 Perissomastix *Warren & Rothschild* '05 Ins. 282 **5** 1022  
 Perissomerus *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 265  
 Perissotriccus *Oberholser* '03 Aves 51  
     **2** 1356  
 Perissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 415  
 Peristomella *Levinson* '02 Bry. 9  
 Peritaphreuusa *Becker* '08 Ins. 370  
 Peritragus *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 188  
     **4** 841  
 Peritrana *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347

PERITRO.—PETALOM.

- Peritrochia *Girty* '08 Moll. 126  
 Peritta *Becker* '06 Ins. 381  
 Perittocrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86  
 Perizona *Koehler & Vaney* '05 Echin. 59 **5** 351  
 Perkinssiella *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 341  
     **3** 542  
 Perlesta *Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
 Perliodes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Perlodes *Banks* '06 Ins. 429 **3** 480  
 Perlomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
 Perneritrochus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 70  
 Peroara *Schau* '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1022  
 Perodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 288  
 Perolepis *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
 Perometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Peronistilus *Ghigi* '06 Ins. 310  
 Peronodoris *Bergh* '04 Moll. 72  
 Peronophorus *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 252  
 Peronorchus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 53  
 Peronycha *Weise* '09 Ins. 270  
 Peroryctes *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 83  
 Perotyphis *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 336  
 Perriniella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Perrisonota *Conrad* 1870 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v 98  
 Perrottetia *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 58 & '06 Moll. 83  
 Persectania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
 Persicoptila *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 295  
 Perteus *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449  
 Pertica *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 86  
 Pertica *Simon* '03 Arachn. 23 **3** 408  
 Perugia *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27  
 Perynea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
 Pescennina *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32  
     **3** 408  
 Pessopteryx *Wiman* '10 Rept. 31  
 Petalacnis *Olivier* '08 Ins. 248  
 Petalichthys *Regan* '04 Pisces; **4** 86  
 Petalocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 83  
 Petalomera *Sars* 1882 Crust.; Forh. Selsk. Christian. 13  
 Petalomonas *Stein* 1859 Flagellata; Organ. Infusionsthierie i Abth. 76

PETALON.—PEUCO.

- Petalonychia Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
*Petaloptera Saussure* 1859 Orth.;  
*Petaloptila Pantel* 1890 Orth.; An.  
 Soc. Españ. xix 344  
*Petalosoma Lewis* '03 Ins. 152  
*Petalosoma Regan* '08 Pisces 46  
 3 950  
*Petalospyrantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060  
*Petalospyrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060  
*Petalospyrissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060  
*Petalospyromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1062  
*Petalostegus Levisen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 24  
*Petamella Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421  
*Petasiger Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
*Petaurillus Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
*Petaurista Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 15  
*Peteroma Schaus* '01 Ins. 230 1 989  
*Peteroma Schaus* '06 Ins. 341  
*Petia Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409  
*Petinomys Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
*Petraeocerastus Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66  
*Petraeomastus Moellendorff* '01 Moll.  
 78  
*Petrifixia Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
*Petrasma Dall* '08 Moll. 116  
*Petriola Dall* '05 Moll. 65 5 575  
*Petrobates Credner* 1890 Rept.;  
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
 242  
*Petromartus Melander* '03 Ins. 131  
 3 480  
*Petroniscus Verhoeff* '09 Crust. 39  
*Petrorossia Bezzi* '08 Ins. 372  
*Petrosia Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Bronn  
 Thierreich Porifera 338  
*Petrothemis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
*Petrotrichia Ulmer* '10 Ins. 387  
*Petrotyx Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces  
 21 3 93  
*Pettya Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
*Petyllis Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420  
*Peucephila Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
*Peucedontus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 146

PEUCR.—PHAEN.

- Peucron Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Peyerimhoffia Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305  
 3 583  
*Pezocrosita Jacobson* '01 Ins. 169  
*Pezoloxoblemmus Karny* '07 Ins. 415  
*Pezothrips Karny* '07 Ins. 401  
*Pfefferia Strebel* '09 Moll. 70  
*Pfenderius Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
 Verm. 33  
*Phacalaster Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415  
*Phace Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Phacelobranchus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 430  
*Phaceloscenus Ridgway* '09 Aves 114  
*Phaciocephalus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415  
*Phacodina Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155  
*Phacodinium Prowazek* '02 Prot. 86  
*Phacodiscinus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 424  
*Phacodisculus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 425  
*Phacomonas Lohmann* '03 Prot. 65  
 3 88  
*Phaconeura Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416  
*Phacosema Kieffer* '06 Ins. 422  
*Phacostaurium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 435  
*Phacostylium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 430  
*Phaeadoretus Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Phaecocolla Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155  
*Phaedraspis Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
*Phaedrophadnus Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
*Phaedropholus Broun* '10 Ins. 249  
*Phaenacantha Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
 4 517  
*Phaenodiscus Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
 Hym. Studien ii 144  
*Phaenognatha Hope* 1845 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 113  
*Phaenopharos Kirby* '04 Ins. 356  
 4 464  
*Phaenoraphis Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
 118 1 1147  
*Phaenostictus Ridgway* '09 Aves 113  
*Phaenotropis Horváth* '06 Ins. 389

PHAEO.—PHALEG.

- Phaeocroides *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 238  
 Phaeogramma *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 273  
     1 866  
 Phaeomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
     1 989  
 Phaeomyias *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02  
     Aves 54 2 1356  
 Phaeonetta *Stone* '07 Aves 106  
 Phaeoneura *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368  
 Phaeoparus *Madarász* '02 Aves 63  
 Phaeophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
     445  
 Phaeopteryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Phaeopyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339  
 Phaeosoma *Becker* '07 Ins. 374  
 Phaeotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118  
 Phaeozona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
 Phaerotus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343  
     3 542  
 Phaesylodes *Bruand* 1846 Lep.;  
     Mém. Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 103  
 Phagomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291  
     5 883  
 Phagorus *McClelland* 1845 Pisces;  
     Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 225  
 Phaiogramma *von Gumpfenberg* 1896  
     Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German.  
     lxv 277  
 Phaisura *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
 Phalaba *Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36  
 Phalaca *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Phalacrichus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 125  
     2 995  
 Phalacrocidaris *Lambert* '02 Echin. 72  
 Phalacrocorax *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
     Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
     Vosmaer 8  
 Phalangiotarbus *Haase* 1890 Arachn.;  
     Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
     638  
 Phalangitis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347  
 Phalangium *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
 Phalangodes *Tellkampff* 1844 Arachn.;  
     Arch. Anat. Phys. 383  
 Phalansterium *Cienkovsky* 1870 Fla-  
     gellata; Arch. Mikr. Anat. vi  
     429  
 Phalarodon *Merriam* '10 Rept. 31  
 Phalega *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
     5 1124

PHALEN.—PHARO.

- Phalenacea *Kluk* 1780 Lep.; *Zwierz.*  
     Dom. iv 108  
 Phalerodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
 Phaleropygus *Loriot* '02 Echin. 73  
 Phalgea *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
 Phalias *Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
 Phalloceros *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 48  
 Phalodrilus *Pierantoni* '02 Verm. 42  
     5 438  
 Phalloptychus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces  
     48  
 Phallusiopsis *Hartmeyer* '08 Prochord. 7  
 Phaludia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241 2 774  
 Phanaulax *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
 Phandella *Casey* '03 Moll. 67  
 Phanerocephalus *Gratzianow* '06 Pisces  
     59  
 Phaneropella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Phaneropterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     449  
 Phanerota *Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
 Phaneroturis *Bruer* '04 Ins. 361  
     4 464  
 Phanerozonida *Delage* '04 Echin. 79  
 Phanischnoptera *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449  
 Phanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Phanobothrium *Mola* '07 Verm. 30  
 Phanodemus *Costa* 1836 Pantopoda;  
     Cat. Crost. Reg. Napoli 7  
 Phanophilus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     4 326  
 Phanosolena *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 185  
     5 1248  
 Phanoxyia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
     262 3 726  
 Phantasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Phantasmocera *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416  
 Phantasmatophanes *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.  
     397  
 Phantiopsis *Melichar* '05 Ins. 316  
     5 836  
 Pharacocerus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
     2 486  
 Pharangitis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282  
     5 1022  
 Pharmacis *Hübner* ante 1818 Hepialid.;  
     Verzeichn. Schm. 198  
 Pharmacis *Hübner* 1823 Tortricid.;  
     Zutr. Saml. Exot. Schm. ii 10  
 Pharoecymnus *Bedel* '06 Ins. 270



## PHARS.—PHEL.

- Pharsalus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 416  
 Pharyllus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328 **4** 517  
 Pharzites *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
 Phasidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
**1** 990  
 Phasmatocoris *Breddin* '04 Ins. 323  
**3** 542  
 Phasmena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
**2** 596  
 Phasmonymyrmex *Stitz* '10 Ins. 286  
 Phasmophaga *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376  
 Phasmota *Casey* '10 Ins. 217  
 Phassodes *Bethune-Baker* '05 Ins. 251  
**5** 1022  
 Phatnasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868  
 Phatnaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868  
 Phatnasplenium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868  
 [Phaudopsis *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 990]  
 Phaulocylliba *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46  
**5** 722  
 Phaulodinychus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46  
**5** 722  
 Phaulogyrius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Phauloidia *Matsumura & Shiraki* '08  
 Ins. 429  
 Phaulomys *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 39  
**5** 481  
 Phaulopopia *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Phaulosis *Weise* '04 Ins. 194 **4** 841  
 Phaulosomus *Faust* '04 Ins. 179  
**4** 841  
 Phaulostylus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
**2** 486  
 Phaulothorax *Zang* '05 Ins. 148  
**5** 1248  
 Phausina *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
 Phavorinus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269  
**2** 596  
 Phegoneus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Pheidoloxenus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
**4** 730  
 Phelene *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Phelliomorpha *Carlgren* '02 Cœl. 29  
 Phellocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156  
**3** 950  
 Phelsumia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 70

## PHEM.—PHILA.

- Phemone *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 48  
 Phenacaspis *Cookey & Cockerell* '03 Ins.  
 350  
 Phenacephorus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
 Phenocobryum *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 291  
 Phenacocoelus *Peterson* '06 Mamm. 79  
 Phenacogrammus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces  
 51  
 Phenacolestes *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 417  
 Phenacolletes *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 194  
**5** 1124  
 Phenacoperga *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 308  
 Phenacops *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60  
 Phenacopsyche *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 359  
 Phenelia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416  
 Phenococeras *Frech* '02 Moll. 57  
 Phenocohelix *Suter* 1892 Moll.;  
 Pheraspis *Turner* '03 Ins. 272 **3** 726  
 Pheressaces *Turner* '03 Ins. 272  
**3** 726  
 Pherourhinus *Jacobi* '05 Ins. 318  
**5** 836  
 Pherotesia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241 **2** 775  
 Phersita *Sloane* '03 Ins. 139 **3** 950  
 Pheugothemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Phialella *Browne* '02 Cœl. 18  
 Phialonema *Stein* 1878 Flagellata;  
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1  
 H. p. x  
 Phialopsis *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 19  
 Phialta *Schaus* '01 Ins. 230  
 Phialucium *Maas* '05 Cœl.; **5** 321  
 Phibromia *Schaus* '06 Ins. 341  
 Phidiaster *Koehler* '10 Echin. 46  
 Phidippia *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Araign. 325  
 [Philacelota *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 841]  
 Philadelphia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416  
 Philaematomyia *Austen* '09 Ins. 376  
 Philaemon *Lambert* 1898 Verm.; Proc.  
 R. Soc. Victoria x 211  
 Philagra *Stål* 1863 Hom.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i 593  
 Philandia *Germain & Kerremans* '06  
 Ins. 228  
 Philapodemus *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 419  
 Philaronia *Ball* '02 Ins. 285  
 Philas *Portevin* '04 Ins. 145 **5** 1248

## PHILE.—PHILO.

- Philea Dalman* 1838 Lep.; Zetterst.  
 Ins. Lapp. 931  
*Phileas Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Philenis Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Philetor Thomas* '02 Mamm. 29  
 2 1472  
*Philhydronopa Weise* '01 Ins. 169  
 1 1147  
*Philia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 20  
*Philides Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Philinna Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Philippina Dall & Simpson* '01 Moll.  
 97  
*Philippites Diener* '06 Moll. 102  
*Philippius Germain* '01 Ins. 156  
*Philista Jakovleff* '07 Ins. 378 5 836  
*Philobrya Carpenter* 1872 Moll.;  
*Philoceanus Kellogg* '03 Ins. 357  
 3 436  
*Philodendromyia Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
*Philodila Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 262 3 726  
*Philodonta Weise* '06 Ins. 270  
*Philodoria Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347  
*Philodroma Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Araign. 406  
*Philodromoides Scheffer* '04 Arachn.  
 31 & '08 Arachn. 35  
*Philolema Cameron* '08 Ins. 301  
*Philomacroploea Cameron* '05 Ins.  
 217  
*Philonis Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Philonomon Förster* '06 Ins. 432  
*Philopison Cameron* '08 Ins. 301  
*Philopona Weise* '03 Ins. 207 3 951  
*Philopsyche Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
*Philorgyia Grote* 1896 Lep.; Mitt.  
 Roemer. Mus. Hildesheim 3,  
 17  
*Philorheithous Hare* '10 Ins. 387  
*Philoria Spencer* '01 Rept. 32 1 1275  
*Philorites Cockerell* '08 Ins. 374  
*Philosepedon Eaton* '04 Ins. 302  
 4 554  
*Philoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
*Philostephanus Distant* '09 Ins. 394  
*Philosyrtris Giard* '04 Verm. 56  
*Philotrox Merriam* '06 Mamm. 67

## PHIN.—PHOENICOP.

- Phintella Bösenberg & Strand* '06  
 Arachn. 39  
*Phintia Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
*Phiomia Andrews & Beadnell* '02  
 Mamm. 33  
*Phiomys Osborn* '08 Mamm. 73  
*Phitryonus Fairmair* '03 Ins. 199  
*Phlaeobida Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312  
*Phlebarchys Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434  
*Phlebatrophia MacGillivray* '09 Ins.  
 305  
*Phleboctena Bezzi* '10 Ins. 404  
*Phlebomorpha Persoon* 1822 Rhizop.;  
 Mycolog. Europ. i 61  
*Phlebosphales Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
 4 656  
*Phlebotomiella Meunier* '06 Ins. 379  
*Phloeocacis Chrétien* '08 Ins. 353  
*Phloeocyathus Alcock* '02 Col. 29  
*Phloeograptis Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295  
 4 656  
*Phloeomimus Jordan* '06 Ins. 257  
*Phloeophana Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 394  
*Phloeothiridium Van der Hoeven* 1849  
 Hom.; Handb. Dierk. ed. 2,  
 509  
*Phloeus Jordan* '03 Ins. 199 3 951  
*Phlogistomorpha Hintz* '08 Ins. 249  
*Phlotodes Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
*Phlugiola Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
*Phlyctaenopora Topsent* '04 Spong. 25  
 4 96  
*Phlyctenactis Stuckey* '09 Coel. 26  
*Phlyseogrammoceras Buckman* '02  
 Moll. 57  
*Phobaeticus Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
*Phoberoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 440  
*Phoberus Raffray* '04 Ins. 143 6 215  
*Phobolusia Dyar* '08 Ins. 328  
*Phoceana Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.  
 14  
*Phodopus Miller* '10 Mamm. 56  
*Phoebe Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.  
 Arachnidsyst. v 63  
*Phoenicobiella Cockerell* '06 Ins. 257  
*Phoenicocercus Cabanis* 1847 Aves;  
 Arch. Naturges. xiii, i 236  
*Phoenicophanta Hampson* '10 Ins. 359

PHOENICOS.—PHOXA.

- Phoenicosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 75  
Phoenixauchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 4 326  
Pholeoteras *Sturany* '04 Moll. 68  
Pholeuonella *Jeanne* '10 Ins. 220  
Pholeuonopsis *Appelbeck* '01 Ins. 127  
2 995  
Pholeutis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367  
Pholidopus *Wilson* '07 Crust. 82  
Pholidosteus *Jaekel* '07 Pisces 54  
Pholus *Hübner* 1816 Lep.; Verz. bek.  
Schmett. 134  
Phoniomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
3 523  
Phoniscus *Miller* '06 Mamm. 53 5  
481  
Phonorhynchus *von Graff* '05 Verm.  
54 5 380  
Phorenula *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426  
Phormacautha *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 66  
5 272  
Phormictopus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 37  
1 738  
Phormoplectes *Reichenow* '03 Aves 69  
Phornacisa *Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 311  
Phoroctenia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 399  
Phorodonta *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 394  
Phoronella *Haeckel* 1896 Actino-  
trochoidea; Syst. Phylog. ii  
264  
Phoronopsis *Gilchrist* '08 Verm. 47  
Phorticolea *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336  
Phortion *Preston* '10 Moll. 83  
Phortolarcus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 710  
Phortopyle *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 709  
Phosocephala *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
Phosphora *Leach* 1814 Myr.; Edinb.  
Encyclóp. vii 435  
Photia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 35  
Photoblepharon *Weber* '02 Pisces 31  
Photodes *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64  
Photomorphus *Viereck* '03 Ins.;  
3 813  
Phoxacris *Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
Phoxargyrea *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30 &  
'04 Pisces 41 5 116

PHOXI.—PHRYN.

- Phoxinopsis *Regan* '07 Pisces 51  
Phractasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 808  
Phractaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 810  
Phractolaemus *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 32  
1 1234  
Phractopeltaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 852  
Phractopeltidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 854  
Phragmatodes *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 353  
Phragmatoecites *Oppenheim* 1885 Hem.;  
Phragmitiphila *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
Phragmodictya *Hall* Spong.;  
Phredriloides *Benham* '07 Verm. 47  
Phricotelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
Phrissopleurus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Echin. 88  
Phrissopolia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
Phrissotrichium *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156  
Phrixocephalus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55  
Phrixolestes *Simroth* '02 Moll. 61  
2 346  
Phrixosceles *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358  
Phrixothrix *Olivier* '10 Ins. 235  
Phrontosoma *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308  
Phrudophleps *Warren* '03 Ins. 289  
3 726  
Phrudura *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 352  
Phrydops *Boulenger* '05 Rept. 33  
5 180  
Phryganeidium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;  
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 396  
Phryganomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 351  
Phryganoporos *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29  
Phrygiomurex *Dall* '04 Moll. 78  
4 304  
Phrynarachne *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.;  
Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5,  
37  
Phryne *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
Class. Mouches 16  
Phrynocrinus *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
Phrynophyes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
Phrynopsis *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 153  
5 1249  
Phrynottetix *Glover* 1872 Orth.;  
Illustr. N. Amer. Entom., Orth.  
pl. vi f. 25

## PHRYS.—PHYLLONI.

- Phryssonotus *Scudder* 1885 Myr. ;  
Zittel Handbuch Palæontologie ii, Abt. i, Lief. v 731
- Phrystanus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156  
3 951
- Phryx *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 77 5 576
- Phthartus *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
4 464
- Phthinocephalus *Dyar* '03 Ins. 298  
3 726
- Phthinocephalus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
441
- Phthirocoris *Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
4 517
- Phthorimaea *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249  
2 775
- Phyces *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Phyale *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 40
- Phyalopsis *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 40
- Phygoscotus *Schulz* '02 Ins. 148  
2 995
- Phylacodes *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283  
5 1023
- Phylactophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 54
- Phylarchus *Aldrich* '01 Ins. 266  
1 867
- Phyllaliodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 339
- Phylledestes *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 317
- Phyllerythrus *Chevrolat* 1885 Col. ;  
Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. v 92
- [Phyllidea *Reuter* '03 Ins. ; 3 542]
- Phyllobothrium *Beneden* 1849 Verm. ;
- Phyllobranchopsis *Cockerell & Eliot* '05  
Moll. 69 5 576
- Phyllochisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321  
4 517
- Phyllocoma *Canefri* 1880 Moll. ; Ann.  
Soc. Malacol. Belg. xv 44
- Phyllonche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 80
- Phyllolyma *Scott* 1882 Hom. ; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. 456
- Phyllomitus *Stein* 1878 Flagellata ;  
Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.  
1 II. p. x
- Phyllonemus *Boulenger* '06 Pisces 53
- Phylloniscus *Purcell* '03 Crust. 40

## PHYLLONO.—PHYSALI.

- Phyllonotus *Hancock* '02 Ins. 312  
5 790
- Phylloplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45  
3 156
- Phyllopodopsyllus *Scott* '06 Crust. 55
- Phyllostaurus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop. ;  
Radiolarien 386
- Phyllostoma *Fall* '01 Ins. 131
- Phyllostettix *Hancock* '02 Ins. 312  
3 480
- Phyllothalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 68  
5 673
- Phyllothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 413
- Phyllothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413
- Phyllothyreus *Norman* '03 Crust. 53  
3 359
- Phyllotillon *Pilgrim* '19 Mamm. 62
- Phyllotrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col. ;  
Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 81
- Phylloxeroxenus *Ashmead* 1888 Hym. ;  
Ent. Americana iv 42
- Phylloxiphia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 263 3 726
- Phyloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Phylocentropus *Banks* '07 Ins. 351
- Phyma *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 3 542
- Phymaraphinia *Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
32
- Phymatechus *Belon* '02 Ins. 163
- Phymatocoris *Stål* 1854 Hem. ; Öfv.  
Svenska Ak. Förhandl. 1853, 213
- Phymatodesmus *Saussure & Zehntner*  
'02 Myr. 16
- Phymatoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 45
- Phymatosiphum *Davis* '09 Ins. 404
- Phymatothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 287
- Phymeurus *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
- Phymoides *Distant* '10 Ins. 432
- Phymopedina *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 100
- Phymorhynchus *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
- Phymosoma *Selenka & de Man* 1883  
Sipunc. ; Semper Reise Philipp.  
iv 1, 8
- Phyracaces *Emery* '05 Ins. 205
- Physalia *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 26  
1 1234
- Physalea *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 727
- Physalidonotus *Ehlers* '04 Verm. 35  
4 200

## PHYSALL.—PICROC.

- Physallolaelaps *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 42  
 Physalozercion *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46  
     5 723  
 Physarella *Peck* 1882 Rhizop.; Bull.  
     Torrey Bot. Club ix 61  
 Physarum *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.  
     Mag. Bot. i 88  
 Physaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 47  
 Physiostreptus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 18  
     5 733  
 Physobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257  
 Physocaris *Salter* 1860 Crust.; Ann.  
     Mag. Nat. Hist. v 153  
 Physoclypeus *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374  
 Physocypria *Vávra* '06 Crust. 59  
 Physoderes *Westwood* 1844 Hem.;  
 Physoglenes *Simon* '04 Arachn. 23  
     4 410  
 Physoloba *Warren* '08 Ins. 346  
 Physophoropectera *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426  
 Physoseris *Vaughan* '05 Coel. 33  
     5 321  
 Physospongia *Hall* Spong.;  
 Physosphora *Forskål* 1775 Hydrozoa;  
     Descript. Animalium p. xxv  
 Phytalmodes *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 389  
 Phyteumas *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 361  
     4 464  
 Phytocoridae *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310  
     5 837  
 Phytodectoidea *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 270  
 Phytodes *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409  
 Phytoplesius *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 245  
 Phytoptipalpus *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.  
     35 5 723  
 Phytoseius *Rabaya* '04 Arachn. 46  
     4 410  
 Phyxacra *Karny* '07 Ins. 421  
 Piagetella *Neumann* '06 Ins. 428  
 Piaractus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
     3 93  
 Piazelechirops *Heller* '06 Ins. 252  
 Piazocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157  
     3 951  
 Pibrocha *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283  
     2 597  
 Picrania *Burr* '08 Ins. 420  
 Picrocleidus *Andrews* '09 Rept. 31

## PICROD.—PIN.

- Picrodus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 84  
 Piercolias *Grote* '03 Ins. 249  
 Pieridopsis *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins  
     235 5 1023  
 Pierosoma *Dall* '05 Moll. 66  
 Piestoceros *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347  
 Piestopleura *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
     Hym. Studien ii 144  
 Piestoxiphus *Saussure* 1878 Orth.;  
     Mém. Soc. Genève xxv 467  
 Pietteia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78  
 Piezobarra *Jordan* '06 Ins. 257  
 Piezonemus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 841  
 Piezosternias *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Pilchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     4 326  
 Pilema *Saussure* 1873 Orth.; Mém  
     Soc. Genève xxiii 142  
 Pilematechinus *Agassiz* '04 Echin. 68  
 Pilex *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Pilia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
 Piliger *Thunberg* 1825 Orth.; Ins.  
     Hem. tria gen. 2  
 Pilipectus *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 359  
 Piliscus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 82  
 Pilocrinus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 29  
 Pilsbryella *Ihering* '05 Moll. 63  
     5 576  
 Pilsbryella *Nierstrasz* 05 Moll. 86  
 Pilumnopeus *Mibre-Edwards* 1867  
     Crust.;  
 Pimalius *Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Pimeliaphilus *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn. 35  
     4 410 & 5 723  
 Pimeliocnema *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Pimelobia *Trägårdh* '02 Arachn. 62  
     2 486  
 Pimplomorpha *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
 Pinacoplus *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
 Pinalochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
 Pinarocorys *Shelley* '02 Aves 66  
     2 1356  
 Pincerna *Preston* '07 Moll. 97  
 Pinctodia *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Pinkimerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329  
     3 543  
 Pinnocaris *Etheridge* 1878 Crust.; Proc.  
     Phil. Soc. Edinb. iv 167  
 Pintneria *Poche* '07 Verm. 28

PIO.—PLACOSC.

- Piomelopus *Jacoby & Clavareau* '05  
Ins. 185 **5** 1249
- Pionaces *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32  
**4** 410
- Pionias *Finsch* 1867 Aves; Papageien  
i 236
- Pionides *Thor* '01 Arachn.; **1** 738
- Pionothele *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 27  
**2** 486
- Piperella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 359
- Pipetta *Loman* '04 Crust. 61 **4** 377
- Piptocentrus *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 517
- Piracarus *Richters* '07 Arachn. 46
- Piroblatta *Shelford* '07 Ins. 410
- Piromonas *Liebetanz* '10 Prot. 65
- Piroutetia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 417
- Pisacha *Distant* '06 Ins. 416
- Pisacha *Distant* '07 Ins. 396
- Pisaeus *Champion* '05 Ins. 176  
**5** 1249
- Pistosia *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **5** 1249
- Pitambra *Distant* '06 Ins. 416
- Pitar *Römer* 1857 Lamellibr.; Krit.  
Untersuch. Venus 15
- Pitedia *Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta Soc.  
Fenn. xv 494
- Pithanodelphis *Abel* '06 Mamm. 81
- Pitharcha *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
- Pithecocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Pithodea *de Koninck* 1881 Moll.;  
Faun. Calc. Carb. iii 88
- Pithodia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 75
- Pithyllis *Grünberg* '10 Ins. 374
- Pizonyx *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Placerias *Lucas* '04 Rept. 33 **4** 137
- Placerobela *Turner* '03 Ins. 281  
**3** 727
- Placidus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Placoceratias *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Placochelys *Jackel* '02 Rept. 25  
**1** 1275 **2** 1175
- Placogaster *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 31
- Placophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
- Placopsidella *Kertész* '01 Ins. 274
- Placopterus *Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236
- Placosecytus *Schrammen* '04 Por. 8

PLACOSO.—PLASMA.

- Placosoma *Ijima* '03 Spong. 16 **3** 96
- Placostomus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
- Placotelia *Oppliger* '07 Por. 6
- Placotrochides *Alcock* '02 Cœl. 29
- Plagiasma *Weise* '03 Ins. 203 **3** 952
- Plagiechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 78
- Plagioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Plagiobrissus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 29
- Plagiochasma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 59
- Plagiognatha *Dujardin* 1841 Rotatoria;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 651
- Plagiognathops *Berg* '07 Pisces 51
- Plagiograptia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 317
- Plagiolabra *Schulthess-Rechberg* '03 Ins.  
222 **5** 1124
- Plagiomerus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301
- Plagiophlebotena *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Plagiopneustes *Fourtau* '05 Echin. 72
- Plagioporus *Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
**4** 168
- Plagiopyxis *Penard* '10 Prot. 53
- Plagiosmira *Cameron* '05 Ins. 220
- Plagiospora *Issel* '03 Prot. 68 **3** 88
- Plagioteuthis *Roemer* 1890 Cephalo-  
poda; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol.  
Ges. xlii 360
- Plagiotoma *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 503
- Plagiotropidesmus *Silvestri* '01 Myr.  
15 **1** 754
- Plakidium *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 7
- Plananobius *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1249
- Planariola *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 568
- Planepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Planerocephalus *Gratzianow* '06 Pisces  
59
- Planes *Bell* 1853 Crust.; Hist. Nat.  
Stalk-eyed Crust. 135
- Plangiola *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449
- Planiplax *Muttkowski* '10 Ins. 449
- Planitrochus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Planopsis *Schoutedden* '07 Ins. 378
- Planorbia *Moore* '01 Moll. 89
- Plasmaticus *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
342

**PLASMO.—PLATYCA.**

- Plasmodiophora *Woronin* 1878 Rhizop.;  
Jahrb. wiss. Bot. xi 548
- Plastacephala *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Plastanoxus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Plastelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Plastica *Waterhose* '03 Ins. 180  
3 952
- Plastobelyta *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 301
- Plastobuprestites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
271
- Plastocrangon *Alcock* '01 Crust. 34  
1 692
- Plastodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
- Plastogryon *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
- Plastomicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
- Plastonebria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Plastonimus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
3 408
- Plastophora *Brues* '05 Ins. 297  
5 883
- Plastus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147
- Platacantha *Martin* '09 Ins. 414
- Platamonia *Busch* 1851 Turbellaria? ;  
Beob. Anat. Wirbellos. Seethiere  
121
- Plateoplia *Warren* '09 Ins. 344
- Plathepphippius *Navás* '04 Ins. 361  
4 465 & '05 Ins. 339 5 790
- Platapistoma *Rathbun* '06 Crust. 33
- Plateremaeus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
- Platerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 336 3 543
- Plateurytion *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
50
- Plathanocera *Schenkling* '02 Ins. 144  
2 996
- Platistus *Herrich-Schäffer* 1853 Hem.;  
Wanzenart. Ins. x Index 167
- Platistus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Platophium *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer.  
J. Sci. (2) xiv 309
- Platycantha *Foerster* '08 Ins. 417
- Platurocrypta *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Platyaspis *Sars* 1869 Crust.; Forhandl.  
Selsk. Christian. 14
- Platybaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 262
- Platyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Platybrachys *Dammerman* '10 Ins.  
432
- Platycapsus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
5 837

**PLATYCE.—PLATYO.**

- Platycentropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
5 790
- Platyceraphron *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
- Platychalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 220
- Platychelus *Costa* 1861 Crust.;
- Platychorinus *Grouvelle* '06 Ins.  
219
- Platycolaspis *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 274
- Platycolon *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
- Platycordulia *Williamson* '08 Ins. 417
- Platycranius *Kasckenke* '01 Mamm. 32  
1 1481
- Platycuma *Calman* '05 Crust. 49  
5 674
- Platydiscillus *Everts* '09 Ins. 240
- Platyderodes *Apfelbeck* '03 Ins. 139  
4 842
- Platydinium *Kofoid* '06 Prot. 47
- Platydromia *Fulton & Grant* '02 Crust.  
40 2 426
- Platydromus *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 141
- Platygonalys *Schulz* '05 Ins. 219  
5 1125
- Platygraphoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll.  
57
- Platygrapsus *Stimpson* Crust.;
- Platylaelaps *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 35  
5 723
- Platylistrum *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14  
4 96
- Platylophus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
- Platymicrus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 336
- Platymischoides *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195  
1 1048
- Platymops *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 64
- Platymorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
445
- Platymyrmilla *André* '01 Ins. 180
- Platyneuromus *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
- Platyngomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
2 597
- Platynocephalus *Westwood* 1854 Col.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 67
- Platynosomum *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
- Platynychus *Du Buysson* '02 Ins.  
139
- Platyopsis *Gistel* 1837 Hem.; Faunus  
n. F. i 99
- Platyozius *Borradaile* '02 Crust. 36  
2 427

PLATYP.—PLECTE.

- Platyperla *Brauer* 1889 Neur. ;  
 Platypezina *Wahlgren* '10 Ins. 405  
 Platyphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229  
 Platyphthima *Rothschild & Jordan* '05  
 Ins. 235 5 1024  
 Platypleurus *Mulsant & Rey* 1865  
 Hem. ; Hist. Nat. Punais. Fr. i  
 59  
 Platyprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Platyprosterna *Dyar* '05 Ins. 252  
 5 1024  
 Platyprosthiogyne *Enderlein* '10 Ins.  
 394  
 Platypsillus *Scott* '02 Crust. 68 2 427  
 Platypterinus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 218  
 Platypterna *Fieber* 1853 Orth. ; Lotos  
 98  
 Platypternodes *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 432  
 Platypyresthesia *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
 Platyretus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346  
 3 543  
 Platyrrhopalopsis *Desneux* '05 Ins. 143  
 5 1250  
 Platysaissetia *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 350  
 Platyscelio *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309  
 Platyscytus *Reuter* '08 Ins. 400  
 Platysilpha *Shelford* '08 Ins. 421  
 Platysmodes *Fuüvel* '03 Ins. 140  
 Platysosibia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Platyspatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 29  
 Platysphinx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 263 3 727  
 Platysphyrus *Sloane* '04 Ins. 131  
 6 201  
 Platyspondylus *Haug* '07 Pisces 56  
 Platystealea *Escherich* '06 Ins. 454  
 Platysyllis *Grube* 1878 Verm. ;  
 Platytaeniodus *Boulenger* '06 Pisces  
 46  
 Platytes *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 57  
 Platyettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 452  
 Platytheca *Stein* 1878 Flagellata ;  
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.  
 1 H. p. x  
 Plaxopsis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
 Plectacantha *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 67  
 5 273  
 Plectella *Lamansky* '01 Brach. 12 &  
 '06 Brach. 15

PLECTI.—PLEONA.

- Plectinia *Počta* '03 Spong. 15  
 Plectodermatum *Schrammen* '02 Spong.  
 26 2 119  
 Plectofrondicularia *Liebus* '03 Prot.  
 53  
 Plectogenium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces ; Bull.  
 U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 634  
 Plectograptus *Moberg & Törnquist* '09  
 Cœl. 20  
 Plectomerus *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr. ;  
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 260  
 Plectonotus *Clarke* '04 Moll. 86  
 Plectoptilus *Simon* '05 Arachn. 18  
 5 723  
 Plectrogenium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces ;  
 5 116  
 Plectromacronema *Ulmer* '06 Ins. 371  
 Plectrone *Wallace* 1868 Col. ; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iv 545  
 Plectroplites *Gill* 1863 Pisces ; Proc.  
 Ac. Philad. 1862, 236  
 Plectrothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413  
 Pledina *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163 3 952  
 Plegiocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 109  
 Plegmapterus *M. y Fernandez* '03 Ins.  
 373  
 Plegmatograptus *Elles & Wood* '08  
 Cœl. 23  
 Plegmosphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 88  
 Plegmosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 88  
 Plegmosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 89  
 Plegmosphaerusa *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 89  
 Pleias *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283 1 820  
 Pleiocyphus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 82  
 Pleiophylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
 4 842  
 Pleistogyps *Miller* '10 Aves 105  
 Pleistophylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
 4 842  
 Plemeliella *Seitner* '08 Ins. 368  
 Pleonazoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394



**PLEONO.—PLESIOT.**

- Pleonomoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230  
 Pleopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Pleopodias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 34  
 Pleotarsobius *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 50  
 Pleraplysilla *Topsent* '05 Spong. 25  
     **5** 286  
 Plerisca *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 361 **4** 465  
 Plerouma *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
     **3** 543  
 Pleronexis *Weise* '08 Ins. 274  
 Plerotes *Andersen* '10 Mamm. 48  
 Plerurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
 Plesiaddax *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37  
 Plesianthidium *Cameron* '05 Ins.;  
     **5** 1125  
 Plesiaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 42  
 Plesiechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 76  
 Plesiocathartes *Gaillard* '08 Aves 121  
 Plesiocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 95  
 Plesiocorys *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 45  
 Plesiocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 238  
     **4** 730  
 Plesiodemidea *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
 Plesiodesma *Warren* '08 Ins. 351  
 Plesiodiadema *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 106  
 Plesioexochus *Cameron* '05 Ins.;  
     **5** 1125  
 Plesiofelis *Roth* '03 Mamm. 42  
 Plesiolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 62  
 Plesiomasaris *Cameron* '05 Ins. 197  
     **7** 269  
 Plesiometa *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27  
     **3** 408  
 Plesiopterurgus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 268  
 Plesiopatagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 32  
 Plesiopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 37  
     **1** 738  
 Plesioptygmatis *Böse* '06 Moll. 68  
 Plesiosalenia *Valette* '06 Echin. 43  
 Plesiostrongylus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
     **4** 730  
 Plesiotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 452

**PLESIOZ.—PLEUROPOD.**

- Plesiozethus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 197  
     **5** 1125  
 Plesiozonus *De Meijere* '03 Echin. 84  
     **3** 137  
 Plesius *Semenov* '07 Ins. 211  
 Plestiodontoides *Giglioli* 1874 Rept.;  
     Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital. xi 48  
 Plethochaeta *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274  
     **1** 867  
 Plethocrossus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
     54  
 Pleuracanthus *Gharyjev* '02 Crust. 59  
     **2** 427  
 Pleuragramma *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25  
     **2** 1122  
 Pleurasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 811  
 Pleuraspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 812  
 Pleurathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
     **5** 1250  
 Pleuretra *Bryce* '10 Verm. 46  
 Pleurimystax *Pandellé* '01 Ins. 274  
 Pleurispa *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 **2** 997  
 Pleurobela *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 72  
 Pleurochilophorus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
     **5** 838  
 Pleurocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 111.  
 Pleurocope *Walker* '01 Crust. 39  
     **1** 692  
 Pleurocorallium *Moroff* '02 Cœl. 29  
 Pleurocoralloides *Moroff* '02 Cœl. 29  
 Pleurocryptella *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55  
 Pleurocyphoniscus *Verhoeff* '01 Crust.  
     39 **1** 692  
 Pleurocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58  
 Pleurogeophilus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 11  
 Pleurogorgia *Versluys* '02 Cœl. 29  
 Pleurojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 17  
 Pleurolopha *Turner* '04 Ins. 282  
 Pleurolocina *Dall* '01 Moll. 100  
 Pleuromophlus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242  
 Pleuromphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 80  
 Pleuropasta *Wellman* '09 Ins. 248  
 Pleurophorella *Girty* '04 Moll. 87  
     **4** 305  
 Pleurophyllidiella *Eliot* '03 Moll. 64  
     **3** 294  
 Pleuropodia *Denman* '03 Cœl. 29

**PLEUROPOM.—PLIOTO.**

- Pleuropoma *Caziot* '10 Moll. 73  
 Pleuropria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224  
 Pleuroprion *Zur Strassen* '02 Crust. 53  
     **2** 427  
 Pleurosalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 94  
 [Pleurostylodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     **4** 326]  
 Pleurotobia *Casey* '06 Ins. 203  
 Pleurotoichus *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
     24  
 Pleurotrema *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.;  
     Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii  
     179  
 Pleuroxalonella *Birge* '10 Crust. 40  
 Pleuroxonotus *Reuter* '04 Ins. 328  
 Pleurystomus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
     42  
 Pleurystylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
     37  
 Plexaris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
     **2** 597  
 Plexaura *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;  
     Analyse. Nat. 101  
 Plexauropsis *Verrill* '07 Cœl. 23  
 Plexippa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
     nat. Araign. 325  
 Plexocera *Templeton* 1836 Crust.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. i 187  
 Plexotemnus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 326  
 Plicatulopecten *Neumann* '08 Moll.  
     117  
 Plicaxis *Sykes* '03 Moll. 62 **3** 294  
 Plicifusus *Dall* '02 Moll. 71  
 Plicopurpura *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69  
 Pliniaca *Busck* '07 Ins. 347  
 Plinthisomus *Fieber* 1864 Hem.;  
     Wien. ent. Monats. viii 213  
 Plinthodermatium *Schrammen* '10  
     Por. 8  
 Plinthopa *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 339  
 Plioaetus *Richmond* '08 Aves 121  
 [Pliocathaica *Andreae* '03 Moll. **3** 295]  
 Pliocyphosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 90  
 Pliodolops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
 Pliomerops *Raymond* '05 Trilob.;  
     **5** 685  
 Plitoxaster *Fourtau* '06 Echin. 43

**PLIOTR.—PODOCYRTE.**

- Pliotrema *Regan* '06 Pisces 59  
 Pliotropis *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 63  
 Plistobunus *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 40  
     **3** 408  
 Plocamiopsis *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25  
     **4** 96  
 Plochiocorella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
 Ploconema *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Plocovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158  
     **4** 842  
 Plocotia *Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Hist.  
     nat. Zoophytes 327  
 Ploiariola *Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta  
     Soc. Fenn. xv 711  
 Ploiophora *Diets* '01 Ins. 254  
 Plotius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
 Plumatellites *Fröe* '01 Bry. 9  
 Plumigorgia *Nutting* '10 Cœl. 26  
 Plutarchusia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn.  
     36  
 Plutobethylus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
 Plutopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
 Plutorectis *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.  
     310  
 Pneumabranchnus *M'Clelland* 1844  
     Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv  
     410  
 Pneumaculex *Dyar* '05 Ins. 291  
     **7** Ins. 362  
 Pneumodermopsis *Bronn* 1862 Gastrop.  
     Klass. Ordn. Thierreich iii 2  
     Abth. 645  
 Pneumonyssus *De Haan & Grijns* '01  
     Arachn. 46 **1** 739  
 Pneustocerus *Horváth* '05 Ins. 307  
     **5** 838  
 Poatrephes *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38  
     **5** 481  
 Podactinelius *Schröder* '07 Prot. 49  
 Podagra *Smith* '02 Ins. 229  
 Podateles *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 23  
 [Podiasa *Busck* '01 Ins. **1** 991]  
 Podocotyle *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
     Hist. Nat. Helminth. 401  
 Podocyrtrarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1337  
 Podocyrtecium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1339

**PODOCYRTI.—POECILOP.**

*Podocyrtidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1344  
*Podocyrtonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1347  
*Podoglyphiulus Attems* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 54  
*Podogymnura Mearns* '05 Mamm. 34  
5 481  
*Podolithus Sardeson* '08 Echin. 29  
*Podomachla Strand* '09 Ins. 327  
*Podoprion Chevreux* 1891 Crust.; Mém.  
Soc. Zool. France iv 6  
*Podoprionides Walker* '06 Crust. 48  
*Podoribates Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
*Podothemis Ris* '10 Ins. 449  
*Podotherua Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7  
5 738  
*Podôthrombium Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
41  
*Podovalgus Arrow* '10 Ins. 230  
*Poecilobracon Cameron* '01 Ins. 193  
1 1048  
*Poecilobrycon Eigenmann* '09 Pisces  
40  
*Poecilocentris Friese* '01 Ins. 176  
*Poecilocharax Eigenmann* '09 Pisces  
40  
*Poecilochlora Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
4 656  
*Poecilocloeus Bruner* '10 Ins. 457  
*Poecilocryphus Kriechbaumer* '01 Ins.  
1 1048  
*Poecilocryptus Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
1 1048  
*Poeciloflata Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
3 543  
*Poecilogonalos Schulz* '10 Ins. 303 &  
'10 Ins. 298  
*Poecilohetaerus Hendel* '07 Ins. 375  
*Poeciloides Bianchi* '02 Aves 63  
*Poecilolagus Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42  
4 326  
*Poecilolasma Darwin* 1851 Crust.;  
*Poecilomerus Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
*Poecilometra Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
*Poecilomigas Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
3 408  
*Poecilophilis Boulenger* '03 Rept. 25  
*Poecilopompilus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182  
*Poecilopsis Harrison* '10 Ins. 370

**POECILOR.—POLIC.**

*Poecilorchestes Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
*Poeciloscarta Stål* 1869 Hem.;  
*Poecilosomatops Fowler* '06 Pisces 55  
*Poecilostenia Bezzi* '08 Ins. 389  
*Poecilostigma Warren* '03 Ins. 289  
3 727  
*Poecilotettix Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312  
1 784  
*Poecilothais Maindron* '05 Ins. 134  
6 201  
*Poecilotiphia Cameron* '02 Ins. 182  
2 854  
*Poessa Simon* '02 Arachn. 49 2 487  
*Pogon Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 3 543  
*Pogonocebus Trouessart* '04 Mamm.  
33  
*Pogonocharax Regan* '07 Pisces 51  
*Pogonognathus Börner* '08 Ins. 435  
*Pogonoidius Carret* '03 Ins. 140  
3 953  
*Pogonopus Arrow* '10 Ins. 230  
*Pogonorhinella Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434  
*Pogonorhinus Hutton* '07 Ins. 252  
*Pogonoscorpium Regan* '08 Pisces 41  
*Pogonospiza Berlepsch & Stolzmann* '06  
Aves 101  
*Pogonothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 279  
*Pogonozada Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
5 1024  
*Pogontypus Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
*Poirieria Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le  
Naturaliste i 335  
*Polacanthopoda Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
1 991  
*Polactoma Rafinesque* 1814 Ascidiaceae;  
Specchio Sci. ii 41  
*Polemiotus Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
*Polemograptis Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
*Polemus Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
*Polenta Morrison* 1875 Lep.; Proc.  
Bost. Soc. xviii 124  
*Poleumita Clarke & Ruedemann* '03  
Moll.; 3 295  
*Poliana Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
263 3 727  
*Poliaspidella Berlese* '10 Arachn. 38  
*Policha Thorell* 1891 Arachn.; Ann.  
Mus. Genova (2) xi 351  
*Polichna Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;  
Samml. auseurop. Schmett. i 30

**POLIE.—POLYCHA.**

*Polienus Distant* '03 Ins. 272 **3** 727  
*Poliobrya Hampson* '08 Ins. 339  
*Poliochera Scudder* 1884 Arachn.;  
 Proc. Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 16  
*Poliocoris Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 419  
*Poliodes Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 263 **3** 727  
*Poliodes Druce* '05 Ins. 202 **5** 1024  
*Poliolais Alexander* '03 Aves 60  
**3** 279  
*Polionycta Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
*Pcliophrys Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
*Poliosaurus Case* '07 Rept. 33  
*Poliosphageus Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 423  
*Poliiothripa Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
*Polistella Ashmead* '04 Ins. 208  
**5** 1125  
*Polistoides Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
*Polistomyia Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
*Polistratus Cameron* '06 Ins. 283  
*Pollaplocium Maplestone* '09 Bry.,  
 Brach. 24  
*Pollocia Dyar* '10 Ins. 374  
*Polocentrus Buckton* '03 Ins. 343  
**3** 543  
*Polyacanthus Gharyaeu* '02 Crust. 59  
**2** 427  
*Polyalacorys Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1374  
*Polyancistroides Rehn* '01 Ins. 308  
*Polyandrocarpa Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 7  
**5** 9  
*Polyartemiella Daday* '09 Crust. 43  
*Polybates MacGillivray* '09 Ins. 305  
*Polyblepharis Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372  
*Polybunobolus Pocock* '03 Myr. 18  
**3** 425  
*Polycaryum Stempel* '02 Prot. 79  
**1** 442 & **2** 104  
*Polycelis Thomson* 1878 Hym.; Hym.  
 Scand. iv 143  
*Polycentropsis Boulenger* '01 Pisces 19  
**1** 1234  
*Polycestella Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134  
**3** 953  
*Polycestoides Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134  
**3** 953  
*Polychaetophyes Kirkaldy* '06 Ins.  
 420  
*Polycharina Reitter* '09 Ins 223

**POLYCHE.—POLYOM.**

*Polycheira Clark* '07 Echin. 24  
*Polychelus Luze* '04 Ins. 138 **4** 843  
*Polychisme Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320  
**4** 518  
*Polychitonacris Rehn* '09 Ins. 426  
*Polychnomyia Bischof* '04 Ins. 309  
**4** 554  
*Polychoa Turner* '07 Ins. 310  
*Polycladodes Brault* 1837 Scyphozoa;  
 Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 191  
*Polycladodes Steinmann* '10 Verm.  
 31  
*Polycoelia Fromentel* Spong.;  
*Polyconia Weise* '05 Ins. 186  
*Polycoryphus Loman* '02 Arachn. 55  
**2** 487  
*Polycreagra Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Polydelphis Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 221  
*Polydercicus Heller* '06 Ins. 252  
*Polydesmia Lorenz* '08 Moll. 74  
*Polyetes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Polyetoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 440  
*Polyglossa Friese* '09 Ins. 283  
*Polygonarea Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 50  
*Polygoniopygus Valette* '06 Echin.  
 43  
*Polygyrata Weller* '03 Moll. 73  
**4** 305  
*Polylepidomyia Theobald* '05 Ins. 291  
*Polylepiscus Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 54  
*Polyleptiomyia Theobald* '05 Ins. 291  
**5** 884  
*Polylobinus Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 225  
*Polylopha Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 991  
*Polylophota Hampson* '06 Ins. 361  
*Polymastus Thieme* '07 Ins. 298  
*Polymeda Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class Mouches 14  
*Polymedon Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 218  
*Polymetis Walsingham* '03 Ins. 358  
*Polymniella Verrill* '04 Verm. 32  
*Polymorphastraea Koby* '06 Cœl. 26  
*Polyniphes Kaye* '04 Ins. 250  
**4** 656  
*Polyommatothrips Buffa* '09 Ins. 407

**POLYOP.—POLYT.**

- Polyopesia *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24  
**2** 119
- Polyopthalmus *Quatrefages* 1865  
 Verm.;
- Polyortha *Dognin* '05 Ins. 279  
**5** 1024
- Polypamon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Polyphematia *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 11  
**5** 738
- Polyphemothrips *Schmütz* '10 Ins. 443
- Polyphyma *Groom* '02 Crust. 74  
**2** 427
- Polyplatus *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.;  
*Voeltzkow Reise in Ostafrika* ii  
 281
- Polyplax *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
**4** 422
- Polyplectana *Clark* '07 Echin. 24
- Polyplectropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
**5** 790
- Polypleuris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
*Challenger xviii pt. 2*, 1260
- Polyplodia *Valette* '08 Echin. 24
- [Polypodidae *Hoyle* '04 Moll. **4** 305]
- Polypora *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33
- Polyporina *Levinson* '02 Bry. 9
- Polypseustis *Dognin* '08 Ins. 359
- Polyptychus *Douvillé* '05 Moll. 83
- Polyselmis *Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; *Hist.*  
*nat. Zoophytes* 353
- Polysiphon *Girty* '08 Por. 7
- Polysphalia *Warren* '06 Ins. 353
- Polysphondylium *Brefeld* 1884 Rhi-  
 zop.; *Untersuch. Gesgeb. Mykol.*  
 vi 1
- Polystomaria *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223
- Polystomata *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
- Polystylops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 326
- Polytaxonus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
- Polytelaptera *Hendel* '10 Ins. 414
- Polytelidius *Bowie* '08 Ins. 262
- Polytelodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262  
**5** 1024
- Polyteloptera *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
- Polytocus *Lamb* '09 Ins. 380
- Polytomella *Aragao* '10 Prot. 65
- Polytretia *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
- Polytropina *Donald* '05 Moll. 81  
**5** 577

**POLYX.—POP.**

- Polyxena *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; *Nouv.*  
*Class. Mouches* 19
- Polyxo *Monti* '05 Arachn. 36
- [Pomachilioides *Schwarz* '01 Ins.  
**1** 1149]
- Pomaticereopsis *Gravier* '05 Verm.;  
**5** 439
- Pomatocropsis *Gravier* '09 Verm. 53
- Pomatograptus *Haeckel* 1889 Hydro-  
 zoa; *Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol.*  
*Ges.* xli 677
- Pomatops *Barbour* '10 Rept. 33
- Pomelopsis *Loriol* '01 Echin. 81
- Pompeckjites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.  
 57
- Pompholigina *Dall* '01 Moll. 100 &  
 '03 Moll. 82
- Pompilinus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
- Pompilogastra *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
- Pomponatius *Distant* '04 Ins. 320  
**4** 518
- Pomposa *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
- Poncyia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244
- Poneramoeba *Luhe* '09 Prot. 49
- Pongo *Haeckel* 1866 Mamm.; *Gener.*  
*Morpholog.* ii p. ci
- Pontanus *Distant* '02 Ins. 273 **2** 597
- Pontiobius *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
- Pontiometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Pontobdellopsis *Ruedemann* '02 Verm.;  
**2** 238
- Pontogammarus *Sowinsky* '04 Crust. 45  
**2** 427 & **4** 366
- Pontogelos *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 34
- Pontoleon *True* '05 Mamm.; **5** 481
- Pontolis *True* '07 Mamm. 62 **7** 62
- Pontoparta *Vávra* '01 Crust. 54  
**1** 692
- Pontoptilus *Sars* '05 Crust. 68  
**5** 674 & '09 Crust. 50
- Pontosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
**2** 104
- Poochara *Stål* 1869 Hem.;
- Popanomyia *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
- Popea *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291
- Poppia *Konow* '04 Ins. 237 **4** 730
- Poptella *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
- Populonia *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 432

FOR.—PORTH.

- Poractinia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Coel. 14  
 Poralia *Vanhöffen* '03 Coel. 22  
 Porcellanella *White* 1852 Crust. ;  
 Porcellanides *Nobili* '01 Crust. 34  
 1 692  
 Porcellidium *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45  
 Porcorlinus *Goding* '03 Ins. 343  
 3 543  
 Porcupinia *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop. ;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
 Poresta *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222 1 991  
 Poricella *Canu* '04 Bry. 15 & '06 Bry.,  
 Brach. 27  
 Pornothemis *Krüger* '02 Ins. 300  
 2 550  
 Poroamphora *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51  
 Porodrymus *Rey* 1881 Col. ;  
 Porona *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241  
 Poronotellus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324  
 4 518  
 Porophloeus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283  
 3 543  
 Poropterion *Jousseau* 1883 Moll. ; Le  
 Naturaliste i 335  
 Porosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 67  
 Porosphaerella *Weller* '10 Por. 6  
 Porospongia *Orbigny* Spong. ;  
 Porotemnus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Porpacella *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 401  
 Porpax *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 401  
 Porphyrodema *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
 5 838  
 Porphyrosela *Braun* '08 Ins. 359  
 Porphytoma *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
 3 953  
 Porpitella *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 72  
 Porrittia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1024  
 Porsenus *Aldrick & Darlington* '08 Ins.  
 390  
 Porta *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 3 543  
 Porteria *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32 4 410  
 Porthmeia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 329  
 Porthochelys *Williston* '02 Rept.  
 2 1176  
 Porthocyon *Merriam* '03 Mamm. 30

PORTS.—PRAET.

- Portschinskia *Semenow* '02 Ins. 261  
 Portumnoides *Bohn* '05 Crust. 35  
 Posidoniella *Furlani* '10 Moll. 91  
 Posterula *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.  
 14  
 Posteutatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Postpithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
 Postornoceras *Wedekind* '10 Moll. 96  
 Potameis *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411  
 Potamiaena *Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
 Potamida *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 22  
 Potamiscus *Alcock* '10 Crust. 26  
 Potamothrix *Vejdovsky & Mrázek* '02  
 Verm. 42  
 Poteriodendron *Stein* 1878 Flag. ;  
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.  
 1 H. p. vii  
 Poterionella *Počta* '03 Spong. 24  
 Poterioochromonas *Scherffel* '02 Prot.  
 81  
 Potisa *Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368  
 Poultonella *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36  
 Poultonia *Neave* '04 Ins. 250  
 Poultonia *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 37  
 4 656  
 Powellina *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319  
 Pparchus *Brown* '04 Ins. 180 4 843  
 Praeacerathium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Praeanaspides *Woodward* '08 Crust.  
 40  
 Praearcturus *Woodward* 1871 Crust. ;  
 Trans. Woolhope Club 1870,  
 266  
 Praeatya *Woodward* 1868 Crust. ;  
 Rep. Brit. Ass. 1867, 45  
 Praecaprina *Paquier* '05 Moll. 83  
 Praedora *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 263 3 728  
 Praemachilus *Silvestri* '05 Aptaera ;  
 5 751  
 Praeovibus *Staudinger* '08 Mamm. 78  
 Praephippigeras *Bolivar* '07 Ins. 418  
 Praeradiolites *Douvillé* '03 Moll. 80  
 Praerangia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 90  
 Praesorites *Douvillé* '02 Prot. 69  
 Praetextatus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278  
 1 821

## PRAM.—PRIONOF.

- Pramla Cameron* '03 Ins. 238 **3** 814  
*Praocidia Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 180  
**6** Ins. 241  
*Praos Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
*Prasinalia Casey* '09 Ins. 238  
*Prasinoscia Warren* '05 Ins. 271  
**5** 1024  
*Praslinia Boulenger* '09 Rept. 34  
*Prasoidea Weise* '07 Ins. 262  
*Praxibulus Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452  
*Preliccana Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
**3** 359  
*Premnormis Ridgway* '09 Aves 114  
*Premolis Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
**1** 992  
*Preparctia Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
**1** 992  
*Prepops Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 838  
*Prepotheriops Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 **4** 326  
*Preptoceras Furlong* '05 Mamm. 42  
**5** 481  
*Presbole Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
*Pressidens, Haas* '10 Moll. 91  
*Preta Distant* '07 Ins. 396  
*Priacanthopsis Fowler* '06 Pisces 49  
*Priapuloides Koren & Danielssen*  
 1877 *Priapuloides*; Fauna  
 Littor. Norveg. iii 146  
*Priartobium Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **3** 953  
*Primeana Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
*Primierus Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 821  
*Primoëlla Gray* Cœl.;  
*Prinassus Hansen* 1887 Crust.; Vid.  
 Medd. For. Kjøbenhavn (4) ix  
 82  
*Prinasura Hampson* '03 Ins. 272  
**3** 728  
*Pringleophaga Enderlein* '05 Ins. 283  
**5** 1025  
*Prinodera Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236  
*Prinothrips Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
*Prioclerus Hintz* '02 Ins. 144 **2** 998  
*Prionallus Gahan* '07 Ins. 52  
*Prionidus Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 216  
*Prionidus Uhler* 1886 Hem.;  
*Prionobaris Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Prionochilus Dallas* 1849 Hem.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 191  
*Prionofrontia Hampson* '02 Ins. 229

## PRIONOG.—PRISTOD.

- Prionoglaris Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408  
*Prionolixus Desbrochers* '04 Ins. 180  
**5** 1251  
*Prionolytta Péringuey* '09 Ins. 248  
*Prionomina Loman* '02 Arachn. 55  
**2** 487  
*Prionomys Dollman* '10 Mamm. 56  
*Prionopetatum Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 54.  
*Prionophana Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Prionosoma Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
*Prionosoma Uhler* 1863 Hem.; Proc.  
 Ent. Soc. Philad. ii 363  
*Prionostemma Pocock* '03 Arachn. 40  
**3** 408  
*Prionosyllis Malmgren* 1867 Verm.;  
*Prionothalpybius Brolemann* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
*Prionothonax Luze* '05 Ins. 141  
**5** 1251  
*Prionoxys Semenov* 1863 Hem.;  
*Prioproctus Kolbe* '03 Ins. 180 **3** 953  
*Prioptychomia Breddin* '03 Ins. 328  
**3** 543  
*Priperia Simon* '03 Arachn. 27 &  
 '04 Arachn. 30 **4** 410  
*Prisca Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Prismatophyllum Simpson* '01 Cœl.  
 21  
*Pristadoretus Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Pristella Eigermann* '09 Pisces 41  
*Pristepyris Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Pristicephalus Dady* '10 Crust. 39  
*Pristiograptus Haeckel* 1889 Hydrozoa;  
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli  
 667  
*Pristiopsis Fowler* '05 Pisces; **5** 116  
*Pristiopsis Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316  
**5** 838  
*Pristirhina Heller* '03 Ins. 190  
*Pristirhynchomyia Brunetti* '10 Ins. 409  
*Pristobaeus Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
*Pristobethylus Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Pristocelus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 213  
**5** 1126  
*Pristocerella Kieffer* '09 Ins. 347  
*Pristoceuthophilus Rehn* '03 Ins. 371  
**2** 550  
*Pristodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 418

## PRISTOM.—PROCAMPO.

- Pristomicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309  
 Pristomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
 Pristophilus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 180 **3** 953  
 Proactica *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 295  
     **4** 656  
 Proadiantus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Proagopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Proalides *Beauchamp* '07 Verm. 38  
 Proambliia *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 427  
 Proamphicyon *Hatcher* '03 Mamm. 30  
     **2** 1472  
 Proanaclinia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
 Proarchus *Aldrich* '10 Ins. 405  
 Proarctotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     50 **4** 326  
 Proasmodeus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Probaena *Hay* '03 Rept. 30 **5** 180  
 Probaenia *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 843  
 Probaryconus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Probastactes *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 249  
 Probelyta *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
 Probergrothius *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320  
     **4** 518  
 Probethylus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 200  
 Probleta *Konow* '08 Ins. 308  
 Problemyrmex *Mayr* '01 Ins. 185  
 Probnis *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
 Probiella *Walker* '06 Crust. 49  
 Proboletina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
 Probolitrema *Looss* '02 Verm. 60  
 Proboloides *Della Valle* 1893 Crust. ;  
     Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel  
     Monogr. 20, 907  
 Proboloides *Morley* '03 Ins. 238  
     **3** 814  
 Probolomyrmex *Mayr* '03 Ins. **3** 814  
 Proboscidium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 71  
 Proboscis *Thieme* '07 Ins. 299  
 Proboscococclus *Brown* '09 Ins. 258  
 Probstmayria *Ransom* '07 Verm. 35  
 Procacus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
 Procalantia *Rebel* '01 Ins. ; 1 992  
 Procalosoma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Procalyoza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
 Procalyptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
 Procambarus *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 41  
     **5** 674  
 Procampodea *Sylvestri* '05 Ins. 334  
     **5** 751

## PROCAMPY.—PROCRIS

- Procampylaea *Güdl* '10 Moll. 83  
 Procapyromys *Chapman* '01 Mamm. 33  
     **1** 1481  
 Procarabites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Procarabus *Oppenheim* 1888 Col. ;  
 Procarinina *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45  
 Procatopus *Boulenger* '04 Pisces 42  
     **4** 87  
 Procerata *Latreille* 1829 Lep. ; Cuvier  
     Règne Anim. n. éd. v 412  
 Proceratia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249 **1** 992  
 Proceratites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57  
 Proceratops *Lull* '06 Rept. 34  
 Procercopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 420  
 Procerithium *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73  
 Procerosaurus *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
     **2** 1175  
 Procerosaurus *Fritsch* '05 Rept. 37  
 Prochalicotherium *Ameghino* '02  
     Mamm. 42  
 Prochelostoma *Robertson* '03 Ins. 220  
     **3** 814  
 Prochironomus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 363  
 Prochrysomela *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Prochrysotus *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368  
 Prochunella *Balss* '09 Cœl. 23  
 Procidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 109  
 Procladosictis *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
     44  
 Proclydonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.  
     58  
 Proclymene *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
 Procoedicia *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 308  
 Procolax *Schaus* '10 Ins. 339  
 Procolpia *Stål* 1873 Orth. ; Öfv.  
     Svenska Ak. Förh. xxx 4, 52  
 Procolpochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
 Proconis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
 Procontarinia *Kieffer & Cecconi* '06  
     Ins. 374  
 Procorallistes *Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
     34  
 Procordulia *Martin* '08 Ins. 418  
 Procottus *Gracianow* '02 Pisces ;  
     **2** 1122  
 Procræus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
 Procrateria *Hampson* '05 Ins. ; **5** 1023  
 Procrisis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
 Procris *Weise* '01 Ins. 169



PROCRIT.—PROE.

- Procrita *Hendel* '08 Ins. 389  
 Procrustides *Semenov* '07 Ins. 211  
 Procryptotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Proctobuprestis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Proctolabus *Saussure* 1859 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xi 393  
 Proctophantasta *Breddin* '03 Ins. 326  
     **3** 543  
 Proctostephanus *Börner* '02 Ins. 303  
     **2** 513  
 Procululus *Zang* '05 Ins. 149 **5** 1251  
 Procymbulia *Meisenheimer* '05 Moll. **5** 577  
 Procyttarium *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Nat. Schöpfungsgesch. 7 Aufl. 705  
 Prodajus *Bonnier* '03 Crust. 40  
     **3** 359  
 Prodamaliscus *Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43  
     **5** 482  
 Prodecatoma *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
     **4** 731  
 Prodicella *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
 Prodictyon *Melander* '03 Ins. 131  
 Prodicynodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 33  
 Prodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
 Prodisenochus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 140  
 Prodistonum *Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
 Prodomus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Prodontria *Brown* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 843  
 Prodosiarcha *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295  
     **4** 657  
 Prodosis *John* '10 Ins. 359  
 Prodomites *Smith & Weller* '01 Moll. 69 **1** 629  
 Prodromocrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86  
 Prodromus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328  
     **4** 518  
 Prodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309  
 Prodytiscus *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;  
 Proectocion *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 326  
 Proelymiotis *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222  
     **1** 992  
 Proescutella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 70  
 Proeurete *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24  
     **2** 119  
 Proevippa *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 30  
     **3** 408

PROF.—PROLIO.

- Profischeria *Dall* '03 Moll. 82  
 Proformica *Ruzsky* '03 Ins. 230  
     **3** 814  
 Progalacopithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 326  
 Progarzonia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 326  
 Progenentomum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Progeotrypes *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;  
 Progiraffa *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 78  
 Proglottis *Dujardin* 1843 Verm.; Ann. Sci. Nat. xx 342  
 Progona *Dietz* '05 Ins. 283 **7** 347  
 Progonocimex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Progonopteryx *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
 Proguettardicrinus *Steinmann* '09 Echin. 52  
 Progynotacnia *Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 35  
 Proheligmus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 71  
 Prohemerobius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Prohierodula *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 427  
 Prohirmoneura *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 384  
 Proholopus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 29  
 Prohydata *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241  
 Prohyracotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Proictidius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157  
     **3** 953  
 Proidotea *Racovitza & Sevastos* '10 Crust. 35  
 Proinia *True* '09 Mamm. 74  
 Proisocrinus *Clark* '10 Echin. 50  
 Prokaliapsis *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32  
 Prokelisia *Osborn* '05 Ins. 316 **7** 389  
 Prokoenenia *Borner* '01 Arachn. 24  
 Prolaelius *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
 Prolanceola *Woltereck* '07 Crust. 71  
 Proleonhardella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Proleonhardia *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Proleptus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 105  
 Proleucoptera *Busck* '02 Ins. 249  
 Prolicaphrium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Proliopithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47

**PROLIR.—PRONOL.**

*Proliropus Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
**3** 359  
*Prolobodes Amyot & Serville* 1843  
 Hem.; Hist. Nat. Hem. xxi  
*Prolysiopetalum Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 54 & '10 Arachn. 53  
*Polystra Oppenheim* 1888 Hem.;  
*Promacrauchenia Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 **4** 326  
*Promalactis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359  
*Promalthodes Fiori* '05 Ins. 161  
*Promargarita Strebel* '09 Moll. 71  
*Promasia Chrétien* '05 Ins. 283  
**6** 356  
*Promecilla André* '02 Ins. 182  
**3** 814  
*Promecispa Weise* '09 Ins. 271  
*Promecocoris Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.  
 Hem. ed. 3, 7  
*Promecostethus Enderlein* '09 Arachn.  
 38  
*Promelocerinus Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86  
*Promerisus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301  
*Promesitius Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Prometalia Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 34  
*Prometheomys Satunin* '01 Mamm. 31  
**1** 1481  
*Prometopidia Hampson* '02 Ins. 239  
*Prometopion Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
*Promioclænus Trouessart* '04 Mamm.  
 38  
*Promiomoera Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
**3** 814 **4** 731  
*Promygaie Fritsch* '02 Arachn. 52  
*Promyrmephagus Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 **4** 326  
*Promysops Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38  
 & '03 Mamm. 36 **4** 326  
*Pronauphocta Shelford* '09 Ins. 418  
*Pronemobius Bolívar* 1898 Orth.; Ann.  
 Sci. nat. Porto v 41  
*Proneoglyphyoptera Meunier* '05 Ins.  
 129  
*Pronerice Schaus* '01 Ins. 222  
**1** 992  
*Proneusticosaurus Volz* '02 Rept. 26  
**3** 139  
*Pronolagus Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42  
**4** 326

**PRONOM.—PRORE.**

*Pronomaja Förster* '09 Ins. 414  
*Pronometa Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283  
**5** 1025  
*Pronomotherium Douglass* '07 Mamm.  
 70  
*Pronopharynx Cohn* '04 Verm. 50  
**4** 168  
*Pronotacanthus Woodward* '01 Pisces  
 23  
*Pronotestra Hampson* '05 Ins. 262  
**5** 1025  
*Pronucula Hedley* '02 Moll. 84 **2** 348  
*Pronycytebus Trouessart* '04 Mamm.  
 34 **5** 482  
*Propachastrella Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
*Propalæmon Woodward* '03 Crust. 37  
*Propalingenia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Propantostylops Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 **4** 326  
*Propappus Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 52  
*Proparamenia Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85  
**2** 348  
*Proparoides Bianchi* '02 Aves 58  
*Propatria Hampson* '03 Ins. 281  
*Prophasia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
*Propheteles Fiori* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1251  
*Prophilanthus Cockerell* '06 Ins. 287  
*Prophryxus Richardson* '09 Crust. 38  
*Propilsbrya Bartsch* '06 Moll. 83  
*Propiptus Weise* '01 Ins. 172 **3** 953  
*Proplanodus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Proplatygaster Kieffer* '04 Ins. 234  
**4** 731  
*Propodalirius Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
**3** 359  
*Propodomyrma Wheeler* '10 Ins. 287  
*Propolymastodon Ameghino* '03 Mamm.  
 36 **4** 326  
*Proportheus Jaekel* '09 Pisces 42  
*Propreopotherium Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 **4** 327  
*Propristocera Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Proptychoptera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
*Propyragra Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
*Propyrosaxeum Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
*Prorachia Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
*Prorates Melander* '06 Ins. 384  
*Proreus Burr* '07 Ins. 408

PRORH.—PROSEN.

- Prorhinotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409  
 Prorhynchus *Schultze* 1851 Verm.;  
 Proroblemma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
 Prorocrania *Turner* '04 Ins. 283  
 Prorosmarus *Berry & Gregory* '06  
 Mamm. 68  
 Prototrichia *Rostafinski* 1876 Rhizop.;  
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii  
 Art. 4, 38  
 Proruaca *Hampson* '02 Ins. 230  
 Prosectomilichia *Meyere* '09 Ins. 380  
 Prosenoporus *Bürger* 1890 Nemer-  
 tini; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. 1 26  
 Prosaetes *Wilson* '07 Crust. 82  
 Prosagola *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143  
 Prosaites *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
 Prosanteon *Perkins* '05 Ins. 225  
 5 1126  
 Prosanteris *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Prosapanesia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
 Prosapegus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Prosapteron *Schepotieff* '09 Ins. 427  
 Prosarotra *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 & '10  
 Ins. 384  
 Prospicera *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
 Proscalopus *Matthew* '01 Mamm. 27  
 1 1481  
 Proschaliphora *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
 1 992  
 Proschismotherium *Ameghino* '02  
 Mamm. 43  
 Proschistis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 333  
 Proschizotaenia *Silvestri* '07 Arachn.  
 52  
 Proscissio *Hutton* '01 Ins. 271 1 867  
 Prosciurus *Matthew* '03 Mamm.;  
 3 383  
 Prosclerogibba *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
 Proscorpius *Whitfield* 1885 Arachn.;  
 Proscorus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 148  
 Proscrana *Turner* '02 Ins. 230  
 Proscyllum *Hilgendorf* '04 Pisces 55  
 5 116  
 Prosechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 113  
 Prosencephalus *Uljanin* 1870 Turbel-  
 laria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Natur-  
 forsch. 2 ii 25  
 Prosentoria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413

PROSEU.—PROSTEG.

- Proseurytoma *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301  
 Proshermacha *Simon* '08 Arachn. 28  
 Prosierola *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
 Prosimulium *Roubaud* '06 Ins. 380  
 Prosmidia *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 2 998  
 Prosobothrium *Cohn* '02 Verm. 53 &  
 '03 Verm. 48 2 200  
 Prosodaena *Tournouer* 1882 Moll.;  
 J. d. Conchyl. xxx 58  
 Prosodella *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Prosodestes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Prosodidius *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 180  
 4 843  
 Prosodila *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Prosodina *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Prosodopria *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Prosodoscetis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Prosodura *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Prosolarium *Perner* '04 Moll. 80  
 Prosonoma *Melichar* '06 Ins. 416  
 Prosopisteron *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 279  
 Prosoplismus *Waite* '03 Pisces 28  
 3 94  
 Prosopochrysa *Meyere* '07 Ins. 364  
 Prosopodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 53  
 Prosopophora *Meyere* '10 Ins. 414  
 Prosoptychus *Perner* '03 Moll. 78  
 Prosorhynchus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 62  
 5 381  
 Prososthenia *Neumayr* 1869 Moll.;  
 Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xix 360  
 Prosostoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Clas-  
 sif. méth. Échin. 55  
 Prosotettix *Jacobi* '07 Ins. 384  
 Prosoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
 Prospalax *Méhely* '08 Mamm. 75  
 Prospaltella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
 5 1126  
 Prospaniomys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 38  
 Prospatangus *Lambert* '02 Echin. 73  
 Prospheleurus *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154  
 5 1251  
 Prospheurocicla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67  
 Prospilomicrus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
 Prestalia *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Prostegotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 43

PROSTEN.—PROTAXI.

- Prostenodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 289  
**3** 728  
 Prostethophyma *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426  
 Prosthena *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249  
**1** 992  
 Prosthennops *Matthew & Gidley* '04  
 Mamm. 44 **5** 482  
 Prosthennostictus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 274  
 Prosthesis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 359  
 Prostinetes *Hesse* Crust. ;  
 Prosthetochaeta *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 271  
**1** 867  
 Prosthetopteryx *Warren* '06 Ins. 353  
 Prostoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 657  
 Prostomeus *Busch* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 728  
 Protacaremys *Ameghino*, '02 Mamm.  
 38  
 Protacatherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Protacheron *Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
 Protadelphomys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 38  
 Protaenia *Thomson* 1869 Hom. ; Opusc.  
 Ent. i 58  
 Protagasta *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 432  
 Protagonista *Shelford* '08 Ins. 421  
 Protagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281  
**3** 728  
 Protaleuron *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 263 **3** 728  
 Protamandua *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 327  
 Protambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 263 **3** 729  
 Protandrenopsis *Crawford* '03 Ins. 220  
 Protanisodera *Quiel* '09 Ins. 271  
 Protanthidium *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 176  
**1** 1049  
 Protanura *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Protanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 375  
 Protapes *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Protapioca *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
**4** 731  
 Protarache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
 Protaulanta *Tesch* '08 Moll. 96  
 Protaulopsis *Woodward* '01 Pisces 23  
**1** 1234  
 Protautomeris *Packard* '03 Ins. 272  
**3** 729  
 Protaxis *Gahan* '06 Ins. 263

PROTAXO.—PROTOBL.

- Protaxocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 53  
 Protechma *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Proteinania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262  
**5** 1025  
 Proteinissus *Fowler* '04 Ins. 334  
**4** 518  
 Protelonomus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Protemmocyon *Hutcher* '03 Mamm. 30  
**2** 1472  
 Protemphytus *Rohwer* '09 Ins. 305  
 Protenaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 36  
 Protenteron *Stafford* '04 Verm. ; **4** 168  
 Protenthes *Johannsen* '07 Ins. 358  
 Proteocypris *Brady* '06 Crust. 59 & '07  
 Crust. 85  
 Proteraner *Robertson* '03 Ins. 220  
**3** 814  
 Protereisma *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Proterema *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Proteriades *Titus* '04 Ins. 205 **5** 1126  
 Proterix *Matthew* '04 Mamm. 36  
**3** 393  
 Protermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Proterocryptus *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 297  
 Proterodesma *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
 Proteropoides *Viereck* '09 Ins. 296  
 Proterosphex *Fernald* '05 Ins. 201  
**5** 1126  
 Proterosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 31  
 Proterosydne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389  
 Protetrica *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304  
 Protetraceros *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 36  
**3** 383  
 Proteuxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281  
**3** 729  
 Prothalmodes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161  
 Prothoatherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 42  
 Prothrinax *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
 Protidicerus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
 Protilemia *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269  
 Protinorus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Protipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
 Protmesibasis *Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
 Protoaeschna *Foerster* '08 Ins. 418  
 Protobalanus *Cuallery & Mesnil* '01  
 Verm. 57 **4** 8  
 Protoblattina *Meunier* '09 Ins. 418

**PROTOBO.—PROTOMA.**

Protobombus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 283  
 Protobonellia *Ikeda* '08 Verm. 47  
 Protobradys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Protobrissus *Lambert* '08 Echin. 24  
 Protobubopsis *Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
 Protocallidium *Csiki* '04 Ins. 189  
 Protocaris *Walcott* 1855 Crust.; Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. ii No. 10, 50  
 Protocentrotus *Doederlein* '06 Echin. 43  
 Protocerithium *Bistram* '03 Moll. 71  
 Protocetus *Fraas* '04 Mamm. 47 4 327  
 Protochauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 359  
 Protocleipsis *Livanous* '02 Verm. 43 2 238  
 Protocotylus *Korotneff* '08 Verm. 38  
 Protocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins. 222 & '08 Ins. 296 5 1126  
 Protoculex *Felt* '04 Ins. 301 4 554  
 Protoderma *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 90  
 Protodermium *Berlese* 1888 Rhizop.; Saccardo, 'Syll. Fungorum vii pt. 1, 325  
 Protodictyon *Melander* '03 Ins.; 3 480  
 Protodipseudopsis *Ulmer* '09 Ins. 356  
 Protodiscoelius *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
 Protodypsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356 3 480  
 Protoelytra *Weise* '05 Ins. 185  
 Protoentospora *Sun* '10 Prot. 63  
 Protogeton *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 359  
 Protogonum *Broun* '09 Ins. 258  
 Protogryllus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 447  
 Prothellwigia *Brues* '10 Ins. 294  
 Protohermes *Weele* '07 Ins. 354  
 Protoibalia *Brues* '10 Ins. 307  
 Protelechia *Meyrick* '03 Ins. 302 & '04 Ins. 295 3 729 & 4 657  
 Protomacleaya *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Protomacronema *Ulmer* '04 Ins. 342 4 465

**PROTOME.—PROTOSCA.**

Protomeceras *Rebel* '02 Ins. 239  
 Protomelanconion *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 & '10 Ins. 398  
 Protomelecta *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 283  
 Protomerus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 193 3 954  
 Protomima *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 359  
 Protomocoelus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1251  
 Protomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222 1 992  
 Protonectarina *Ducke* '10 Ins. 273  
 Protonostoma *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384  
 Protonotacanthus *Woodward* '01 Pisces; 1 1234  
 Protopalpythoa *Ferrill* '04 Coel. 33  
 Protopecten *Hind* '10 Moll. 92  
 Protopeltura *Brögger* 1882 Crust.; Silurisch. Etagen 2 u. 3, in Kristianiageb.  
 Protophana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 342  
 Protopharetra *Bornemann* 1883 Coel.; Geol. Zeitsch. xxxv 274  
 Protophocaena *Abel* '06 Mamm. 82  
 Protophormia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
 Protophrya *Kofoid* '03 Prot. 68 4 80  
 Protophyta *Turner* '10 Ins. 370  
 Protopsis *Kittl* '05 Moll. 84  
 Protoplatytes *Cockerell* '05 Moll. 57 5 577  
 Protoplecia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
 Protoplesius *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 359  
 Protopliphora *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
 Protopolybia *Ducke* '05 Ins. 198 6 284  
 Protopora *Greene* '05 Coel.; 5 321  
 Protopristus *Broun* '09 Ins. 223  
 Protopsyche *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
 Protopterna *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
 Protoptila *Banks* '05 Ins.; 5 790  
 Protopyrrhula *Bianchi* '08 Aves 144  
 Protorhyphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 381  
 Protoribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Protoscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 89

**PROTOSCE.—PRUNO.**

- Protoscenium *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 67  
**5** 273  
 Protoseudyra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
 Protosialis *Weele* '09 Ins. 359  
 Protosiren *Abel* '04 Mamm. 47  
 Protosiriella *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust. ;  
 Arb. St.-Petersb. Ges. Naturf.  
 xii Beil. 109  
 Protosirodes *Börner* '01 Ins. 303  
 Protosphaerion *Gouinelle* '09 Ins. 265  
 Protospirialis *Clarke* '04 Moll. ; **4** 305  
 Protospongia *Salter* 1864 Spong. ;  
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xx 238  
 Protostephanus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 303  
 Protostrongylus *Kamensky* '05 Verm. ;  
**5** 400  
 Protosuberites *Svarchevskii* '05 Spong.  
 15 **5** 286  
 Protosureula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75  
**5** 577  
 Prototaxonus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310  
 Protothaca *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Protothelpus *Verrill* '04 Verm. 35  
 Prothymallus *Laube* '01 Pisces 31  
 Protrachysaurus *De Stefano* '04 Rept.  
 25  
 Protrete *Girty* '08 Moll. 117  
 Protrochiscolithus *Kiaer* '06 Cæl. 26  
 Protulophila *Rovereto* '01 Bry. 9  
 Protyora *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 423  
 Protyparcha *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 347  
 Proutista *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 518  
 Provespa *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 222 **3** 814  
 Provia *Barnes & McDunnough* '10 Ins.  
 359  
 Provola *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 657  
 Prowazekia *Hartmann & Chagas* '10  
 Prot. 65  
 Proxenus *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 231  
 Proxylobius *Fleutiaux* '01 Ins. 141  
 Prozelotypa *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
 Prozeuglodon *Andrews* '06 Mamm. 82  
 Prubotella (*error pro* Pruvotella  
*q. v.*)  
 Prumna *Motschulsky* 1857 Orth. ;  
 Prunocarpetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 315  
 Prunocarpilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 316

**PRUNO.—PSELAPHI.**

- Prunuletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 313  
 Prunulissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 314  
 Pruvotella *Motz-Kossowska* '05 Cæl.  
 20 **5** 321  
 Pruvotina *Cockerell* '03 Moll. 84  
**3** 295  
 Psacadium *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414  
 Psalatrirus *Müller* 1865 Aves ; Reis.  
 Ver. Staat. iii 571  
 Psalidotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409  
 Psalidotus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 **3** 584  
 Psalisodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 340  
 Psallodia *Uhler* '03 Ins. ; **3** 543  
 Psallopsis *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284 **1** 821  
 Psalmocharis *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 401  
 Psaltica *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283 **5** 1025  
 Psaltriodes *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249  
 Psamatamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
 Psammemys *Poeppig* 1835 Mamm. ;  
 Reise in Chile i 166  
 Psammetta *Schulze* '05 Prot. 54  
**5** 273  
 Psammichthys *Regan* '08 Pisces 40  
 Psammis *Sars* '10 Crust. 43  
 Psammoris *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367  
 Psammotermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297  
 Psammothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins.  
 226  
 Psammylla *Rafinesque* 1817 Crust. ;  
 Amer. month. Mag. ii 41  
 Psathyrisa *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269  
 Psathyrometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Psebena *Gahan* '02 Ins. 163 **2** 999  
 Psectraglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 342  
 Psectrosema *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286  
 Psectrotanypus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 364  
 Psectrotarsia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
 Psednura *Burr* '03 Ins. 373  
 Pselaphandra *Jacobson* '05 Ins. 1251  
 Pselaphanus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
 Pselaphaulax *Reitter* '09 Ins. 225  
 Pselaphelia *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 263  
**5** 1025  
 Pselaphellus *Raffray* '09 Ins. 225  
 Pselaphias *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces  
 43

**PSELAPHO.—PSEUDALI.**

*Pselaphocompsus Raffray* '08 Ins. 228  
*Pselaphogenius Raffray* '10 Ins. 219  
*Pselaphostomus Reitter* '09 Ins. 225  
*Pselcis Simon* '03 Arachn. 37  
*Pseliophora Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 9  
 4 422  
*Pselliopus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308  
*Psellogrammus Eigenmann* '09 Pisces  
 41  
*Psephechinus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 81  
*Psephidia Dall* '02 Moll. 82 2 348  
*Pseudabia Schrottky* '10 Ins. 310  
*Pseudacamptus Champion* '09 Ins. 258  
*Pseudacesta Waagen* '09 Moll. 90  
*Pseudacherusia Kerremans* '05 Ins.  
 157  
*Pseudachloa Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
 4 843  
*Pseudachorutides Becker* '05 Ins. 334  
 5 751  
*Pseudacirsa Kobelt* '03 Moll. 75  
*Pseudacroodus Ameghino* '06 Pisces 59  
*Pseudacteon Coquillett* '07 Ins. 369  
*Pseudactium Casey* '08 Ins. 228  
*Pseudadonia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 375  
*Pseudadorodocia Arrow* '01 Ins. 137  
 1 1150  
*Pseudaecistes Stenroos* '01 Verm. 62  
*Pseudaëdon Buturlin* '10 Aves 116  
 [Pseudaegus Heller '04 Ins. 4 843]  
*Pseudaelia Distant* '10 Ins. 419  
*Pseudaelurus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
*Pseudaetideus Wolfenden* '03 Crust. 53  
 3 359  
*Pseudaetideus Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 52  
 4 366  
*Pseudagapostemon Schrottky* '09 Ins.  
 283  
*Pseudagelaeus Ridgway* '01 Aves 76  
 2 1357  
*Pseudagkistrodon Van Denburgh* '10  
 Rept. 30  
*Pseudagnostus Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 9  
*Pseudalaudula Bianchi* '06 Aves 99  
*Pseudalexia Kolbe* '10 Ins. 262  
*Pseudalindria Fall* '10 Ins. 223  
*Pseudalius Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 134

**PSEUDALM.—PSEUDATEL.**

*Pseudalmenus Druce* '02 Ins. 210  
*Pseudalona Sars* '01 Crust. 47 1 693  
*Pseudamathes Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Pseudambates Champion* '07 Ins. 252  
*Pseudammomanes Bianchi* '05 Aves 81  
 5 348  
*Pseudamphistomum Lühe* '08 Verm. 39  
*Pseudamyciæa Simon* '05 Arachn. 22  
 5 723  
*Pseudamycla Pace* '02 Moll. 71 2 348  
*Pseudananchys Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 45  
*Pseudanapis Simon* '05 Arachn. 21  
 5 723  
*Pseudanarta Grote* 1878 Lep.; Bull.  
 Geol. Surv. Terr. iv 178  
*Pseudanasida Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
*Pseudanchialina Hansen* '10 Crust. 32  
*Pseudancylastrum Lindholm* '09 Moll.  
 81  
*Pseudanomalon Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 213  
 5 1126  
*Pseudanurida Schött* '01 Ins. 303  
*Pseudaoria Jacoby* '08 Ins. 275  
*Pseudaphana Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 216  
*Pseudaphthona Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
 3 954  
*Pseudapicia Schaus* '01 Ins. 241  
*Pseudapinops Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262  
 2 642  
*Pseudapophyllia Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
 3 954  
*Pseudapotrepus Champion* '09 Ins. 258  
*Pseudapries Lea* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudarbela Sauber* '02 Ins. 249  
*Pseudarcella Spandel* '09 Prot. 52  
*Pseudarcyptera Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426  
*Pseudargyroceides Klages* '06 Ins. 329  
*Pseudarietites Frech* '02 Moll. 57  
*Pseudartonis Simon* '03 Arachn. 28  
*Pseudasaphus Schmidt* '05 Crust. 78  
 5 685  
*Pseudasellodes Warren* '04 Ins. 293  
 4 658  
*Pseudaspidoceras Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
 3 295  
*Pseudastasia Walsingham* '09 Ins. 353  
*Pseudastrapia Rothschild* '07 Aves 138  
*Pseudatelura Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435

**PSEUDATEM.—PSEUDHE.**

- Pseudatemelia Rebel* '10 Ins. 384  
*Pseudaugochloropsis Schrottky* '06 Ins. 279  
*Pseudaulax Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
 4 731  
*Pseudauximus Simon* '02 Arachn. 28  
 3 408  
*Pseudeba Blackburn* '03 Ins. 154  
 3 954  
*Pseudechinus Mortensen* '03 Echin. 85  
*Pseudelaphroptera Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
*Pseudeleodes Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245  
*Pseudelma Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62 4 305  
*Pseudemathis Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
*Pseudemydura Siebenrock* '01 Rept. 28  
*Pseudenaria Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 136  
*Pseudencyoposis Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
*Pseudepyris Duche* '02 Ins. 189  
 2 856  
*Pseuderastria Hampson* '08 Ins. 339  
*Pseuderateina Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins. 289  
*Pseudetoblattina Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Pseudeunnoma Pic* '01 Ins.; 1 1150  
*Pseudeuchaeta Sars* '05 Crust. 69  
 5 674 & '09 Crust. 50  
*Pseudeuchromia Schultze* '07 Ins. 311  
*Pseudeucoila Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
 3 814  
*Pseudeucoptus Champion* '09 Ins. 258  
*Pseudeuphausia Hansen* '10 Crust. 31  
*Pseudeuplectus Enderlein* '09 Ins. 225  
*Pseudeurina de Meijere* '04 Ins. 311  
 4 554  
*Pseudeutatus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Pseudeutoxus Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudeuxesta Hendel* '10 Ins. 414  
*Pseudevadne Daday* '01 Crust. 47  
*Pseudevania Bradley* '05 Ins. 218  
*Pseudevippa Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
*Pseudhadrus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 239  
*Pseudhapalopus Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
*Pseudhapigia Schaus* '01 Ins. 222  
 1 992  
*Pseudhelicina Sykes* '07 Moll. 99  
*Pseudhemithea Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 344

**PSEUDHI.—PSEUDOB.**

- Pseudhippus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Pseudholaster Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 45  
*Pseudhomonyx Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
*Pseudhyrax Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Pseudianthe Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 140  
*Pseudiatata Coquillett* '08 Ins. 390  
*Pseudichneumon Kokujev* '09 Ins. 295  
*Pseudidothea Ohlin* '02 Crust. 53  
*Pseudilema Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 263  
 4 658  
*Pseudinodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Pseudiphisus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 157  
 2 999  
*Pseudiscelis Friese* '06 Ins. 279  
*Pseudisobrachium Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Pseudisolabis Burr* '08 Ins. 420  
*Pseudlepista Hampson* '10 Ins. 340  
*Pseudmelisa Hampson* '10 Ins. 340  
*Pseudobaeus Perkins* '10 Ins. 305  
*Pseudobaikalia Lindholm* '09 Moll. 71  
*Pseudoblossia Kraepelin* '08 Arachn. 39  
*Pseudoboeckella Daday* '02 Crust. 68  
 2 428  
*Pseudoboeckella Mrázek* '02 Crust. 68  
 2 428  
*Pseudoboletia Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 80  
*Pseudoborhyaena Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Pseudobos Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37  
 3 393  
*Pseudobothrideres Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 233  
*Pseudobracon Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225  
 4 731  
*Pseudobradya Sars* '04 Crust. 52  
 4 366  
*Pseudobradypus Matthew* '03 Rept. 38  
*Pseudobrephos Prout* '10 Ins. 370  
*Pseudobrissus Lambert* '05 Echin. 74  
*Pseudobrochidium Grupe* '08 Moll. 90  
*Pseudobrosacus Sharp* '03 Ins. 140  
 3 954  
*Pseudobryophila Thierry-Mieg* '05 Ins. 262 6 356  
*Pseudobufoacris Karny* '10 Ins. 457  
*Pseudobuprestites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271



**PSEUDOC.—PSEUDOCLE.**

- Pseudocaccilius Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
**3** 480  
*Pseudocalea Luze* '02 Ins. 117  
*Pseudocalignus Scott* '02 Crust. 68  
**2** 428  
*Pseudocalyptomena Rothschild* '09  
 Aves 116  
*Pseudocamenta Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
*Pseudocarabites Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 271  
*Pseudocarrollia Theobald* '10 Ins. 398  
*Pseudocatalaccus Masi* '08 Ins. 302  
*Pseudocedus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158  
**1** 1150  
*Pseudocentrinus Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudocentrotus Mortensen* '03 Echin.  
 85  
*Pseudocentrus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162  
*Pseudoceryx Rothschild* '10 Ins. 340  
*Pseudochaeta Kirby* '04 Ins. 355  
**4** 465  
*Pseudochalcura Ashmead* '04 Ins.;  
**4** 731  
*Pseudochartergus Ducke* '05 Ins. 198  
**6** 284  
*Pseudochelidura Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
**2** 550  
*Pseudochiridium With* '06 Arachn. 41  
*Pseudochirista Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426  
*Pseudochlorota Ohaus* '05 Ins. 153  
**5** 1251  
*Pseudocholus Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 252  
*Pseudochondracanthus Wilson* '08  
 Crust. 55  
*Pseudochrysis Semenov* 1891 Hym.;  
*Pseudochrysolites Handlirsch* '06  
 Ins. 271  
*Pseudocillimus Roman* '10 Ins. 294  
*Pseudocimbex Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308  
*Pseudocladochonus Vershuys* '07 Cœl.  
 23  
*Pseudocladorchis Daday* '06 Verm. 28  
 & '07 Verm. 28;  
*Pseudocladosictis Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 44  
*Pseudoclavellaria Schulz* '06 Ins. 312  
*Pseudocleis Casey* '08 Ins. 277  
*Pseudoclerada Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
**2** 597

**PSEUDOCLO.—PSEUDODID.**

- Pseudocloëon Klapálek* '05 Ins. 331  
**5** 790  
*Pseudoclymene Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
*Pseudoclytra Jacoby* '08 Ins. 275  
*Pseudocodiopsis Valette* '06 Echin. 43  
*Pseudocoelus Casey* '08 Ins. 252  
*Pseudocordulia Tillyard* '09 Ins. 414  
*Pseudocorinna Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
*Pseudocoroëbus Théry* '05 Ins. 157  
**7** Ins. 233  
*Pseudocremastus Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 213  
**5** 1126  
*Pseudocrociniis Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 283  
**4** 658  
*Pseudoctenella Strand* '07 Ins. 333  
*Pseudocuculina Schepman* '08 Moll. 90  
*Pseudocucullaea Solger* '04 Moll. 91  
**4** 305  
*Pseudoculex Dyar* '05 Ins. 291 **7** Ins.  
 362  
*Pseudocurculionites Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 271  
*Pseudocymindis Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 274  
*Pseudocyphon Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Pseudocyphonistes Péringuey* '01 Ins.  
 138 **1** 1150  
*Pseudocyphus Schaeffer* '05 Ins. 177  
**5** 1251  
*Pseudocypris Daday* '08 Crust. 59 &  
 '10 Crust. 46  
*Pseudocytheretta Cushman* '06 Crust.  
 59  
*Pseudocyttus Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 42  
*Pseudodatames Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
 445  
*Pseudodelphax Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 389  
*Pseudodeltoida Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 342  
*Pseudoderelomus Champion* '10 Ins.  
 249  
*Pseudodianantha Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
 425  
*Pseudodiaeretus Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
*Pseudodiatylis Culman* '05 Crust. 49  
**5** 674  
*Pseudodidenna Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.;  
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi  
 Art. 1, 426

**PSEUDODIN.—PSEUDOGRI.**

- Pseudodinia Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264  
 2 642  
*Pseudodiosaccus Scott* '06 Crust. 55  
*Pseudodorcatora Pic* '05 Ins. 164  
 5 1251  
*Pseudodoros Becker* '03 Ins. 314  
 3 584  
*Pseudodreata Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 263 4 658  
*Pseudoelateropsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Pseudoeucanthus Brian* '09 Crust. 50  
*Pseudoeucoila (error pro Pseudeucoila*  
*q. v.)*  
*Pseudoeuphaea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
*Pseudofeltria Soar* '04 Arachn. 46  
 4 410  
*Pseudofoenus Kieffer* '02 Ins. 198  
*Pseudoformicaleo Weele* '09 Ins. 359  
*Pseudofouquea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Pseudofulgora Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Pseudogalatea Peach* 1883 Crust.;  
 Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. xxx 513  
*Pseudogametes Bischoff* '01 Ins. 269  
*Pseudoganisa Schultze* '10 Ins. 340  
*Pseudogargetta Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 263 4 658  
*Pseudogarypus Banks* '09 Arachn. 38  
*Pseudogelocus Schlosser* '02 Mamm. 40  
 2 1472  
*Pseudogemma Collin* '09 Prot. 64  
*Pseudogeniates Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228  
*Pseudogeraeus Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudogerarus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
*Pseudoglossothyris Buckman* '01 Brach.  
 12  
*Pseudogmothela Karny* '10 Ins. 457  
*Pseudogonalos Schulz* '06 Ins. 303  
*Pseudogoniatum Strand* '01 Arachn. 38  
 2 487  
*Pseudogonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 225  
 5 1126  
*Pseudogonochrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins.  
 289  
*Pseudograbhamia Theobald* '05 Ins. 291  
 5 884  
*Pseudograhamia Theobald* '10 Ins. 398  
*Pseudogrammoceras Buckman* '02  
 Moll. 57  
*Pseudogriphoneura Hendel* '07 Ins.  
 375

**PSEUDOGRY.—PSEUDOLEPTO.**

- Pseudogryllacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 449  
*Pseudogyna Shelford* '09 Ins. 418  
*Pseudogynopeltis Karny* '08 Ins. 422  
*Pseudogyrtona Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 339  
*Pseudohelicoptera Fowler* '04 Ins. 334  
 4 518  
*Pseudoheligmus Douvillé* '05 Moll. 85  
*Pseudohemisphaerius Melichar* '06 Ins.  
 416  
*Pseudohermacha Strand* '07 Arachn.  
 30  
*Pseudohexachrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins.  
 289  
*Pseudohimantarium Chalunde & Ribaut*  
 '09 Myr., Arachn. 54  
*Pseudohomothetus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 435  
*Pseudohowardina Theobald* '07 Ins.  
 360  
*Pseudolumbertiella Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 449  
*Pseudohybris Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
*Pseudohydrophilites Handlirsch* '06  
 Ins. 271  
*Pseudohydryphantes Viets* '07 Arachn.  
 43  
*Pseudoidya Brady* '10 Crust. 43  
*Pseudojerdonia Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76  
*Pseudokellya Pelseneer* '03 Moll. 82  
*Pseudolabis Matthew* '04 Mamm. 44  
 5 482  
*Pseudolacerta De Stefano* '04 Rept.  
 25  
*Pseudolais Vaillant* '02 Pisces 36  
 2 1122  
*Pseudolaophonte Scott* '01 Crust. 51  
*Pseudolathra Casey* '05 Ins. 141  
 7 218  
*Pseudolechriops Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Pseudoleila Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll.;  
 Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. vii. tom. ii  
 518  
*Pseudolema Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
 3 954  
*Pseudoleosthenes Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
 445  
*Pseudoleptocerus Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351  
*Pseudoleptodesmus Brölemann* '02  
 Myr. 18

**PSEUDOLEPTU.—PSEUDOMO.**

- Pseudoleptusa Poppius* '09 Ins. 223  
*Pseudoleucon Zimmer* '03 Crust. 39  
 3 359  
*Pseudoliara Karny* '07 Ins. 418  
*Pseudolichomolgus Pesta* '08 Crust. 55  
 & '09 Crust. 51  
*Pseudolimerodes Strobl* '02 Ins. 194  
 2 856  
*Pseudolingula Mickwitz* '09 Brach. 11  
*Pseudolithosia Hampson* '07 Ins. 333  
*Pseudolithus Bleeker* 1863 Pisces;  
 Natuurk. Verhandl. Haarlem 59  
*Pseudolognatha Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
 3 954  
*Pseudolomacantha Hendel* '01 Ins. 271  
*Pseudolops Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Pseudolopus Jaekel* '08 Echin. 29  
*Pseudolotelus Pic* '01 Ins. 151  
 1 1150  
*Pseudolovenia Agassiz & Clark* '07  
 Echin. 29  
*Pseudoloxops Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310  
 6 Ins. 404  
*Pseudolubbockia Sars* '09 Crust. 51  
*Pseudomacalla Doguin* '08 Ins. 351  
*Pseudomacraspis Ohaus* '03 Ins. 165  
 3 954  
*Pseudomacronema Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
 5 790  
*Pseudomalus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 189  
*Pseudomacronychus Grouvelle* '06 Ins.  
 221  
*Pseudomasaris Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
*Pseudomasoreus Desbrochers* '04 Ins.  
 131 5 1251  
*Pseudomegister Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 216  
*Pseudomenes Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
*Pseudomenopon Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445  
*Pseudomesochra Scott* '02 Crust. 68  
 2 428  
*Pseudomesomphalia Spaeth* '01 Ins.  
 169  
*Pseudometa Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 28  
*Pseudomicrodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Pseudomilichia Becker* '07 Ins. 375  
*Pseudomimus Hartmann* '04 Ins. 180  
 4 844  
*Pseudomittraria Hancock* '06 Ins. 452  
*Pseudomopsis Champion* '05 Ins. 177  
 5 1251

**PSEUDOMP.—PSEUDOPH.**

- Pseudomphale Schrottky* '09 Ins. 299  
*Pseudomyrmeleon Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 373  
*Pseudoneaera Sturany* '01 Moll. 96  
*Pseudonigrita Reichenow* '03 Aves 68  
*Pseudoniphargus Chevreux* '01 Crust.  
 41 1 693  
*Pseudonirmus Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445  
*Pseudoniscus Costa* 1883 Crust.;  
*Pseudonoba Boettger* '02 Moll. 74  
*Pseudonomaretus Roeschke* '07 Ins. 212  
*Pseudonotoxus Pic* 1899 Col.;  
*Pseudonyctemera Snellen* '03 Ins. 272  
 3 729  
*Pseudopachychaeta Strobl* '05 Ins. 290  
*Pseudopachyrucos Ameghino* '01  
 Mamm. 37  
*Pseudopais Bartel* '03 Ins. 273 4 658  
*Pseudopalingenia Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 435  
*Pseudopantilius Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
 5 838  
*Pseudopaolia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Pseudoparablops Heyden* '08 Ins. 252  
*Pseudoparasitus Oudemans* '02 Arachn.  
 62 2 487  
*Pseudoparastrophia Distaso* '05 Moll.  
 74 5 578  
*Pseudoplecteropus Pic* '03 Ins. 176  
 5 1252  
*Pseudopedaria Felsche* '04 Ins. 152  
 5 1252  
*Pseudopedinaspis Brauns* '06 Ins. 287  
*Pseudopercis Miranda Ribeiro* '04  
 Pisces 38 4 87  
*Pseudoperla Banks* 1892 Neur.; Trans.  
 Amer. Ent. Soc. 342  
*Pseudophaëna Sars* '02 Crust. 68  
 2 428  
*Pseudopharus Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
 1 993  
*Pseudophidium Gratzianow* '07 Pisces  
 39  
*Pseudophiloscia Budde-Lund* '05 Crust.  
 55 4 366  
*Pseudophoraspis Kirby* '03 Ins. 369  
 3 480  
*Pseudophymatodes Pic* '01 Ins. 162  
*Pseudophyx Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 342

**PSEUDOPI.—PSEUDORU.**

- Pseudopiazurus Heller* '06 Ins. 252  
*Pseudopiezotrachelus Wagner* '07 Ins. 252  
*Pseudopigritia Dietz* '01 Ins. 255  
*Pseudopileus Loriol* '01 Echin. 82  
*Pseudopinarus Heller* '06 Ins. 252  
*Pseudoplocoscyphia Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33  
*Pseudoplopodia Valette* '06 Echin. 43  
*Pseudopodabrus Pic* '06 Ins. 233  
*Pseudopodoces Zarudny & Loudon* '02 Aves 71  
*Pseudopolycentropus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374  
*Pseudopolyernus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
*Pseudoponera Emery* '01 Ins. 186  
*Pseudopotamilla Bush* '05 Verm. 44  
*Pseudopriionites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Pseudopriionopeltis Carl* '02 Myr. 18  
*Pseudoproctarrelabris Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
*Pseudoprosodes Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Pseudoprosymna Lindholm* '02 Rept. 21  
*Pseudoproto Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
 3 359  
*Pseudopseustis Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Pseudopsodos Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins. 289  
*Pseudopsyllus Scott* '02 Crust. 68  
 2 428  
*Pseudoptatus Champion* '07 Ins. 252  
*Pseudopterocheilus Perkins* '01 Ins. 177 1 1050  
*Pseudoptochus Formánek* '05 Ins. 177  
*Pseudoptynx Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
*Pseudorabocerus Pic* '08 Ins. 255  
*Pseudorbitolina Douvillé* '10 Prot. 56  
*Pseudorhianus Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudorhynchophora Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Pseudorthomerinus Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudorthophlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 371  
*Pseudorthoris Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudorus Casey* '10 Ins. 217

**PSEUDORY.—PSEUDOSPORA**

- Pseudoryxa Schmidt* '04 Ins. 335  
 4 518  
*Pseudosaccocoma Remes* '05 Echin. 90  
 5 352  
*Pseudosalius Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213  
 5 1127  
*Pseudosaperda Pic* '03 Ins. 199  
*Pseudosarcophaga Kramer* '08 Ins. 385  
*Pseudosastra Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195  
*Pseudosaurus Warren* '07 Ins. 328  
*Pseudoscaphiella Simon* '07 Arachn. 31  
*Pseudoscatella Becker* '02 Ins. 264  
 2 642  
*Pseudoschizognathus Ohaus* '04 Ins. 156 4 844  
*Pseudoscython Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
 1 1150  
*Pseudoselasoma Brèthes* '10 Ins. 401  
*Pseudoseps Becker* '02 Ins. 265  
 2 642  
*Pseudosermyle Caudell* '03 Ins. 370  
 3 480  
*Pseudosetodes Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
 7 Ins. 353  
*Pseudosieversia Pic* '02 Ins. 163  
 2 999  
*Pseudosimulium Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392  
*Pseudosipalia Seidlitz* 1891 Col.;  
*Pseudosiriella Claus* 1884 Crust.;  
*Pseudoskusea Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
*Pseudospathius Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 198  
*Pseudospermestes Dubois* '05 Aves 84  
*Pseudosphaerexochus Schmidt* 1881  
 Crust.; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb.  
 xxx No. 1, 170  
*Pseudosphaerocera Strobl* '05 Ins. 299  
*Pseudosphaeroma Chilton* '09 Crust. 37  
*Pseudospheniscus Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
*Pseudosphromenus Bleeker* 1879  
 Pisces;  
*Pseudospinaria Enderlein* '05 Ins. 217  
 5 1127  
*Pseudospiraculum Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76  
*Pseudospora Cienkowski* 1865 Rhizop.;  
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. i 213

**PSEUDOSPORI.—PSEUDOTHYR.**

- Pseudosporidium Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.;  
Schenk Handb. Bot. iii 2 II.,  
128
- Pseudostega Brydone* '10 Bry., Brach.  
16
- Pseudostegotherium Ameghino* '02  
Mamm. 43
- Pseudostelidota Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 219
- Pseudostenophylax Martynow* '09 Ins.  
356
- Pseudosterrha Rebel* '02 Ins. 219
- Pseudostira Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 180
- Pseudostollia Breddin* '02 Ins. 269 &  
'06 Ins. 395
- Pseudostonopa Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
3 954
- Pseudostromborrhinus Heller* '04 Ins.  
180 4 844
- Pseudostylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Pseudosynnoca Rebel* '03 Ins. 302  
4 658
- Pseudosyrichthus Péringuey* '01 Ins.  
138 1 1150
- Pseudota Casey* '10 Ins. 217
- Pseudotaenia Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
3 954
- Pseudotalpophila Reitter* '03 Ins.;  
3 954
- Pseudotectus Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Pseudotelephorus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
272
- Pseudotenebrio Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Pseudotephritis Johnson* '02 Ins. 265
- Pseudotepperia Lea* '03 Ins. 190  
3 954
- Pseudotetrachrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins. 289
- Pseudotetralobus Schwarz* '02 Ins. 139  
2 999
- Pseudotharybis Scott* '09 Crust. 51
- Pseudothecla Strand* '10 Ins. 323
- Pseudothebaldia Theobald* '07 Ins.  
360
- Pseudothrips Hinds* '02 Ins. 301  
2 514
- Pseudothuria Koehler & Vaney* '05  
Echin. 59 5 352
- Pseudothylacinus Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
44
- Pseudothymara Rebel* '06 Ins. 329
- Pseudothyrea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272

**PSEUDOTHYRS.—PSILA.**

- Pseudothyrsocera Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
- Pseudotiphia Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
- Pseudotorrenicola Waller* '06 Arachn.  
43
- Pseudotragus Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43  
5 482
- Pseudotrimerotropis Rehn* '01 Ins. 309
- Pseudotruncatella Andrae* '04 Moll.  
81 4 306
- Pseudotylostoma Ihering* '04 Moll. 82  
4 306
- Pseudotyphotherium Ameghino* '04  
Mamm. 49 4 327
- Pseudouranotaenia Theobald* '05 Ins.  
291 5 884
- Pseudovaricea Tate* 1888 Moll.; Trans.  
R. Soc. S. Aust. x 146
- Pseudovermilia Bush* '07 Verm. 44
- Pseudovermis Perejaslvtseva* 1891  
Moll.;
- Pseudoveronicella Germain* '08 Moll.  
104
- Pseudovertagus Vignal* '05 Moll. 74
- Pseudovirgatites Vethers* '05 Moll. 57  
5 578
- Pseudovirgula Girty* '08 Por. 8
- Pseudoxenetus Reuter* '09 Ins. 395
- Pseudoxus Thor* '01 Arachn. 46  
1 739
- Pseudoxylesthia Walsingham* '07 Ins.  
347
- Pseudoxyletinus Pic* '03 Ins. 178  
5 1252
- Pseudoxyperas Sacco* '01 Moll. 98
- Pseudozalissa Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
342
- Pseudozaphrentoides Stuckenberg* '05  
Cœl.; 5 321
- Pseudozosterops Finsch* '01 Aves 70
- Pseudunio Haas* '10 Moll. 92
- Pseudupeneus Bleeker* 1863 Pisces;  
Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem 56
- Pseudurgis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359
- Pseudus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Pseustophylla Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
4 844
- Psiatholasius Becker* '06 Ins. 383
- Psilachnopus Reitter* '01 Ins. 149  
5 1252
- Psilasteropsis Fisher* '06 Echin. 49

**PSILE.—PSYCHOPHA.**

- Psilephyra *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 344  
 Psilobethylus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309  
 Psilocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157  
 Psilocalculus *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 231  
     **5** 1127  
 Psilocochlis *Dall* '04 Moll. 77 **5** 578  
 Psilodon *Cobalcescu* 1883 Moll.; Mem.  
 Geol. Scolei milit. Jasi i 93  
 Psilogaster *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena.  
 Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 283  
 Psilogasteroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 301  
 Psilogramma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 263 **3** 729  
 Psilogyra *Felix* '03 Cœl. 29 **3** 119  
 Psilolomia *Breddin* '09 Ins. 387  
 Psilomus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1252  
 Psilophthalmus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 198  
     **2** 856  
 Psilopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309  
 Psilosocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
     **3** 480  
 Psilopsyche *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351  
 Psilorhamphocoris *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins.  
 339 **4** 518  
 Psilosciara *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 362  
 Psiloscolopendra *Kraepelin* '03 Myr. 13  
     **5** 738  
 Psilosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 Psilosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 91  
 Psilosomus *Wollaston* 1873 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 548  
 Psilotanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 375  
 Psiloteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
 Psilotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 432  
 Psilotrichus *Luze* '04 Ins. 138  
 Psittacastis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
 Psodopsis *Warren* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 658  
 Psoralis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 658  
 Psorocampa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222  
     **1** 993  
 Psorosina *Dyar* '04 Ins. 289 **5** 1026  
 Psorosticha *Lower* '01 Ins. 255 **1** 993  
 Psychichthys *Fowler* '07 Pisces 55  
 Psychobiella *Banks* '09 Ins. 359  
 Psychodites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 379  
 Psychomyiella *Ulmer* '08 Ins. 361  
 Psychophagus *Mayr* '04 Ins. 231  
     **5** 1127

**PSYCHOPHO.—PTEROCI.**

- Psychophora *Kirby* 1821 Lep.; Parry's  
 Voyage N.W. Pass. Append. x  
 Psychra *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347  
 Psylledontus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301  
 Psyllia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320  
 Psyllomima *Bedel* '01 Ins. 169  
 Psylloneura *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
     **3** 480  
 Psythia *Agassiz & Mayer* '02 Cœl. 18  
  
 Ptenothrix *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Ptenura *Templeton* 1843 Collemb.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 306  
 Pterandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177  
     **2** 856  
 Pterapherapteryx *Curtis* 1825 Lep.;  
 Brit. Ent. fol. 34  
 Pterartoria *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 30  
     **3** 408  
 Pterautolytus *Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43  
 Ptereulima *Casey* '02 Moll. 77 **2** 348  
 Pterichthyodes *Bleeker* 1859 Pisces;  
 Verh. Natuur. Ver. Nederl.-Ind.  
 vi p. xi  
 Pterides *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 73  
 Pteridomyiacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Pterinopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 38  
     **1** 739  
 Pternozyga *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
 Pterobrimus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Pterocallis *Mordwilko* '06 Ins. 424  
 Pterocanarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1329  
 Pterocanidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1332  
 Pterocapoëta *Günther* '02 Pisces 38  
     **2** 1122  
 Pterocanis *Meisenheimer* '02 Moll. 69  
 Pterocella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 24  
 Pterocephalus *Raw* '08 Arachn. 7  
 Pterocerina *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380  
 Pteroceropsis *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 263  
     **4** 658  
 Pterochaenia *Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 306  
 Pterochelus *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Pterocirrus *Claparède* 1868 Annelida;  
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xix  
 558

**PTEROCL.—PTERYGI.**

- Pteroclisia Foberster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 144  
*Pterocomodes Reitter* '01 Ins. 149  
 5 1252  
*Pteroderes Germain* '01 Ins. 149  
*Pterodesmus Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 18  
*Pterodiscus Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
*Pterodonta Austaut* '05 Ins. 239  
 5 1026  
*Pterodonta R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 286  
*Pterographium Stichel* '10 Ins. 321  
*Pteromerula Fleischer* '05 Ins. 144  
*Pterometra Clark* '09 Echin. 52  
*Pteromus Serres* 1829 Hym.;  
*Pteromyscus Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
*Pteroncoma Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr. Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1,  
*Pteronychella Börner* '09 Ins. 428  
*Pterophylla Kirby* 1828 Orth.; Introduct. Ent. 5th ed. ii 218  
*Pteroplatytrygon Fowler* '10 Pisces 39  
*Pteroparon Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 25 2 1122  
*Pteropsyllus Scott* '06 Crust. 55  
*Pteroptyx Olivier* '02 Ins 142  
*Pteropurpura Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335  
*Pteropygme Speiser* '02 Ins. 244  
*Pterorhombus Fowler* '06 Pisces 50  
*Pterostenella Versteuys* '06 Cœl. 21  
*Pterosticta Buckton* '03 Ins. 343  
 3 544  
*Pterostoma Rafinesque* 1814 Scyphozoa; Specchio Sci. ii 131  
*Pterosyringium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1319  
*Pterotes Berg* '01 Ins. 222  
*Pterotopeza Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
*Pterotosoma Warren* '03 Ins. 289  
 3 730  
*Pterotracha Kulczyński* '03 Arachn. 32  
 3 408  
*Pterygascidia Sluiter* '04 Tun. 7 4 8  
*Pterygida Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
 2 550  
*Pterygifer Linstow* '07 Verm. 35

**PTERYGO.—PTYCHON.**

- Pterygocerus Latreille* 1825 Crust.; Hist. Nat. Crust. x 236  
*Pterygogramma Perkins* '06 Ins. 305  
*Pterygoma Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
 3 544  
*Pterygometopus Schmidt* 1881 Crust. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1, 76  
*Ptilandrena Robertson* '02 Ins. 177  
 2 856  
*Ptilineurus Reitter* '03 Ins. 178  
*Ptilocnemidia Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 275  
 2 598  
*Ptilocodium Coward* '09 Cœl. 19  
*Ptilocoris Montandon* '07 Ins. 381  
*Ptilocorys Madarasz* '03 Aves 66  
*Ptilocrinus Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
*Ptilogonia Bischof* '04 Ins. 309  
 4 554  
*Ptilometra Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
*Ptilomutilla André* '05 Ins. 201  
*Ptilophyllodromia Bezzi* '04 Ins. 306  
 4 554  
*Ptilosticha Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384  
*Ptinopsis Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Ptiograpthus Ruedemann* '08 Cœl. 23  
*Ptochacarus Silvestri* '10 Arachn. 38  
*Ptochella Reitter* '06 Ins. 253  
*Ptochosaris Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367  
*Ptolemaia Osborn* '08 Mamm. 84  
*Ptomatis Clarke* '04 Moll. 86  
*Ptous Champion* '06 Ins. 253  
*Ptycerata Ely* '10 Ins. 384  
*Ptychagnostus Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 9.  
*Ptychobothrium Lönnberg* '02 Verm. 53  
*Ptychocheilus Novák* 1884 Crust.; Beitr. z. Palæont. Oesterreich.  
*Ptychochloritis Moellendorff* '02 Moll. 64  
*Ptychocladia Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry. 17 5 455  
*Ptychocynodon Seeley* '04 Rept. 33  
 4 137  
*Ptychodera Eschscholtz* Verm.;  
*Ptychodon Ancey* 1888 Moll.;  
*Ptychodonta Bartsch* '06 Moll. 83  
*Ptychogyra Harbort* '06 Moll. 83  
*Ptychonema Ferner* '04 Moll. 82

**PTYCHOP.—PYCNOBA.**

- Ptychopeltis Perner* '03 Moll. 79  
*Ptychorhytida Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62  
*Ptychosphaera Perner* '03 Moll. 78  
*Ptychosphenodon Seeley* '07 Rept. 35  
*Ptychotheca Warren* '06 Ins. 353  
*Ptychothrix Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347  
*Ptyngidricerus Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
*Ptyobathra Turner* '05 Ins. 276  
*Ptyomaxia Hampson* '03 Ins. 295  
     **3** 730  
*Ptyonocera Hampson* '01 Ins. 249  
     **1** 993
- Pubala Grouvelle* '02 Ins. 122   **3** 955  
*Pucaya Ohaus* '10 Ins. 229  
*Pucerus Rey* 1879 Col. ;  
*Puerula Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Puerulus Ortmann* 1897 Crust. ; Amer.  
     J. Sci. iv 290  
*Pugla Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
*Puknoblattina Sellards* '10 Ins. 453  
*Pulaha Distant* '06 Ins. 416  
*Pulastya Distant* '06 Ins. 416  
*Pullus Mulsant* 1846 Col. ; Col. France  
     Sécuripalp. 241  
*Punctisalcata Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
*Punctoribates Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
*Pundaluoya Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283  
     **2** 598  
*Pupinidius Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78  
*Purana Distant* '05 Ins. 314   **5** 838  
*Purcellia Hansen & Sorensen* '04  
     Arachn. 37   **4** 410  
*Purena Hartlaub* '07 Cœl. 19  
*Purkynia Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21  
*Purohita Distant* '06 Ins. 416  
*Purpurellus Jousseau* 1883 Moll. ;  
     Le Naturaliste i 335  
*Pursa Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
*Putala Melichar* '03 Ins. 341   **3** 544  
*Putalamorpha Bierman* '10 Ins. 432  
*Putoniessa Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396
- Pycinaster Spencer* '08 Echin. 25  
*Pycinaster Pomel* 1813 Echin. ; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 42  
*Pycnobathra Lover* '01 Ins. 255  
     **1** 993

**PYCNOBR.—PYGM.**

- Pycnobracon Cameron* '02 Ins. 198  
     **2** 856  
*Pycnocrypta Casey* '05 Ins. 141  
     **7** 218  
*Pycnodesma Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Pycnodontia Warren* '01 Ins. 242  
     **1** 993  
*Pycnoglossa Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274  
     **1** 868  
*Pycnoidocyathus Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
*Pycnolampas Agassiz & Clark* '07  
     Echin. 29  
*Pycnoloma Warren* '06 Ins. 353  
*Pycnomma Rutter* '04 Pisces 32  
     **4** 87  
*Pycnomutilla Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213  
     **4** 732  
*Pycnopompilus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
*Pycnopora Girty* '10 Bry., Brach.  
     16  
*Pycnopsyche Banks* '06 Ins. 371  
*Pycnorus Casey* '05 Ins. 141   **7** 219  
*Pycnosarcus Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452  
*Pycnosoma Brauer* '01 Ins. 271  
*Pycnostega Warren* '05 Ins. 271  
     **5** 1026  
*Pycnostigmus Cameron* '05 Ins. 226  
     **5** 1127  
*Pycnostroma Gürich* '06 Prot. 40  
*Pycnothrix Schubotz* '08 Prot. 59  
*Pycnothynnus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227  
*Pycnotrochus Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
*Pydna Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep. ;  
     Samml. ausseurop. Schmett. i  
     47  
*Pygaeomorpha Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
     263   **4** 659  
*Pyganodon Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll. ;  
     Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. vii tom. ii  
     518  
*Pyge Burr* '08 Ins. 420  
*Pygicera Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
     **3** 955  
*Pygidiopsis Looss* '07 Verm. 29  
*Pygiopsylla Rothschild* '06 Ins. 393  
*Pygites Buckman* '06 Brach. 15  
*Pygmaeocidaris Doederlein* '05 Echin.  
     74   **5** 352  
*Pygmaeopsis Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 269  
*Pygmaeopsis Warren* '07 Ins. 328



**PYGO.—PYRGA.**

- Pygodon *Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 18 **2** 500  
 Pygomalus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 51  
 Pygopistes *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 56  
 Pygopyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 54  
 Pygorhytis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 50  
 Pyguropsis *Loriol* '02 Echin. 74  
 Pylaetis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347  
 Pylarge *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.; Samml. ausseurop. Schmett. i 25  
 Pylonissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 654  
 Pylonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 655  
 Pylopaguropsis *Alcock* '05 Crust. 40 **5** 674  
 Pylospirema *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 697  
 Pylospironium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 698  
 Pylospyrus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1078  
 Pyraechmes *Champion* '02 Ins. 157 **2** 1000  
 Pyragropsis *Borelli* '08 Ins. 420  
 Pyralophodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 327  
 Pyralopsis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1026  
 Pyramba *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 544  
 Pyramidellus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296  
 Pyramidochrysis *Pascher* '09 Prot. 61  
 Pyramidomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthier. iii Abth. 1 H. p. viii  
 Pyramidops *Loman* '02 Arachn. 55 **2** 487  
 Pyramimonas *Schmarda* 1850 Flag.; Denschr. Ak. Wiss. Math.-natwiss. Cl. i 2 Abth. 9  
 Pyramirhyssa *Mocsáry* '05 Ins. 213  
 Pyrauge *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361  
 Pyrdalus *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 730  
 Pyretophorus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255  
 Pyrgauchenia *Breddin* '02 Ins. 284 & '06 Ins. 420

**PYRGO—PYTILIA**

- Pyrgo *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 **1** 1151  
 Pyrgocyphosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53  
 Pyrgometopa *Kertész* '01 Ins. 274  
 Pyrgophyllum *Breddin* '02 Ins. 284 **3** 544  
 Pyrgophyma *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421  
 Pyrgopolon *Rovereto* '03 Verm. 35  
 Pyrgopsis *Gravel* '06 Crust. 60 & '07 Crust. 89  
 Pyrgulina *Matheron* '02 Moll. 67  
 Pyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 53  
 Pyrinodia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 53  
 Pyrochroophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Pyrocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282 **3** 730  
 Pyrocystis *Murray* 1877 Flag.; Challenger Atlant. ii 88  
 Pyrodinium *Plate* '06 Prot. 47  
 Pyroglossa *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124  
 Pyrophora *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Aragn. 336  
 Pyrophyllia *Hickson* '10 Coel. 23  
 Pyropsyche *Chapman* '03 Ins. 273 **3** 730  
 Pyrostoma *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 192  
 Pyroteuthis *Hoyle* '04 Moll.; **4** 306  
 Pyrozela *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367  
 Pyrrhaspis *Warren* '03 Ins. 289 **3** 730  
 Pyrrhocalles *Mabille* '04 Ins.; **4** 659  
 Pyrrhocalcia *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 659  
 Pyrrhocoryx *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
 Pyrrhoneura *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417  
 Pyrrhopygopsis *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 994  
 Pyrrhyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417  
 Pystira *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
 Pythamus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 **3** 544  
 Pytilia *Swainson* 1837 Aves; Nat. Hist. Birds West Africa i 203

QUA.—RADA.

- Q**UADRIMETRON *Popofsky* '04  
Prot. 52 4 80
- Quadrinervus *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78
- Quadriloncharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 776
- Quadrilonchidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 777
- Quadristaurus *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 80
- Quadrivisio *Stebbing* '07 Crust. 71
- Quadrullella *Cockerell* '09 Prot. 49
- Quasillina *Norman* 1869 Demospongiae;  
Rep. Brit. Ass. xxxviii 329
- Quasistegomyia *Theobald* '06 Ins. 378  
& '10 Ins. 398
- Quebecia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 455
- Quechua *Strebel* '10 Moll. 83
- Queenslandica *Lea* '03 Ins. 190 3 955
- Quekettia *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 49  
2 487
- Quercetanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323  
4 518
- Quesada *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 5 838
- Quinquarius *Jordan* '07 Pisces 44
- Quintilia *Stål* 1866 Hom. ; Hem.  
Africana iv 28
- Quirosia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
- Quisquilius *Jordan* & *Evermann* '03  
Pisces ; 3 94

**R**ABDUCHOPETALUM *Verhoeff*  
'01 Myr. 15

- Rabduchus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
- Rabula *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131 2 1000
- Rachionotomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
- Rachiosoma *Pomel* 1833 Echin. ;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 91
- Rachisoura *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
- Raciborskia *Berlese* 1888 Rhizop. ;  
Saccardo Syll. Fungorum vii  
pt. 1, 326
- Racoptera *Scott* 1858 Lep. ; Zoologist  
5962
- Racovitzanus *Giesbrecht* '02 Crust. 68  
3 360
- Radamana *Distan.* 6 Ins. 417
- Radamellus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143  
6 215

RADH.—RAPHD.

- Radha *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 544
- Radinocera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
- Radiocentrum *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 62  
5 578
- Radiocrista *Dall* '02 Moll. 82
- Radioculex *Theobald* '08 Ins. 371
- Radiodiscus *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 84
- Radiolitella *Douvillé* '05 Moll. 83
- Radiolus *Wollaston* 1878 Moll. ; Test.  
Atlant. 17
- Radiosphaera *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65  
5 273
- Radiozoum *Mingazzina* '05 Prot. 74  
6 47
- Radoszkowskiius *Ashmead* '03 Ins.  
227
- Radulina *Meissner* '02 Bry. 9 3 200  
[Itagimicrus (*vide* Rhagomicrus)  
1 1151]
- Ragmus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
- Ragnar *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 4 518
- Raillietia *Trouessart* '02 Arachn. 62  
2 487
- Rajacoa *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 273 3 730
- Ramasa *Dyer* '10 Ins. 340
- Ramburia *Bolívar* 1897 Orth. ; Actas  
Soc. españ. hist. nat. 169
- Ramburiella *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
- Ramella *Schulze* '04 Spong. 17 4 96
- Ramesodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
- Ramona *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
- Ramontsa *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 239
- Ramularius *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269
- Randolotus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269  
2 598
- Ranfurlya *Suter* '03 Moll. 57 3 296
- Ranqueles *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 263
- Ranulina *Jordan* & *Starks* '06 Pisces  
43
- Ranzania *Claparède* 1870 Annelida ;  
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx  
498
- Raphidocystis *Penard* '04 Prot. 50  
5 273
- Raphidodrymus *vide* Rhaphidodrymus
- Raphidomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag. Organ.  
Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H.  
p. x
- Raphidrilus *Monticelli* '10 Verm. 55

RAPHIO.—REIN.

- Raphioderma *Norman* 1869 Demospongiae; Rep. Brit. Ass. xxxviii 333  
 Rarisquamosa *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 340  
 Rastiopes *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Rastrum *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 87  
 Rathbunaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 49  
 Rathmoutes *Templeton* 1843 Col. lemb.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 306  
 Rathymotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 327  
 Ravana *Godwin-Austen* '01 Moll. 72 1 629  
 Ravigia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 252 5 1026  
 Raxybis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228 & '09 Ins. 225  
 Raymondionellus *Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 262  
 Raymondionymus *Wollaston* 1873 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 531  
 Raywardia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 319  
  
 Reabotis *Smith* '02 Ins. 230  
 Reania *Casey* '01 Ins. 217  
 Rebelula *Poche* '02 Crust. 69 2 428  
 Recareodus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
 Rectangulipalpus *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 342  
 Recticardo *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 90  
 Rectoleacina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 139  
 Recula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Redia *Filippi* 1837 Trematodes; Bibliot. Ital. lxxxvii 336  
 Redlichella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 16  
 Redtenbacheriella *Karny* '10 Ins. 456  
 Reedia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213  
 Reedomyia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291  
 Regania *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 40 4 87  
 Reganina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55 & '07 Pisces 52  
 Regia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 263 3 730  
 Regimbartia *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 220  
 Rehnia *Caudell* '07 Ins. 418  
 Reichenbachius *Casey* '06 Ins. 212  
 Reichenowia *Poche* '04 Aves; 4 244  
 Reinickella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36

REIS.—RHABDAM.

- Reisia *Handlirsch* '09 Ins. 414  
 Rekabia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221  
 Rekoa *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 4 659  
 Rektek *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Relistroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 249  
 Rembastichus *Weise* '08 Ins. 275  
 Remipedella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 242  
 Remizus *Prázak* 1897 Aves; Naumann Naturges. Vögel Mitteleurop. Hennicke ii 240  
 Remosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417  
 Remphan *Waterhouse* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 67  
 Remus *Holme* 1837 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 64  
 Renicola *Cohn* '04 Verm. 50 4 168  
 Renifer *Pratt* '04 Verm. 50 4 168  
 Repnoa *Dyar* '10 Ins. 340  
 Resseliella *Seitner* '06 Ins. 374  
 Ressopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 56  
 Restio *Moore* '03 Verm.; 3 189  
 Retenoa *Gregory* '09 Bry., Brach. 24  
 Rethera *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 263  
 Rethia *Théry* '01 Ins. 140 1 1151  
 Reticulana *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 342  
 Reticularia *Bulliard* 1791 Rhizop.; Herb. France 2 Abt. i 68  
 Reticulata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Reticulograptus *Wiman* '02 Cœl. 20 4 121  
 Retiflustra *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 24  
 Retorquata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79 & '09 Moll. 71  
 Reuterella *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 357 3 481 & 4 465  
 Reuterista *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 4 519  
 Reuteroscopus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 6 Ins. 404  
 Rexavius *Navás* '09 Ins. 359  
 Reynesella *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
 Reynesia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
  
 Rhaba *Distant* '06 Ins. 417  
 Rhabdamia *Weber* '09 Pisces 37

**RHABDAT.—RHACHOL.**

- Rhabdatomis *Dyar* '07 Ins. 311  
 Rhabdepyris *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
     **5** 1127  
 Rhabdeucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
 Rhabdiopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins. 298  
     **2** 550  
 Rhabditis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 239  
 Rhabdoblatta *Kirby* '03 Ins. 369  
     **3** 481  
 Rhabdoceras *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
     **5** 790  
 Rhabdochaeta *de Meijere* '04 Ins. 311  
     **4** 554  
 Rhabdocolpus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 90  
 Rhabdocystis *Boldt* '10 Prot. 58  
 Rhabdodermella *Urban* '02 Spong. 20  
     **2** 120  
 Rhabdoena *Kobelt & Moellendorff* '02  
 Moll. 66  
 Rhabdogaster *Metschnikoff* 1867 Nema-  
 toda; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xvii  
 542  
 Rhabdokonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Rhabdomesus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
 Rhabdometra *Cholodkovsky* '06 Verm.  
 31  
 Rhabdonella *Brandt* '06 Prot. 48  
 Rhabdoon *Keferstein & Ehlers* 1861  
 Hydrozoa; Zool. Beitr. Neapel  
 Messina 86  
 Rhabdophrya *Chatton & Collin* '10  
 Prot. 72  
 Rhabdoploca *Topsent* 04 Spong. 25  
     **4** 96  
 Rhabdosphaera *Haeckel* 1894 Flag.;  
 Syst. Phylog. i 111  
 Rhabdospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 80  
 Rhabdostropha *Donald* '05 Moll. 74  
     **5** 578  
 Rhabdotophis *Werner* '09 Rept. 30  
 Rhabdura *Ogilby* '07 Pisces 48  
 Rhacalysia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
 Rhachicentron *Kaup* 1826 Pisces; Isis  
 xix 1826 p. 89, xx 1827, p. 624  
 Rhachicreagra *Rehn* '05 Ins. 342  
     **5** 790  
 Rhachidelus *Boulenger* '08 Rept. 28  
 Rhachoe palpatus *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
 Rhacholaemus *Hermann* '07 Ins. 366

**RHACHOT.—RHAPHIDOM.**

- Rhachotropis *Smith* 1883 Crust.; Proc.  
 U.S. Nat. Mus. vi 222  
 Rhacocassis *Spaeth* '04 Ins. 198  
     **5** 1252  
 Rhacoptera *Karny* '07 Ins. 418  
 Rhacospathius *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
 Rhacoteleia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 225  
 Rhacura *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
 Rhadamanthus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Rhadinobracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins.  
 302  
 Rhadinodonta *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296  
 Rhadinogaster *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Rhaebolestes *Sloane* '03 Ins. 140  
     **3** 955  
 Rhagadolyra *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375  
 Rhagadotarsus *Breddin* '05 Ins. 308  
     **5** 839  
 Rhagamys *Major* '05 Mamm. 38  
 Rhagastis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 263 **3** 730  
 Rhagomicrus *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
 Rhagonyx *Konow* '03 Ins. 246 **3** 815  
 Rhammura *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 217  
     **5** 1127  
 Rhamphidoiulus *Attems* '06 Arachn.  
 54  
 Rhamphixius *Fowler* '04 Ins. 334  
     **4** 519  
 Rhamphocoris *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283  
     **4** 519  
 Rhamphodus *Jaekel* '03 Pisces; **3** 94  
 Rhanis *Koch* 1848 Arachn.; Arachniden  
 xiv 86 & 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.  
 Arachnid-syst. v 69  
 Rhapha *Giebel* 1856 Neur.;  
 Rhaphidium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;  
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 395  
 Rhaphidocapsa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 211  
 Rhaphidoceras *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 47  
 Rhaphidococcus *Haeckel* 1861 Rhizop.;  
 Monber. Ak. wiss. Berlin 800  
 Rhaphidodrymus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhiz-  
 op.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,  
 1792  
 Rhaphidomonas *Senn* 1900 Flag.;  
 Engler u. Prantl, Natürl.  
 Pflanzenfam. pt. i 1 Abt. a 170

## RHAPHIDON.—RHINOCO.

- Rhaphidonactis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 46
- Rhaphidonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 49
- Rhaphimonas *Kent* 1880 Flag.; Pop.  
Sci. Rev. Oct.
- Rhaphiolepis *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38  
5 117
- Rhaphidonema *Hinde* Spong.;
- Rhapidostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 53
- Rhaptoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Rhaptothrips *Crawford* '10 Ins. 443
- Rhazocorys *Bianchi* '06 Aves 99
- Rhecas *Champion* '02 Ins. 157  
2 1000
- Rhecostica *Simon* 1892 Arachn.; Hist.  
Nat. Aragn. i 162
- Rhenaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44
- Rhene *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.; Nov. Acta  
Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5, 37
- Rhenocrinus *Jaekel* '06 Echin. 53
- Rheobioma *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
- Rheocharella *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
- Rheomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Rheopresbe *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
29 4 87
- Rhetechelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
- Rhetenor *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Rheumatometra *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273  
2 598
- Rheumatotrechus *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397
- Rhianinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 263
- Rhianopsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 252
- Rhigopsidius *Heller* '06 Ins. 253
- Rhinapion *Beguïn-Billecocq* '05 Ins.  
177
- Rhinechidna *Barbour* '08 Pisces 46
- Rhinippus *Werner* '06 Arachn. 40
- Rhinobaccha *Meijere* '08 Ins. 379
- Rhinobarus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242
- Rhinocapsidea *Reuter* '08 Ins. 400
- Rhinocassis *Spaeth* '05 Ins. 187
- Rhinochimaera *Garman* '01 Pisces 36  
5 117
- Rhinocoetus *Desbrochers* '02 Ins. 157  
5 1253
- Rhinocolletes *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 271
- Rhinocorynura *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 283

## RHINOCY.—RHIZA.

- Rhinocylapus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Rhinodictya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
- Rhinodryas *Werner* '03 Rept. 26  
5 180
- Rhinofulvius *Reuter* '02 Ins. 278  
3 544
- Rhinolophopsylla *Oudemans* '10 Ins.  
416
- Rhinomactrum *Walsingham* '07 Ins.  
347
- Rhinomelania *Martens* '01 Moll. 89  
1 629
- Rhinomiridius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Rhinomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
2 598
- Rhinomyon *Cabanis* 1847 Aves; Arch.  
Naturg. xiii i 219
- Rhinomysis *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;  
Arb. S. Péterburg. Ges. Naturf.  
xii Beil. 96
- Rhinophantia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283  
3 544
- Rhinopias *Gill* '05 Pisces 36 5 117
- Rhinopsalta *Melichar* '09 Ins. 397
- Rhinopsephus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
- Rhinopterocaris *Chapman* '02 Crust. 60
- Rhinopterus *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Rhinosporidium *Minchin & Fantham*  
'05 Prot. 71 5 273
- Rhinura *Warren* '04 Ins. 284 4 659
- Rhionaeschna *Förster* '09 Ins. 414
- Rhipicentor *Nuttall & Warburton* '08  
Arachn. 44
- Rhipidoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
442
- Rhipidocystis *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 98
- Rhipidodendron *Stein* 1878 Flag.;  
Organ. Infusionsthier. iii Abth.  
1 II. p. x
- Rhipidoplax *Trautschold* 1889 Pisces;  
Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli  
558
- Rhipidorhabdus *Oppenheim* 1885  
Hym.;
- Rhipidothuria *Hérouard* '01 Echin.  
68
- Rhipsaspis *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1253
- Rhiscosomoides *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 54
- Rhizalemus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
4 845

## RHIZI.—RHODOCL.

- Rhizinia *Kolb* '10 Por. 8  
 Rhizocaryum *Caulley & Mesnil* '07 Prot. 58  
 Rhizocera *Kirk* 1897 Hem. ;  
 Rhizogeniatae *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235  
 Rhizomaria *Hartig* 1857 Homoptera ;  
 Verh. Hils-Colling. Forstver. 53  
 Rhizomolgula *Ritter* '01 Tun. 5  
 1 1163  
 Rhizophthiridium *Van der Hoeven* 1849 Hom. ; Handb. Dierk. ed. 2, 508  
 Rhizoplatodes *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138  
 1 1162  
 Rhizoplatys *Westwood* 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 23  
 Rhizoplegmarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 275  
 Rhizoplégmidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 276  
 Rhizoporiidium *Parona* '10 Cœl. 18  
 Rhizopsis *Schranzen* '10 Por. 9  
 Rhizospongius *Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
 Rhizostromella *Parona* '10 Cœl. 18  
 Rhizotetracelis *Kolb* '10 Por. 8  
 Rhizotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 343  
 Rhochmopterum *Speiser* '10 Ins. 414  
 Rhodacarus *Oudemans* '02 Arachn. 62  
 Rhodafra *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 263 3 730  
 Rhodanomys *Depéret & Douxami* '04 Mamm. 41  
 Rhodeops *Fowler* '10 Pisces 36  
 Rhodesana *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 329  
 Rhodesia *Warren* '05 Ins. 272  
 5 1026  
 Rhodesiella *Adams* '06 Ins. 391  
 5 884  
 Rhod'ginus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281  
 1 821  
 Rhodocentris *Friese* '01 Ins. 176  
 Rhodochlaena *Hampson* '06 Ins. 343  
 Rhodochrysa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249  
 1 994  
 Rhodocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282  
 3 730

## RHODOCT.—RHOPALOPHE.

- Rhodocelia *Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
 Rhodocyathus *Bourne* '05 Cœl. 34  
 5 321  
 Rhodoechia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
 Rhodogyne *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv. Class. Mouches 39  
 Rhodomena *Warren* '04 Ins. 284  
 4 659  
 Rhodoplana *Vayssière* '06 Verm. 26 & '07 Moll. 60  
 Rhodoprasina *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 263  
 Rhodopsona *Seitz* '07 Ins. 311 3 730  
 Rhodormiscodes *Packard* '03 Ins. 273  
 3 730  
 Rhodosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 82  
 Rhodosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 83  
 Rhodozoua *van Name* '02 Tun. 8  
 Rhoecoptera *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
 Rhomboceros *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
 Rhombochlora *Warren* '09 Ins. 344  
 Rhombodictyon *Whitfield* Spong. ;  
 Rhombogaster *Dallas* 1852 Hem. ;  
 Rhombolaparus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 396  
 Rhombomya *Sacco* '01 Moll. 97  
 Rhombotrypa *Utrich & Bassler* '04 Bry. 13 4 217  
 Rhomea *Weise* '08 Ins. 275  
 Rhomochirus *Thorell* 1891 Arachn. ; Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xi 250  
 Rhondes *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
 Rhondia *Gahan* '06 Ins. 263  
 Rhopalastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 526  
 Rhopalastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 528  
 Rhopaliceschatus *Reuter* '04 Ins. 328  
 3 544  
 Rhopalithes *Grabau* '04 Moll. 77  
 4 306  
 Rhopaloaspis *Guercio* '02 Ins. 292  
 Rhopalocerina *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223  
 Rhopalomeris *Verhoeff* '06 Arachn. 54  
 Rhopalomutilla *André* '01 Ins. 180  
 Rhopalonella *Roule* '07 Cœl. 23  
 Rhopalopherus *Bernikauer* '09 Ins. 223

## RHOPALOPHT.—RHYNCHOL.

- Rhopalophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 44  
 Rhopalopselion *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
 Rhopalopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
     5 752  
 Rhopalosoma *Voigt* '02 Verm. 70  
     2 218  
 Rhopalotettix *Hancock* '10 Ins. 458  
 Rhophitulus *Ducke* '07 Ins. 268  
 Rhopoctites *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114  
 Rhoporchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113  
 Rhoptromutilla *André* '02 Ins. 183  
 Rhoptromyrmex *Mayr* '01 Ins. 186  
     3 815  
 Rhoptrospathius *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
 Rhoptrum *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
 Rhyacichthys *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 22  
 Rhyacodrillus *Bretscher* '01 Verm. 38  
     2 238  
 Rhycherus *Ogilby* '07 Pisces 39  
 Rhydinofoenus *Bradley* '09 Ins. 296  
 Rhyrachris *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
     426  
 Rhyrachylaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 343  
 Rhyrachalastor *Meade-Waldo* '10 Ins.  
     273  
 Rhyrachetastes *Cameron* '06 Ins.  
     297  
 Rhyrachiscus *Miller* '07 Mamm. 59  
 Rhyrachobombyx *Aurivillius* '09 Ins.  
     328  
 Rhyrachocapsus *Gistel* 1837 Hem.;  
     Faunus n. F. i 100  
 Rhyrachcephalus *Owen* 1845 Rept.;  
 Rhyrachocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll.  
     90  
 Rhyrachochalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins.;  
     5 1127  
 Rhyrachocidaris *Mortensen* '09 Echin.  
     40  
 Rhyrachocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 213  
     5 1127  
 Rhyrachocyclus *Stimpson* Crust.;  
 Rhyrachocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58  
 Rhyrachodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
 Rhyrachodynamis *Heller* '06 Ins. 253  
 Rhyrachogonia *Arrow* '02 Ins. 131  
     2 1000  
 Rhyracholaba *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 263 3 731  
 Rhyracholita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360

## RHYNCHOM.—RHYTIDOB.

- Rhyrachomesostoma *Luther* '04 Verm.  
     44 5 381  
 Rhyrachomilichia *Hendel* '03 Ins. 320  
     6 391  
 Rhyrachomonas *Patton* '10 Prot. 65  
 Rhyrachomys *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190  
     3 956  
 Rhyrachopaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins.  
     361  
 Rhyrachophalera *Aurivillius* '04 Ins.  
     263 5 1027  
 Rhyrachophrya *Collin* '09 Prot. 64  
 Rhyrachoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340  
 Rhyrachopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
 Rhyrachopsilops *Hendel* '03 Ins. 317  
 Rhyrachopsota *Lower* '03 Ins. 290  
     3 731  
 Rhyrachorhinus *Woodward* '01 Pisces  
     34 1 1235  
 Rhyrachosuchus *Huxley* 1859 Rept.;  
     J. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. iv 16  
 Rhyrachotaenia *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 398  
 Rhyrachotalona *Norman* '03 Crust. 47  
     3 360  
 Rhyrachotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 421  
 Rhyrachothalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 69  
     5 674  
 Rhyrachothorax *Costa* 1861 Pantop.;  
 Rhyrachotragus *Neumann* '05 Mamm.  
     42 5 483  
 Rhyrachotrevoria *Cameron* '06 Ins.  
     297  
 Rhyrachoteuthis *Chun* '03 Moll. 53  
     3 296  
 Rhyrachothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
     41  
 Rhyrachoparella *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380  
 Rhyrachoparidula *Weise* '10 Ins. 261  
 Rhyrachopastus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 180  
     4 845  
 Rhyrachophelia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
 Rhyrachopodillus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 253  
 Rhyrachosida *Wood* 1863 Myr.; J. As. Sci.  
     Philad. v 40  
 Rhyrachopleura *Sloane* '06 Ins. 197  
 Rhyrachops *Williston* '07 Ins. 369  
 Rhyrachossemorphus *Clouët* '01 Ins. 134  
 Rhyrachossigalphus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
     7 282  
 Rhyrachitidobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 259

RHYTIDOC.—ROBERG.

- Rhytidocystis *Henneguy* '07 Prot. 50  
 Rhytidogaster *Turner* '07 Ins. 272  
 Rhytidogyne *Karny* '07 Ins. 418  
 Rhytidopoma *Sykes* '01 Moll. 91  
 Rhytidothrips *Karny* '10 Ins. 443  
 Rhytimorpha *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193  
 Rhyzostylops *Silvestri* '06 Ins. 243
- Ribautia *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50  
 Ribeirella *Schubert & Waagen* '03 Crust. 45  
 Ricaniites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 417  
 Ricardolydekkeria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Ricardowenia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Richia *Grote* 1887 Lep.; Canad. Ent. xix 44  
 Rierena *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
 Rieuzenius *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 4 87  
 Ridgewayia *Thompson & Scott* '03 Crust. 53 3 360  
 Ridleya *Ancey* '01 Moll. 73  
 Ridleyana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361  
 Rigona *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9  
 Rihana *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 519  
 Rileya *Huene* '03 Rept. 31 2 1176  
 Rileya *Melichar* '06 Ins. 417  
 Rileyella *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376  
 Rillya *Fischer* 1883 Moll.; Mau. Conchyl. 483  
 Rima *Pallary* '10 Moll. 83  
 Rimania *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Rimicola *Böhmig* '08 Verm. 38  
 Rincodes *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 995  
 Rio *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Ripaster *Koehler* '06 Echin. 49 5 352 & '07 Echin. 34  
 Ripidosyrma *Hermann* '09 Ins. 370  
 Risa *Becker* '07 Ins. 375  
 Risellopsis *Kesteven* '02 Moll. 73 2 349  
 Risellopsis *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 71  
 Rivera *Germain* '03 Ins. 163
- Robergia *Wiman* '05 Trilob.; 5 686

ROBERT.—ROUB.

- Robertsonella *Titus* '04 Ins. 206 5 1127  
 Rodunia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 433  
 Rodwayia *Lea* '09 Ins. 227  
 Roebournea *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 395  
 Roederiodes *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 266  
 Roena *Cameron* '05 Ins. 225 5 1127  
 Roëssleria *Breyer* 1869 Lep.; C.R. Soc. Ent. Belg. xii p. xix  
 Rogadius *Jordan & Richardson* '08 Pisces 41  
 Rogenis *Jordan* '07 Pisces 46  
 Rogneda *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii 22  
 Rogopus *Budde-Lunde* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281  
 Romicpus *Reed* '02 Ins. 271  
 Rouma *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403  
 Rondaniella *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 363  
 Rondanimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
 Rooseveltia *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 48  
 Rooseveltia *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40  
 Ropaliceschatus *vide* Rhopaliceschatus  
 Roplisa *Cusey* '09 Ins. 236  
 Rosadrilus *Cognetti* '09 Verm. 55  
 Rosaphe *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272 4 519  
 Rosetta *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 4 80  
 Rosneta *Brues* '09 Ins. 301  
 Rossella *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
 Rossia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 3 584  
 Rostafinskia *Raciborski* 1884 Rhizop.; Verh. Sitzb. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. Akad. Wiss. xii 77  
 Rostellaca *Dall* '07 Moll. 102  
 Rostellana *Dall* '07 Moll. 102  
 Rostellinda *Dall* '07 Moll. 103  
 Rostrata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Rostrelliger *Jordan & Dickerson* '08 Pisces 42  
 Rostrocereithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 91  
 Rotellomphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Rothschildia *Mocquart* '05 Rept. 38 5 181  
 Rotunosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417  
 Roubaudia *Villeneuve* '10 Ins. 409



## ROUT.—SABI.

Routledgeia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 273  
 Rovalida *Casey* '10 Ins. 217  
 Rovasendia *Airaghi* '01 Echin. 83  
 Roveocrinus *Douglas* '08 Echin. 29  
 Roxclana *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449  
 Royerella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Rozinante *Stebbing* (1894) '04 Crust.  
 45

Ruacodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
 Ruanda *Strand* '09 Ins. 328  
 Rubsaameniella *Meunier* '03 Ins. 130  
 Rudarius *Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces 22  
 2 1123  
 Rulandus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 5 519  
 Rumicia *Tutt* '06 Ins. 321  
 Runchomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
 3 584  
 Rupisitta *Buturlin* '07 Aves 129  
 Rusalka *Ujanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.  
 Vers. Russ. Naturforsch., Vers.  
 2 ii 24  
 Rusciculus *Greeley* '01 Pisces 21  
 2 1123  
 Ruscula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 579  
 Rustella *Walcott* '05 Bruch. 8  
 5 455  
 Ruteloryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
 Rutheia *Szépliget* '08 Ins. 299  
 Rutimeyeria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Rutrophora *Schnuse* '01 Ins. 257  
 1 868  
 Ruwenzorornis *Neumann* '03 Aves 84  
 3 279  
 Rytinatettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426  
 Rytoccephalus *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;

SABACTUS *Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
 Sabatieria *Rouville* '03 Verm. 54,  
 '05 Verm. 65 & '06 Verm. 38  
 3 167  
 Sabatina *Dall* '08 Moll. 97  
 Sabellicus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328 4 519  
 Sabera *Swinhoe* '08 Ins. 321  
 Sabellhoides *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
 3 584  
 Sabima *Distant* '08 Ins. 406

## SABL.—SALAR.

Sableta *Casey* '10 Ins. 217  
 Sabljaria *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66  
 Sabussowia *Böhmig* '06 Verm. 26  
 Saccharias *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389  
 Saccharodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389  
 Saccharosydne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389  
 Saccoblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 104  
 3 137  
 Saccocirrhus *Bobretzky* 1871 Verm.;  
 Saccoina *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
 4 306  
 Saccophora *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;  
 Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Petersburg, i 187  
 Saccoploca *Warren* '04 Ins. 284  
 4 659  
 Saccospyris *Haecker* '07 Prot. 49  
 Sackenomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
 Sacura *Jordan & Richardson* '10 Pisces  
 33  
 Sadaka *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 519  
 Sadengia *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 2 780  
 Sadoletus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 3 544  
 Sadypus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Sagamia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22  
 1 1235  
 Sagella *Bösenberg & Strand* '06 Arachn.  
 36  
 Sagenoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Saghatherium *Andrews & Beadnell* '02  
 Mamm. 41  
 Sagittularia *Welter* '10 Por. 6  
 Sagosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1607  
 Sagosphaeroma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1607  
 Sahlbergia *Forsius* '10 Ins. 310  
 Saïdjahus *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56  
 4 366  
 Saitidops *Simon* '01 Arachn. 38  
 1 739  
 Saiva *Distant* '06 Ins. 417  
 Sakuntala *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273  
 2 598  
 Salacia *Boë* 1839 Lep.; Germar's  
 Zeitschr. i 2  
 Salaciola *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397  
 Salagosa *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143  
 Salarium *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 144  
 3 956

## SALAS.—SAPA.

- Salassiella *Dall & Bartsch* '09 Moll. 71  
 Salbachia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 253  
 Saldoida *Osborn* '01 Ins. 283  
 Saldoides *Breddin* '01 Ins. 282 **2** 550  
 Salemina *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417  
 Salenidia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 94  
 Salinaria *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 250 **1** 995  
 Saliuncella *Jordan* '07 Ins. 311  
 Salluca *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 **1** 995  
 Salmacia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Class. Nouv. Mouches 38  
 Salmacinopsis *Bush* '10 Verm. 52  
 Salmothymus *Berg* '08 Pisces 48  
 Salpella *Bronn* 1862 Thaliacea; Klass. Ordn. Thierreichs iii 1 Abth. 216  
 Salpyga *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 37  
 Saltica *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 335  
 Saltopus *Huene* '10 Rept. 32  
 Salvianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 **2** 550  
 Samantiga *Distant* '06 Ins. 417  
 Samarangia *Dall* '02 Moll. 82  
 Samaria *Stuckenberg* '08 Bry., Brach. 28  
 Samariscus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 117  
 Samba *Friese* '08 Ins. 283  
 Sammonica *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 37  
 Samoana *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 83  
 Samsana *Distant* '06 Ins. 417  
 Sampsigeramus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
 Sanazarius *Distant* '05 Ins. 307  
 Sancus *Tullygren* '10 Arachn. 28  
 Sanganus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385  
 Sandalodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 18 **4** 422  
 Sandalops *Chun* '06 Moll. 102  
 Sandtneria *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21  
 Sanguinicola *Plehn* '05 Verm. **5** 381  
 Sannazaria *Costa* [1840] Crust.; Fauna Reg. Napoli Cat. Crost. 5  
 Santalus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218  
 Santiagonus *Pic* '03 Ins. 178 **3** 956  
 Sanurus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 544  
 Sapantanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839  
 Sapayoa *Hartert* '03 Aves 53 **3** 279

## SAPE.—SATA.

- Sapelia *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 273 **3** 731  
 Sapheneutis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347  
 Sapinnius *Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
 Saprodinium *Lauterborn* '08 Prot. 60  
 Saproceius *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134 **1** 1152  
 Saprus *Blackburn* '04 Ins. 152 **4** 845  
 Sarakas *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Sarasinella *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 102 **5** 579  
 Sarcinatrix *De Bormans* '03 Ins. 367 **3** 481  
 Sarcionus *Aldrich* '01 Ins. 267 **1** 868  
 Sarcoborus *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 46  
 Sarcopsylla *Westwood* 1840 Pulicid.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 202  
 Sardia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544  
 Sardis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417  
 Sardocidaris *Lambert* '09 Echin. 40  
 Sarega *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 659  
 Sargocentron *Fowler* '04 Pisces 39 **4** 87  
 Sargon *Brown* '03 Ins. 190 **3** 956  
 Sarima *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544  
 Sarisophora *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 **4** 659  
 Sarkaster *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 82 **5** 352  
 Sarntheinia *Dalla Torre* '01 Ins. 191 **5** 1128  
 Saronia *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 598  
 Saronotum *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305  
 Saroptila *Turner* '09 Ins. 337  
 Sarostegia *Topsent* '04 Spong. 17 **4** 96  
 Sarothromerus *Blackburn* '07 Ins. 228  
 Sarotorna *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 **4** 660  
 Sarsella *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 16  
 Sarsella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 28  
 Sarsiella *Hartlaub* '07 Cœl. 19  
 Sarsiflustra *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 15  
 Sarsona *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 18  
 Sasakia *Kuwana* '02 Ins. 292 **2** 598  
 Sasima *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481  
 Satanas *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 375  
 Satapa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417

## SATO.—SCAPHE.

- Satole Dyar* '08 Ins. 351  
*Satorystia Reitter* '05 Ins. 147 **6** 221  
*Satrapodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Satrius Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 238  
*Satsuma Smith & Pope* '06 Pisces 48  
*Saturnalina Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 131  
*Saturnalium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 132  
*Saturniomiris Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
**2** 599  
*Satyramoeba Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
*Satyrua Haeckel* 1866 Mamm. ; Gener.  
 Morpholog. ii p. cl  
*Saulcyella Reitter* '01 Ins. 126 **4** 845  
*Sauravus Thévenin* '06 Rept. 36  
*Saurerpeton Moodie* '09 Rept. 35  
*Saurita Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;  
*Sauritiuia Dyar* '05 Ins. 253 **5** 1027  
*Saurophthalmus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190  
**3** 956  
*Sauvagea Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 41  
*Sauvagesia Douvillé* 1886 Moll. ; Bull.  
 Soc. géol. France xviii 398  
*Savigniella Kirby* 1900 Neur. ; Ann.  
 Mag. Nat. Hist. vi 462  
*Savignyella Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 25  
*Sawda Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839  
*Saycia Sars* '04 Crust. 49 **4** 366  
*Sayiella Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 **4** 732  
*Sayomyia Coquillett* '03 Ins. 309  
*Sayonara Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 54  
  
*Scabellia Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Scabina Shelford* '09 Ins. 419  
*Scabrifer Allen* '01 Mamm. 66  
*Scabrotettix Hancock* '06 Ins. 452  
*Scævinius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190  
*Scagliaster Munier - Chalmas* 1891  
 Echin. ; Thèses pres. Fac. Sci.  
 Paris 11  
*Scalidentis Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367  
*Scalmus Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1254  
*Scandalon Zacher* '09 Ins. 423  
*Scapanodon Broom* '04 Rept. 32  
*Scaphanocephalus Jägerskiöld* '04  
 Verm. ; **4** 168  
*Scapheremneus Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36

## SCAPHI.—SCHEDI.

- Scaphidiopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Scaphiostomum Braun* '01 Verm. 53  
**1** 498  
*Scaphiostreptus Brölemann* '02 Myr. 18  
*Scaphobaeocera Csiki* '09 Ins. 227  
*Scaphocalanus Sars* '02 Crust. 69  
*Scaphoceros Osgood* '05 Mamm. 41  
**5** 483  
*Scaphonyx Woodward* '08 Rept. 32  
*Scaptocosa Banks* '04 Arachn. 35  
**5** 723  
*Scaptonemis Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134  
**1** 1152  
*Scaridea Jenkins* '04 Pisces 34 **3** 94  
*Scaritolius Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 134  
**5** 1254  
*Scaroides Tould* '09 Pisces 35  
*Scarpantina Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
**3** 545  
*Scarus Forskål* 1775 Pisces ; Descript.  
 Animalium p. x  
*Scedasmus Champion* '06 Ins. 253  
*Scelidocteus Simon* '07 Arachn. 32  
*Scelidosaurus Owen* 1859 Rept. ; En-  
 cycloped. Brit. ed. 8, xvii 150  
*Scelidotheriops Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 51 **4** 327  
*Sceliotrachelus Brues* '09 Ins. 302  
*Sceliphronecthrus Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
*Scelocolpis Reitter* '01 Ins. 149  
**3** 956  
*Scenidiopsis Turner* '04 Ins. 290  
*Scenophyllum Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21  
**2** 153  
*Scepanotrocha Bryce* '10 Verm. 46  
*Schaeffia Hitzheimer* '06 Mamm. 67  
*Schalifrontia Hampson* '01 Ins. 223  
**1** 996  
*Schambeloblattina Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 442  
*Schantungia Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 10  
*Schaudinnella Nusbaum* '03 Prot. 60  
**4** 80  
*Schaudinnula Averintzev* '07 Prot. 42  
*Schausiania Strand* '10 Ins. 341  
*Schausinna Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 328  
*Schausinna Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 341  
*Schazama Schaus* '06 Ins. 343  
*Schedius Howard* '10 Ins. 301

SCHEDO.—SCHIZOCI.

- Schedorhinotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409  
 Schedotrigona *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19  
 5 739  
 Schema *Becker* '07 Ins. 375  
 Schematorhages *Warren* '05 Ins. 272  
 5 1027  
 Schendylotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 335  
 Schendylurus *Silvestri* '07 Arachn.  
 52  
 Scheueria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393  
 Scheviakovella *Caulery & Mesnil* '05  
 Prot. 71 6 Prot. 44  
 Schilleria *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37  
 Schioedtia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 304  
 5 839  
 Schismadillidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust.  
 40 1 693  
 Schismaglomeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 54  
 Schistissa *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 219  
 2 780  
 Schistobracon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302  
 Schistocolpia *Warren* '06 Ins. 354  
 Schistocometa *Brenske* '03 Ins. 163  
 Schistogonia *Stål* 1869 Hem.;  
 Schistoloma *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76  
 Schistonotellus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
 Schistopterum *Becker* '03 Ins. 320  
 3 584  
 Schistorchis *Lühe* '06 Verm. 29  
 Schistosiphon *Pierce* '08 Ins. 279  
 Schistostoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 313  
 3 584  
 Schizagenia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 280  
 Schizanoplus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 213  
 4 732  
 Schizidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust. 40  
 1 693  
 Schizoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Schizoblattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126  
 4 465  
 Schizobrachiium *Meisenheimer* '03 Moll.  
 65 3 296 & '05 Moll. 71  
 5 579  
 Schizobranchia *Bush* '05 Verm. 44  
 Schizochirus *Waite* '04 Pisces 28  
 4 87  
 Schizocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 87

SCHIZOCO.—SCHRADERE.

- Schizocosa *Chamberlin* '04 Arachn. 35  
 4 410  
 Schizodiscus *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21  
 2 153  
 Schizomicrus *Casey* '05 Ins. 177  
 Schizopera *Sars* '05 Crust. 69 5 675  
 Schizopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 15  
 Schizopneustes *Thiéry* '09 Echin. 41  
 Schizosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 1 1050  
 Schizospondylus *Fritsch & Bayer* '02  
 Pisces 42  
 Schizostoma *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
 Schizotaenia *Janicki* '06 Verm. 31  
 4 168  
 Schizotrypanum *Chagas* '09 Prot. 61  
 Schlaginhaufenia *Heller* '10 Ins. 250  
 Schlettereriella *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225  
 4 732  
 Schluetericeras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
 3 296  
 Schluteria *Fritsch* 1887 Crust.; Crust.  
 Böhmis. Kreideform. 33  
 Schmalenseecia *Moberg* '04 Trilob.;  
 4 377  
 Schmidtella *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 432  
 Schmidtia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
 29 4 88  
 Schmidtellus *Moberg* '09 Arachn. 9  
 Schmidtina *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
 29  
 Schnablia *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 385  
 Schoblia *Büdde-Lund* '09 Crust. 39  
 Schoengastia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 41  
 Schoeniophylax *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113  
 Schoenophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21  
 2 153  
 Schoenotenes *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
 Schoettelodes *Becker* '05 Ins.;  
 5 752  
 Scholvienia *Strebel* '10 Moll. 84  
 Schönlandella *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225  
 4 732  
 Schottus *Distant* '02 Ins. 275 2 599  
 Schöur *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
 Animalium 45  
 Schoutedenia *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 321  
 Schraderella *Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.;  
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi  
 Art. 2, 22

SCHRADERI.—SCLERE.

Schraderia *Pfaffer* 1888 Crust.; Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst. v 141  
 Schubertella *Staff & Wedekind* '10 Prot. 56  
 Schuchertella *Girty* '04 Brach. 7  
     **4** 217  
 Schuchertina *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8  
     **5** 455  
 Schuchertites *Smith* '03 Moll. 54  
     **3** 296  
 Schultheissidia *Breddin* '03 Ins. 337  
     **3** 545  
 Schulthessia *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 342  
     **5** 791  
 Schultzella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 55  
 Schultzellina *Cépède* '10 Prot. 71  
 Schultzia *Gruber* 1889 Rhizop.; Ber. Naturf. Ges. Friburg i. B. iv 36  
 Schumacheria *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 82  
 Schwarzella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
     **4** 732  
 Sciadiocapsa *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 67  
 Sciaphila *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 59  
 Sciaphobus *Daniel* '04 Ins. 180  
 Sciaphyes *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Sciarella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 **4** 555  
 Sciasmomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375  
 Sciatrophes *Blackburn* '03 Ins. 151  
     **3** 956  
 Scinneria *Dyar* '03 Ins. 290 **3** 731  
 Sciobia *Burmeister* 1838 Orth.; Handb. Ent. ii 735  
 Sciocharella *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219  
 Sciococlea *Seitz* '08 Ins. 329  
 Scionella *Moore* '03 Verm.; **3** 189  
 Scionomia *Warren* '01 Ins. 242 **1** 996  
 Sciophilopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392  
 Sciopiolus *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9  
 Scirtetica *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206  
     **4** 732  
 Scirtomastax *de Saussure* '03 Ins. 373  
     **3** 481  
 Scirtothrips *Shull* '09 Ins. 408  
 Scissilabra *Bartsch* '07 Moll. 104  
 Sciurotamias *Miller* '01 Mamm. 30  
     **1** 1482  
 Scleramochlus *Woodward* '07 Rept. 32  
 Sclerella *Thomson & Mackinnon* '10 Cœl. 23

SCLERO.—SCOPEL.

Sclerocecis *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 359  
 Sclerodomus *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
 Sclerodoris *Eliot* '04 Moll. 72  
 Scleronimon *Reitler* '05 Ins. 167  
     **4** 846  
 Scleropaupropus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 12  
 Sclerophytum *Pratt* '03 Cœl. 30  
     **3** 119  
 Scleropoides *Lea* '02 Ins. 157 **2** 1001  
 Sclerostoma *Rudolphi* 1809 Nematoda; Entozoorum Hist. nat. ii pt. 1, 35  
 Sclerothamnopsis *Wilson* '04 Spong. 16  
     **4** 96  
 Scobica *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
 Scodra *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 285  
 Scofieldia *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 59  
 Scolecithricella *Sars* '02 Crust. 69  
     **2** 429  
 Scolecolepides *Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43  
 Scoleopsis *Brauer* '06 Pisces 51  
 Scoliocephalus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320  
     **3** 584  
 Scoliodota *Clark* '07 Echin. 24  
 Scolionema *Kishinouye* '10 Cœl. 18  
 Scoliophthalmus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320  
     **3** 584  
 Scoelocephalus *Bruner* '05 Ins. 342  
     **6** 453  
 Scolopama *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
     **6** 427  
 Scolopendrides *Gervais* 1847 Myr.; Walckenaer Ins. Aptères iv 240  
 Scolopes *Sollas* 1888 Demospong.; Challenger xxv 432  
 Scolopsella *Ball* '05 Ins. 317  
 Scolothrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301 **2** 514  
 Scolotydaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41  
 Scombramphodon *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
 Scombrinus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
 Scopaeoma *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219  
 Scopaeopsis *Casey* '05 Ins. 142 **7** 219  
 Scopariopsis *Strand* '09 Ins. 337  
 Scopelobates *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22  
 Scopelodromus *Chevre* '03 Ins. 306  
     **5** 885

## SCOPEU.—SCUTOM.

- Scopeuma *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 36  
 Scopus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Scordonia *Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins. 290  
 Scordyliodes *Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins. 290  
 Scoriopsis *Warren* '06 Ins. 354  
 Scotaeus *Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 14  
 Scotiaster *Koehler* '07 Echin. 34 & '09 Echin. 44  
 Scotlandia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 72  
 Scotobiopsis *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 240  
 Scotocryptodes *Portevin* '07 Ins. 222  
 Scotocyma *Warren* '04 Ins. 284  
     4 660  
 Scotoecus *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27  
     1 1482  
 Scotoepphilus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 180  
     4 846  
 Scotolinx *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
     4 732  
 Scotoneta *Simon* '10 Arachn. 28  
 Scotoniscus *Racovitzá* '08 Crust. 46  
 Scotophilinus *Simon* '05 Arachn. 18  
     6 30  
 Scotostena *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
 Scotosus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 170  
 Scottella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394  
 Scottocalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 69  
     5 675 & '09 Crust. 51  
 Scottula *Sars* '02 Crust. 69 2 429  
 Scoturius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
 Scrippisia *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 19  
 Scriptania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 202  
     5 1028  
 Sculpta *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Scutariella *Mrázek* '07 Verm. 29  
 Scutaster *Pack* '09 Echin. 41  
 Scuticella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
 Scutigera *Lamarck* 1801 Diplopoda; Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 183  
 Scutigérides *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 9  
     5 738  
 Scutigérina *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 10  
     5 738  
 Scutolampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 45  
 Scutomylia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301  
     4 555

## SCUTOP.—SEBAK.

- Scutops *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 311 5 885  
 Scybis *Champion* '02 Ins. 157 2 1001  
 Scydmaenichnus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 144  
     5 1254  
 Scylacoris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Scylacosaurus *Broom* '03 Rept. 32  
     3 139  
 Scylorhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces; J. Phys. Chim. lxxxiii 263  
 Scylliogaleus *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 45  
     2 1123  
 Scymbalopsis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223  
 Scymnophagus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
     4 732  
 Scymnopis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185  
     4 846  
 Scymnosaurus *Broom* '03 Rept. 32  
 Scymnoseutheca *Pic* '09 Ins. 243  
 Scyphidia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 538  
 Scyphium *Rostafínski* 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 148  
 Scypholanceola *Woltereck* '05 Crust. 59  
     5 675  
 Scyphoniscus *Chilton* '02 Crust. 56  
     2 429  
 Scyphoproctus *Gravier* '05 Verm. 42  
     5 439  
 Scyphosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
     2 104  
 Scyracepone *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 54  
     5 675  
 Scyrotis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
 Scytaliopsis *Gravier* '06 Cœl. 21  
 Scytalosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53  
 Scythocentropus *Speiser* '02 Ins. 230  
 Scytinoptera *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
     4 519  
 Scytoda *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 45  
 Scytoglossa *Luze* '04 Ins. 138 4 846  
 Scytomonas *Stein* 1878 Flagellata; Organism. Infusionthiere iii Abth. 1 H. p. x, explan. of pl. xxxiii  
 Sealina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55  
 Sebaia *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 47  
     4 410  
 Sebakue *Péringuey* '04 Ins.; 4 846

## SEBAL.—SELW.

- Sebaldia Mabile* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 731  
*Sebasmia Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 18  
*Sebasteos Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 225  
*Sebastiscus Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 30 **4** 88  
*Sebastosemus Gill* '05 Pisces 36 **5** 117  
*Secania Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157 **3** 957  
*Secundeisenia Schulz* '06 Ins. 305  
*Securipalpus Schubert* '08 Ins. 225  
*Segestidea Bolivar* '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481  
*Segestriella Purcell* '04 Arachn. 23 **4** 410  
*Seguenziella Neviani* '01 Bry. 7  
*Seguenziella Sacco* '04 Moll. 80  
*Sejanus Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
*Selachophidium Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 21 **3** 95  
*Selenaspis Roman* '10 Ins. 294  
*Selenechinus de Meijere* '04 Echin. 72  
*Selenistis Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Selenococcidium Léger & Duboscq* '09 Prot. 56  
*Selenoconus Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Selenodiscus Brady* '10 Crust. 43  
*Selenophanes Staudinger* 1888 Lep.; Exot. Tagfalter i 212  
*Selenoptyx Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 105  
*Selenoscopus Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 445  
*Selenosteus Dean* '02 Pisces **2** 1123  
*Selenotholus Hogg* '02 Arachn. 27 **2** 488  
*Seleucus Fauvel* '03 Ins. 147  
*Selidacantha Bezzi* '08 Ins. 390  
*Selidopogon Bezzi* '02 Ins. 258  
*Selimus Peckham* '01 Arachn. 38 **1** 740  
*Sellinema Permer* '04 Moll. 85  
*Sellosaurus Huene* '08 Rept. 30  
*Sellula Wiman* '05 Crust. 73  
*Selocomis Broun* '09 Ins. 259  
*Selopoda Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm.; Specchio Sci. ii 129?  
*Selwynia Borradaile* '03 Crust. 32 **3** 360

## SELY.—SEPS.

- Selysiophlebia Förster* '05 Ins. 323 **5** 791  
*Semacomya Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
*Semaeodogaster Bradley* '05 Ins. 218 & '08 Ins. 300  
*Semaia Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271  
*Semenovius Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
*Semenowia Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241  
*Semidalis Enderlein* '05 Ins. 328 **6** 373  
*Semiglobus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
*Semilageneta Goddard* '08 Verm. 47  
*Semiopyla Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
*Semiota Dietz* '05 Ins. 283 **7** 348  
*Semiparus Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70  
*Semiperipola Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399  
*Semirhytus Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 198 **2** 857  
*Semissus Melichar* '06 Ins. 418  
*Semitriton Cossmann* '03 Moll. 71  
*Semitrivia Cossmann* '03 Moll. 71  
*Semnolius Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
*Semnoprepia Walsingham* '07 Ins. 348  
*Semnosia Daniel* '04 Ins. 189  
*Semnosoma Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19 **5** 739  
*Semodictis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354 & '10 Ins. 385  
*Semonius Forel* '10 Ins. 287  
*Semora Cameron* '09 Ins. 299  
*Sena Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839  
*Seniaulus Heyden* 1866 Col.;  
*Sennertia Oudemans* '06 Arachn: 48  
*Sennertus Distant* '01 Ins. 278  
*Seopsis Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
*Seothyra Purcell* '03 Arachn. 23 **3** 409  
*Sepedophilus Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 50  
*Sephena Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 545  
*Sephisa Moore* 1882 Lep.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 240  
*Sephora Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 271 **2** 599  
*Sepidiocoris Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319  
*Sepimentum Hutton* '01 Ins. 271 **1** 869  
*Sepsia Rafinesque* 1814 Rept.; Specchio Sci. ii 65?  
*Sepsidomorpha Frey* '08 Ins. 390

## SEPT.—SEX.

- Septicius *Distant* '10 Ins. 424  
 Serapista *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 206  
 Serapita *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 404  
 Serbana *Distant* '06 Ins. 395  
 Serdis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 660  
 Serebaeus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
 Serendiba *Distant* '06 Ins. 400  
 Sericophoromyia *Austen* '09 Ins. 376  
 Sericopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
 Sericothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
     41  
 Seridentus *Osborn* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 519  
 Seringophorus *Odner* '05 Verm. 62  
 Serpa *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Serpho *Hutton* '04 Moll. 64 **4** 307  
 Serpularia *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;  
     Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v  
     Art. 4, 151  
 Serrula *Netolitzky* '10 Ins. 210  
 Sertella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 15  
 Servillea *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;  
 Sesamodon *Broom* '05 Rept. 36  
 Sesaspis *Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Sesellius *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 519  
 Sesostris *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 34  
 Sestropyramis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1253  
 Setanta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191 **1** 1050  
 Setaphora *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. 46  
 Sethodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 422  
 Sethodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 423  
 Sethostaurium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 433  
 Sethostylium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 428  
 Setigerodasytes *Pic* '10 Ins. 235  
 Setodina *Banks* '07 Ins. 352  
 Setopus *Grünspan* '08 Verm. 43  
 Setosa *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Setosellina *Calvet* '07 Bry., Brach. 37  
 Sevanda *Moore* 1880 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. 174  
 Severinia *Finot* '02 Ins. 306  
 Severinia *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 352  
 Severinina *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319  
 Sexangularia *Averintzev* '06 Prot. 37

## SEY.—SIDNE.

- Seymnhova *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274  
 Seymouria *Broili* '04 Rept. 33 **4** 137  
 Shalisha *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222 **4** 732  
 Shana *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 599  
 Shantungia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 10  
     **5** 686  
 Sharpeicerus *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 297  
 Sharpides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 241  
 Shastites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll 57  
     **5** 579  
 Shelfordella *Adelung* '10 Ins. 453  
 Shelfordia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 198  
 Shelfordia *Stummer-Traunfels* '02  
     Verm. 49 **2** 200  
 Shelfordites *Karny* '10 Ins. 458  
 Sheppardia *Haagner* '09 Aves 116  
 Shipleya *Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 36  
 Shirbuirnia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 96  
 Shogunopsis *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 153  
 Shoshonius *Granger* '10 Mamm. 48  
 Shumardites *Smith* '03 Moll. 54  
     **3** 297  
 Siagonadia *Reitter* '10 Ins. 241  
 Sialoscarta *Jacobi* '05 Ins. 318 **5** 839  
 Sialium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.; Quart.  
     Journ. Geol. Soc. 396  
 Sibiota *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
 Siboga *Ragonot* '01 Ins.; **1** 996  
 Sibogita *Maas* '05 Cœl. 21 **5** 322  
 Sicaria *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
     Araign. 156  
 Sicera *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 359  
 Sichia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 263 **3** 732  
 Sicilaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Sie-  
     benb. Ver. xviii 166  
 Siculites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57  
 Sicyonella *Borradaile* '10 Crust. 31  
 Sicyoptera *Navás* '10 Ins. 391  
 Siderocrinus *Wood* '09 Echin. 53  
 Siderofungia *Reis* '02 Cœl. 29  
 Siderus *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 **4** 660  
 Sidis *Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Col.  
     Trim. Securipalp. 975  
 Sidjan *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
     Animalium 44  
 Sidneoides *Kesteven* '09 Prochord. 8



**SIDNI.—SIMAE.**

*Sidnia Reuter* '06 Ins. 408 **5** 839  
*Sidonaster Koehler* '12 Echin. 46  
*Siebenrockia Poche* '04 Rept. 27  
**4** 137 & **5** 181  
*Siebloisia Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 406  
*Sierra Fowler* '05 Pisces 38 **5** 117  
*Siettita Abeille* '04 Ins. 133 **6** 202  
*Sieversia Kobelt* 1881 Moll. ; Cat. europ.  
 Binnenconch. Ed 2, 2  
*Sifolinia Emery* '07 Ins. 275  
*Siganites Fowler* '04 Pisces ; **4** 88  
*Sigmagraptus Ruedemann* '07 Coel. 21  
**4** 122  
*Sigmasoma Schmidt* '07 Ins. 393  
*Sigmataxis Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 140  
*Sigmatoneura Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414  
*Sigmaxinyssa Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 9  
*Sigmomys Thomas* '01 Mamm. 31  
**1** 1482  
*Sigmomys Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 328  
*Sigthoria Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43  
*Sigytes Simon* '02 Arachn. 50 **2** 488  
*Sikaina Distant* '07 Ins. 389  
*Silanus Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
*Silerella Bösenberg & Strand* '06  
 Arachn. 39  
*Siligo Aldrich* '08 Ins. 390  
*Silinus Lewis* '07 Ins. 223  
*Siliquofera Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481  
*Sillophora Warren* '07 Ins. 329  
*Siloca Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
*Silphanillus Reitter* '03 Ins. 151  
**6** 217  
*Silphidium Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 263  
*Silphites Fritsch* 1882 Col. ;  
*Silphosoma Portevin* '04 Ins. 145  
**5** 1254  
*Silsila Cameron* '03 Ins. 238 **3** 815  
*Siluraster Jaekel* '03 Echin. 93  
*Silusida Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Silvestrella Escherich* '05 Ins. 334  
**4** 432  
*Silvestria Brian* '03 Crust. 53 **3** 360  
 & **4** 366  
*Silvestriellus Brèthes* '10 Ins. 401  
*Silvestrina Prever* '04 Prot. 49  
*Silvitettix Bruner* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 465  
*Simaethula Simon* '02 Arachn. 50

**SIMAR.—SIPHLOC.**

*Simarus Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246  
*Simeliria Schmidt* '09 Ins. 401  
*Simias Miller* '03 Mamm. 26 **3** 384  
*Similuncinus Johnston* '09 Verm. 36  
*Simolestes Andrews* '09 Rept. 31  
*Simondella Laveran* '02 Ins. 256  
**2** 643  
*Simonus Ritsema* 1881 Arachn. ;  
 Tijdschr. Ent. xxiv p. cxi  
*Simopias Gill* '05 Pisces ; **5** 117  
*Simorhina Jacobi* '08 Ins. 404  
*Simosa Norman* '03 Crust. 48 **3** 360  
*Simplicivrix Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
*Simplinius Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 328  
*Simpsonella Cockerell* '03 Moll. 82  
**3** 297  
*Simpsonia Rochebrune* '05 Moll. 84  
**5** 579  
*Sinaia Hermann* '09 Ins. 371  
*Sinalda Distant* '05 Ins. 307  
*Sinariola Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 343  
*Sinarista Weymer* '09 Ins. 313  
*Sindiola Spaeth* '03 Ins. 210  
*Sindon Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
*Sinierus Distant* '01 Ins. 281  
*Siniopelta Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 25  
*Sinistroporus Stafford* '04 Verm. ;  
**4** 168  
*Sinocalon Lesne* '06 Ins. 237  
*Sinodia Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 118  
*Sinoennea Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62 **4** 307  
*Sinope von Gumpfenberg* 1896 Lep. ;  
 Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx  
 245  
*Sinophora Melichar* '02 Ins. 285  
**2** 599  
*Sinophthalmus Coquillett* '04 Ins. 311  
**5** 885  
*Sinuessa Horváth* '10 Ins. 421  
*Sinuitopsis Perner* '03 Moll. 79  
*Sinutropis Perner* '04 Moll. 80  
*Siopa Hendel* '09 Ins. 381 & '10 Ins.  
 414  
*Siphamia Weber* '09 Pisces 37  
*Siphantoides Distant* '10 Ins. 432  
*Siphimedia Cameron* '02 Ins. 194  
*Siphlocandona Brady* '10 Crust. 46

## SIPHLON.—SKAPA.

- Siphonisca *Needham* '10 Ins. 447  
 Siphopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 381  
 Siphurella *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411  
 Siphylurus *Eaton* 1871 Neur.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 37  
 Siphocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1499  
 Siphodera *Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
 Siphonellopsis *Strobl* '06 Ins. 391  
 Siphonicella *Darwin* 1851 Crust.; Mon. Cirrip. Lepadid. 156  
 Siphonina *Reuss* 1850 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Math.-natwiss. Cl. i, 1 Abth. 372  
 Siphonochelus *Jousseume* 1888 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Siphonocoelia *Fromentel* Spong.; Siphonolaemus *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 62  
 Siphonophanes *Simon* 1863 Crust.; Siphonophysa *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375  
 Siphonosphaera *Müller* 1858 Prot.; Siphonothrips *Duffa* '03 Ins. 413  
 Siphoptychium *Rostafinski* 1876 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii Art. 4, 32  
 Siragra *Cameron* '07 Ins. 282  
 Siratus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Sirchosaurus *Owen* 1842 Rept.; Rep. Brit. Ass. 1841, 67  
 Siriellides *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.; Arb. St.-Petersb. Ges. Naturf., Beil. 100  
 Siron *Champion* '05 Ins. 177 5 1255  
 Sisantum *Bruwer* '04 Ins. 362 4 465  
 Sisyra *Navás* '05 Ins. 328 5 791  
 Sittella *Rafinesque* 1815 Aves; Analyse Nat. 68  
 Sitticus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
 Sivaloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
 Sivapithecus *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 47  
 Sjoestedtia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426  
 Sjoestedtia *Konow* '07 Ins. 291  
 Sjoestedtiella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296  
 Sjoestedtinia *Weise* '09 Ins. 271  
 Skalistes *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Skapana *Distant* '10 Ins. 427

## SKAPH.—SOA.

- Skaphita *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 997  
 Skeatia *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
 Skendyle *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Skiallagma *Förster* '06 Ins. 432  
 Skiffia *Meek* '02 Pisces 34 3 95  
 Skleroprotopus *Attems* '01 Myr. 15  
 Skorikowia *Linstow* '07 Verm. 30 5 381  
 Skusea *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 3 584  
 Sladenia *Loriol* '09 Echin. 44  
 Sladenia *Regan* '08 Pisces 39  
 Sladina *Reed* '07 Bry., Brach. 37  
 Slatinia *Werner* '06 Pisces 53  
 Slossonella *Dyar* '04 Ins. 264 5 1028  
 Smara *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
 Smenodoca *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 4 660  
 Smerinthothrips *Schmutz* '10 Ins. 443  
 Smicraulax *Pierce* '08 Ins. 263  
 Smicrocotis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
 Smicromerus *Reuter* '01 Ins. 285  
 Smicrotatedelphax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418  
 Smileuma *Prout* '10 Ins. 371  
 Smiliopus *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 391  
 Smilodectes *Wortman* '03 Mamm.; 3 384  
 Smilodontopsis *Brown* '08 Mamm. 69  
 Sminthocoris *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 4 519  
 Sminthonema *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 262  
 Sminthurinus *Börner* '01 Ins. 303 1 762  
 Smithia *França* '10 Prot. 61  
 Smittina *Norman* '03 Bry. 16 3 200  
 Smittisoma *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
 Smodicoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Snethlaga *Berlepsch* '09 Aves 114  
 Snofru *Brown* '08 Ins. 217  
 Snowiellus *Hine* '04 Ins. 303 1 365  
 Snyderia *Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces; 1 1235  
 Snyderidia *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 117  
 Soarella *Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43

SOB.—SOLG.

- Sobarentis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385  
 Sobarocephala *Czerny* '03 Ins. 320  
     **5** 885  
 Socarnella *Walker* '04 Crust. 45  
     **4** 367  
 Soccocoelium *Looss* '02 Verm. 61  
     **3** 157  
 Socnopaea *Stromer* '04 Pisces 46  
     **4** 88  
 Sodalis *Kowalewski* '02 Verm.; **2** 200  
 Soelteria *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37  
 Sogata *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
 Sogna *Cameron* '07 Ins. 280  
 Sohenus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
 Soibanga *Distant* '07 Ins. 396  
 Solaeophyllum *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 53  
 Solanderina *Dall* '02 Moll. 82  
 Solanophila *Weise* 1898 Col.; Deutsch.  
     ent. Zeit. 101  
 Solaria *Champion* '08 Ins. 263  
 Solariella *Flach* '05 Ins. 177 **6** 255  
 Solariellopsis *Schepman* '08 Moll. 91  
 Solariola *Flach* '08 Ins. 263  
 Solasteractis *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-  
     phozoa; *Ergebn. Plankton-Ex-*  
     *ped. Humboldt-Stift.* ii K. e. 103  
 Soleniopsis *Ritchie* '08 Coel. 21  
 Solenispa *Weise* '04 Ins. 198 **5** 1254  
 Solenobaris *Lea* '06 Ins. 253  
 Solenogenys *Westwood* 1859 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. v 170  
 Solenomormyrus *Bleeker* 1874 Pisces;  
     *Versl. Ak. Amsterd.* (2) viii 368  
 Solenomorpha *Cockerell* '03 Moll. 80  
     **3** 297  
 Solenopoda *Zarnik* '07 Prot. 47  
 Solenopora *Maplestone* '03 Bry. 15  
 Solenopotes *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
     **4** 432  
 Solenoptilon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374  
 Solenopus *Sars* Moll.;  
 Solenosoma *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Solenosphaetra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 1, 113  
 Solenosphenia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 1, 114  
 Solenosphyra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 1, 115  
 Solgeria *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 103 **5** 579

SOLL.—SOR.

- Sollasella *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33  
 Solmarinus *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
     *Denkschr. Ges. Jena* i 355  
 Solmarium *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
     *Denkschr. Ges. Jena* i 355  
 Solonaima *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418  
 Solskiola *Semenow* '03 Ins. 160  
 Somatoxena *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 264  
 Sominella *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 275  
 Sommatericola *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.  
     37 **4** 410  
 Somphocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
 Sonchia *Weise* '01 Ins. 170 **2** 1002  
 Sondax *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Sonoita *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 37  
     **3** 409  
 Sontheimia *Kolb* '10 Por. 9  
 Sontiochelys *Stache* '05 Rept. 34  
     **5** 181  
 Sooblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Sooglossus *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 37  
 Soomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Soortana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Sophianus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328  
     **4** 519  
 Sophraenella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195  
     **4** 847  
 Sophrobombus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 283  
 Sophronisca *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255  
 Sopheropompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
 Sora *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; *Schmett.*  
     *Deutschl.* i 459  
 Sora *Walker* 1859 Col.; *Ann. Mag.*  
     *Nat. Hist.* iii 259  
 Soracte *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396  
 Soranus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 157  
     **2** 1002  
 Sorata *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
 Sorecocephala *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 138  
 Sorensenella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 41  
     **3** 409  
 Sorensenius *Berg* 1898 Arachn.;  
     *Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires* i 16  
 Soreumium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 1, 713  
 Sorolarcidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 1, 715  
 Sorolarcium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 1, 715  
 Sorolopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 997

SOS.—SPECTRA.

- Sosia Vaillant* '02 Pisces 37 2 1123  
*Sosineura Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
*Sosylophis Grouvelle* '10 Ins. 223  
*Sotades Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 58  
*Sounama Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
*Southia Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 519  
*Sowteria Whiteaves* '08 Moll. 118
- Spada Karny* '07 Ins. 418  
*Spadobius Needham* '05 Ins. 328  
*Spadotettix Hancock* '10 Ins. 458  
*Spalacopsylla Oudemans* '07 Ins. 377  
*Spaniocyphus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 81  
*Spaniodera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Spaniodonta Kobelt & Moellendorff* '02 Moll. 66  
*Spaniolepis Kramberger* '05 Pisces 50 5 117  
*Spanipalpus Townsend* '08 Ins. 386  
*Spanophatnus Cameron* '05 Ins. 213 5 1128  
*Sparassa Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Aruign. 396  
*Sparattina Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305 2 550  
*Sparrea Petersen* '09 Ins. 411  
*Sparsicytis Filliozat* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
*Spartiolepta Bedel & Bourgeois* '01 Ins. 144 1 1153  
*Spatalistis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338  
*Spathidium Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 457  
*Spathiocaris Clarke* 1882 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (3) xxiii 476  
*Spathopus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 4 733  
*Spathorrhampus Marshall* '02 Ins. 159 2 1002  
*Spathoschiza Arrow* '02 Ins. 131 2 1002  
*Spathosternum Portevin* '03 Ins. 151 3 957  
*Spatoclypus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 51  
*Spatularia van Deventer* '04 Ins. 296 4 661  
*Spectralia Casey* '09 Ins. 238

SPECTRO.—SPHAEROC.

- Spectrobasis Warren* '06 Ins. 354  
*Spectroreta Warren* '03 Ins. 273 3 732  
*Speculitermes Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297 2 550  
*Spelaeobates Müller* '01 Ins. 127 2 1002  
*Spelaeoconcha Sturany* '02 Moll. 66 2 350  
*Spelaeoglomeris Brölemann* '08 Myr., Arachn. 51  
*Spelaeoniscus Racovitza* '07 Crust. 66  
*Spelaeorhynchus Neumann* '02 Arachn. 62  
*Spelaeosphaeroma Dollfus* '05 Crust. 53  
*Spelaetes Apfelbeck* '07 Ins. 222  
*Speleorchestes Trägårdh* '09 Arachn. 43  
*Spelophallus Jägerskiöld* '08 Verm. 39  
*Speluncacaris Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 421  
*Speluncaris Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 105  
*Spenceriella Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 47  
*Speocharis Jeannel* '09 Ins. 227  
*Speocropia Hampson* '08 Ins. 340  
*Speodiaetus Jeannel* '08 Ins. 229  
*Speonesiotes Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
*Speonomites Jeannel* '10 Ins. 221  
*Speonomus Jeannel* '08 Ins. 229  
*Speophyes Jeannel* '10 Ins. 221  
*Spermodea Westerlund* '03 Moll. 59  
*Speusippus Distant* '01 Ins. 281  
*Sphaenelater Schwarz* '02 Ins. 140 2 1002  
*Sphaeniscus Becker* '08 Ins. 390  
*Sphaeractinomyxon Cuallery & Mesnil* '04 Prot. 56  
*Sphaerammina Cushman* '10 Prot. 56  
*Sphaerifer Richiardi* 1876 Crust.;  
*Sphaeriodiscus Fisher* '10 Echin. 46  
*Sphaeriontis Casey* '08 Ins. 252  
*Sphaerobathytropa Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 46  
*Sphaerocatops Portevin* '07 Ins. 222  
*Sphaerochthonius Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
*Sphaeroconia Kobelt* '09 Moll. 73  
*Sphaerocyclus Perner* '03 Moll. 79

**SPHAEROD.—SPHAE.**

- Sphaerodemophis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Sphaerodinium *Kofoed* '06 Prot. 47  
 Sphaeroidea *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Sphaerolaelaps *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47  
     5 724  
 Sphaerolecanium *Sulc* '08 Ins. 411  
 Sphaerolichus *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 37  
     5 724  
 Sphaeroliodes *Portevin* '06 Ins. 216  
     5 1255  
 Sphaeroloma *Portevin* '06 Ins. 216  
     5 1255  
 Sphaerolophus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41  
 Sphaeromela *Bedel* '01 Ins. 170  
 Sphaeromimonectes *Woltereck* '04  
     Crust. 46 4 367  
 Sphaeromonas *Liebetanz* '10 Prot. 65  
 Sphaeronectes *Woltereck* '03 Crust. 42  
 Sphaeroneelopsis *Hansen* '04 Crust. 52  
     4 367  
 Sphaeroparia *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54  
 Sphaeropogonia *Breddin* '01 Ins. 289  
     2 599  
 Sphaerorninus *Saussure & Zehntner* '02  
     Myr. 19  
 Sphaeroseius *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47  
 Sphaerosporidium *Mazzarelli* '07 Prot. 53  
 Sphaerostola *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 209  
 Sphaerostoma *Rudolphi* 1809 Trematodes; Entozoorum Hist. nat. ii pt. 1, 38  
 Sphaerostylantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 138  
 Sphaerostyletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 139  
 Sphaerostylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 140  
 Sphaerostylomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 140  
 Sphaerotrochalis *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeitsch. 82  
 Sphaerozonactis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 41  
 Sphaerozonoceras *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 42  
 Sphaerozonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 45

**SPHAI.—SPHINCTODERA**

- Sphaira *Raymond* '03 Prot. 65  
 Sphaleraectis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 206  
     4 661  
 Sphalerocholus *Heller* '08 Ins. 263  
 Sphaleromantis *Pascher* '10 Prot. 65  
 Sphecapatoclea *Hermann* '09 Ins. 377  
 Sphecodina *Blanchard* 1840 Lep.; Hist. Nat. Ins. iii t. 20 f. 4  
 Sphecodium *Robertson* '03 Ins.; 3 816  
 Sphecodosoma *Crawford* '07 Ins. 268  
 Sphecephagus *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 301  
 Sphecephila *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439  
 Sphecephilus *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 301  
 Sphecosesia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 325  
 Spheginascia *Meunier* '01 Ins. 113  
     1 869  
 Spheginobaccha *Meijere* '08 Ins. 380  
 Sphelatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 54  
 Sphenalia *Daniel* '04 Ins. 189  
 Sphendononema *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10  
     4 422  
 Spheniscus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5  
 Sphenobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 259  
 Sphenoceras *Forod* '03 Moll. 54  
 Sphenocratus *Horváth* '10 Ins. 432  
 Sphenodictya *Herzer* '01 Spong. 43  
     4 96  
 Sphenodon *Gray* 1831 Rept.;  
 Sphenodoptera *Williston* '01 Ins. 265  
     1 869  
 Sphenometopa *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386  
 Sphenomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I H. p. x  
 Sphenomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Sphenophalos *Merriam* '09 Mamm. 70  
 Sphenothorax *Gebien* '06 Ins. 239  
 Sphenus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 253  
 Spheranmadillo *Richardson* '07 Crust. 66  
 Spherillo *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (2) xiv 301  
 Sphigmocephalus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 324 4 519  
 Sphinctodera *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 119

**SPHINCTODERU.—SPILOP.**

- Sphinctoderus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181  
 Sphinctogonia *Breddin* '02 Ins. 287 & '06 Ins. 422  
 Sphinctomotilla *André* '09 Ins. 288  
 Sphinctovalgus *Kolle*, '04 Ins. 158  
     **4** 847  
 Sphingiforma *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 343  
 Sphinginopalpus *Pic* '03 Ins. 176  
     **5** 1255  
 Sphintia *Schaus* '04 Ins. 264 **5** 1028  
 Spheerias *Miller* '06 Mamm. 62  
 Sphondylia *Weise* '02 Ins. 169  
 Sphyaenocharax *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52  
 Sphyrichthys *Thienemann* 1828 Pisces ;  
     Lehrb. Zool. 408  
 Sphyrometopa *Carl* '08 Ins. 429  
 Sphyrotheca *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Spilacris *Rehn & Cockerell* '03 Ins. 371  
     **5** 791  
 Spilargis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
 Spileccia *Munier-Chalmas* '03 Echin. 88  
 Spileuchlora *Ohaus* '03 Ins. 165  
     **3** 958  
 Spilochroa *Williston* '07 Ins. 375  
 Spiloconis *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 354  
 Spilodiscus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218  
 Spilojoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222  
     **4** 734  
 Spilomegastigmus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221  
 Spilomma *Morley* '09 Ins. 296  
 Spilomotilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227  
 Spiloneda *Casey* '08 Ins. 277  
 Spiloniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 46  
 Spilonota *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1003  
     **5** 1255  
 Spilonotella *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 185  
     **5** 1255  
 Spilonotus *Champion* '05 Ins. 177  
     **5** 1255  
 Spilophion *Cameron* '05 Ins. 213  
 Spilopimpla *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222  
     **4** 734  
 Spilopleura *Stål* 1870 Hem. ;  
 Spilopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
 Spilopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
     **5** 752  
 Spiloptiloides *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 73

**SPILOT.—SPIROP.**

- Spilothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227  
 Spilotichthys *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; **4** 88  
 Spilotragus *Jordan* '03 Ins. 199  
     **3** 958  
 Spilovalgus *Kolle* '04 Ins. 158  
     **4** 847  
 Spinanomala *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228  
 Spinariella *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302  
 Spinifer *Linstow* '01 Vermes 58  
     **1** 509  
 Spiniphora *Malloch* '09 Ins. 373  
 Spinosella *Vosmaer* 1885 Spong. ;  
     Bronn Thierreich Porifera 342  
 Spinotarsus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54  
 Spinthoptera *Casey* '09 Ins. 238  
 Spinula *Dall* '08 Moll. 118  
 Spinus *Koch* 1816 Aves ; Syst. Baier. Zool. i 233  
 Spiralinella *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93  
 Spiramiopsis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223  
     **1** 997  
 Spiremarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 692  
 Spiremidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 693  
 Spirina *Kayser* 1889 Gastrop. ; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli 290  
 Spiroclypeus *Douvillé* '05 Prot. 61  
 Spirocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66  
 Spiroctetor *Skorikoff* '09 Verm. 56  
 Spirocypriis *Sharpe* '03 Crust. 56  
     **3** 360  
 Spirocyrtidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1509  
 Spirocyrtoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1509  
 Spirodiscus *Fauvel* '09 Verm. 53  
 Spiromanes *Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 19  
 Spiromimus *Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 19 **2** 500  
 Spiromema *Vuillemín* '05 Prot. 72  
 Spirosetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 701  
 Spironilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 702  
 Spirontocarella *Brashnikov* '08 Crust. 37  
 Spiroplectina *Schubert* '02 Prot. 69

**SPIROS.—SPONGOM.**

- Spirostrophus Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 20  
*Spiticeras Uhlig* '04 Moll. 61  
*Spizaphilus Kirby* '06 Ins. 449  
*Spizites Illiger* ? 1816 Aves; Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 226  
*Spongasteriscinus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 594  
*Spongasterisculus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 595  
*Spongastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 597  
*Spongastroma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 598  
*Spongelliparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 341  
*Spongellipsoidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 342  
*Spongicolooides Hansen* '08 Crust. 38  
*Spongiococha Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Spongioderma Kölliker* Cael.;  
*Spongiommella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 270  
*Spongiommura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 271  
*Spongiostroma Gürich* '06 Prot. 40  
*Spongoacanthus Squinabol* '03 Prot. 57  
*Spongocardium Kirkpatrick* '02 Spong. 27  
*Spongocorina Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 345  
*Spongocorisca Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 346  
*Spongodictyoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 91  
*Spongodictyum Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.; Radiolarien 452  
*Spongodisculus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 576  
*Spongodrappium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 349  
*Spongodrappula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 349  
*Spongolivetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 351  
*Spongolivina Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 352  
*Spongolonchis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1763  
*Spongomonas Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x

**SPONGOP.—SQUAM.**

- Spongophorticium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 711  
*Spongosphæromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 383  
*Spongotarsus Hagedorn* '08 Ins. 265  
*Spongotropodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 580  
*Spongotropidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 581  
*Spongurantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 343  
*Spongurella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 344  
*Sponguroma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 344  
*Sporadochaeta de Martiis* '05 Verm. 50 5 439  
*Sporadocyphus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 81  
*Sporadoporus Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 37 5 724  
*Sporadothrix Hermann* '07 Ins. 366 & '08 Ins. 375  
*Sporocetis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338  
*Sporomyxa Léger* '07 Prot. 41  
*Sporophyla Meyrick* '05 Ins. 277 5 1028  
*Sporostigena Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 264 4 661  
*Sporotaxis Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 84  
*Spumaria Persoon* 1894 Rhizop.; Neu. Mag. Bot. i 88  
  
*Squalomugil Ogilby* '08 Pisces 45  
*Squamicapilla Schultz* '08 Ins. 330  
*Squamipalpis Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 340  
*Squamipsichora Heller* '08 Ins. 263  
*Squamomyia Theobald* '10 Ins. 398  
*Squamophora Neirstrasz* '05 Moll. 86 5 580  
*Squamopleura Neirstrasz* '05 Moll. 86 5 580  
*Squamosa Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 330  
*Squamosala Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 264 4 661  
*Squamosperchon Thor* '01 Arachn. 46 1 741  
*Squamularia Gemmell* '02 Brach. 7

SQUAT.—STAUACONTI.

- Squatarola *Leach* 1816 Aves; Syst. Cat. indig. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 29
- Stacheites *Kittl* '03 Moll. 54
- Stachyotis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283  
5 1028
- Staelonchodes *Kirby* '04 Ins. 357
- Staemactis *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259  
3 732
- Staffola *Dall* '05 Moll. 79
- Stalactella *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 84
- Stalix *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 31  
2 1123
- Stamfordia *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 48
- Stannoctenis *Warren* '01 Ins. 242  
1 997
- Stangeia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 352
- Stanneoclavus *Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 173
- Stantonia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 225  
5 1129
- Stantonia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 439
- Stantoniella *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 410
- Stantonites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58  
5 580
- Stantonoceras *Johnson* '03 Moll. 54  
4 307
- Staphidia *Sharpe* 1883 Aves; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vii 615
- Stappersia *Meunier* '10 Prot. 71
- Starksina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Staseas *Champion* '05 Ins. 177  
5 1255
- Statanus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394
- Statherotis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 349
- Stathmopolitis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 359
- Statia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 250 1 997
- Statinia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 36
- Stauracanthidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 764
- Stauracanthonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 762
- Stauracontarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 163
- Stauracontellium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 164
- Stauracanthidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 165

STAUACONTO.—STAUROSPH.

- Stauracantonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 165
- Stauractinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 478
- Stauracturium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 477
- Stauralastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 540
- Stauralastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 541
- Stauranderaster *Spencer* '08 Echin. 25
- Staurasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 831
- Stauraspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 831
- Staurantodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 416
- Stauxodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 416
- Stauridiosarsia *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 19
- Staurorhithrium *Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm. 58 5 381
- Stauroderus *Bolivar* 1898 Orth.; Ann. Sci. nat. Porto v 4
- Staurodictyon *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 506
- Staurodiscalma *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 145
- Staurodiscema *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 146
- Staurodiscus *Neuvani* '01 Prot. 26
- Staurolonchantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 158
- Staurolonchella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 160
- Staurolonchissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 160
- Staurolonchura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 161
- Stauronereis *Verrill* '04 Verm. 36
- Staurophora *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 286
- Stauropoides *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
- Staurosphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 153
- Staurosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 154
- Staurosphaerissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 155
- Staurosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 156



**STAUROSPI.—STELEO.**

Staurospira *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 507  
 Staurotholissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 673  
 Staurotholodes *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 675  
 Staurotholoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 676  
 Staurotholura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 673  
 Staurotylus *Adelung* '10 Ins. 458  
 Stearodea *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 31  
 Steassa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26  
 Stechus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
 Stectenis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228  
 Steganaspis *Wolcott* '01 Arachn. 46  
 1 741  
 Steganoderma *Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
 4 168  
 Steganoides *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
 Steganopora *England & Hickson* '05  
 Coel. 21 5 322  
 Steganopsis *Meyere* '10 Ins. 414  
 Stegasta *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 4 661  
 Stegias *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42  
 4 367  
 Stegius *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 4 519  
 Stegoceras *Lambe* '02 Rept. 23  
 Stegomyia *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
 1 869  
 Stegonocops *Lutz* '10 Ins. 398  
 Stegopa *Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
 Stegopelta *Williston* '05 Rept. 35  
 5 181  
 Stegophryxus *Thompson* '02 Crust. 55  
 3 360  
 Stegoplax *Sars* 1882 Crust.;  
 Stegopontonia *Nobili* '06 Crust. 41  
 Stegops *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35  
 Steindachneria *Goode & Bean* 1888  
 Pisces; Bull. Mus. Harvard Coll.  
 xv 26  
 Steindachnerina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55  
 Steingelia *Nassonow* '08 Ins. 411  
 Steinmanella *Welter* '10 Por. 6  
 Steinmannia *Waagen* Spong.;  
 Steleocerus *Becker* '10 Ins. 414  
 Steleops *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
 Steleopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Steleoxiphus *Rehn* '07 Ins. 413

**STELEU.—STENIL.**

Steleucoela *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 306  
 Stelgidocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
 Stelgidonotus *Gilbert & Thompson* '05  
 Pisces 36 5 117  
 Stelidarge *Konow* '01 Ins. 199  
 Stelidium *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177  
 Stelidium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221  
 Stellacantha *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
 4 80  
 Stellispongia *Orbigny* Spong.;  
 Stellolonche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
 4 80  
 Stellosphaera *Kochler & Vaney* '06  
 Echin. 50  
 Stelmius *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 281  
 Stelodoryx *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25  
 4 96  
 Stelopolybia *Ducke* '10 Ins. 273  
 Stemma *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
 Stemmatothalera *Aurivillius* '10 Ins.  
 342  
 Stemonidium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;  
 5 117  
 Stemonitis *Gleditsch* 1764 Rhizop.;  
 Syst. Plantarum. 303  
 Stempellia *Léger & Hesse* '10 Prot. 62  
 Stenacidia *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Stenagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282  
 3 732  
 Stenakron *Stafford* '04 Verm.; 4 168  
 Stenaptinus *Maindron* '06 Ins. 200  
 Stenaroa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342  
 Stenaster *Lambert* '05 Echin. 76  
 Stenauchenia *Attems* '02 Myr. 20  
 2 500  
 Stenaulax *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
 Steneleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245  
 Stenella *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 2 1003  
 Stenellina *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 185  
 5 1255  
 Steneltron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Steneocranius *Kascenke* '01 Mamm. 32  
 Stenerophlina *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242  
 Steneurytion *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 50  
 Stenheliopsis *Sars* '06 Crust. 56  
 Stenhelmoides *Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 235  
 Stenilema *Hampson* '09 Ins. 328

**STENIS.—STENOMETA.**

- Stenista *Warren* '07 Ins. 329  
 Stenobasipteron *Lichwardt* '10 Ins. 403  
 Stenobracon *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193  
 Stenobrimus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Stenocaris *Sars* '09 Crust. 51  
 Stenocephala *Berthold* 1827 Hemiptera; Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs 418  
 Stenocheles *Fritsch* 1887 Crust.; Crust. Böhmisch. Kreideform. 40  
 Stenochlaenius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 219  
 Stenocladia *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 16  
 Stenocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
 Stenocollum *Stafford* '04 Verm.; 4 168  
 Stenocopia *Sars* '07 Crust. 82  
 Stenocranius *Kaşcenko* '01 Mamm.; 1 1483  
 Stenocrepidius *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 140 2 1003  
 Stenocypria *Müller* '01 Crust. 54 1 693  
 Stenodactylus *Philippi* '02 Rept. 30  
 Stenodastus *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362  
 Stenodes *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth.  
 Stenodonta *Warren* '05 Ins. 272 5 1029  
 Stenodorsus *Hancock* '06 Ins. 453  
 Stenoeme *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 266  
 Stenoglossa *Andersson* '03 Rept. 35  
 Stenognathus *Newberry* '05 Pisces 52  
 Stenogomphus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113  
 Stenolabus *Schulthess-Rechberg* '10 Ins. 273  
 Stenolandra *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 181 4 847  
 Stenomalus *Thomson* 1878 Hym.;  
 Stenomantis *Saussure* 1872 Orth.; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxi 311  
 Stenomantura *Heikertinger* '09 Ins. 271  
 Stenomeris *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
 Stenomesioidea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 4 734  
 Stenometapodus *Breddin* '03 Ins. 328 3 545

**STENOMETO.—STENORH.**

- Stenometopon *Boulenger* '03 Rept. 32 3 139  
 Stencetra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53  
 Stenomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Stenomylus *Peterson* '06 Mamm. 78  
 Stenomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 56  
 Stenoneurites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
 Stenonyx *Lull* '04 Rept. 29 5 181  
 Stenopaltis *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 231 1 997  
 Stenopanorpa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374  
 Stenoparedra *Reuter* '09 Ins. 395  
 Stenopaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 362  
 Stenophaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 223 1 997  
 Stenoplatna *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 328  
 Stenopherna *Lower* '01 Ins. 255 1 997  
 Stenophiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 46 & '09 Crust. 39  
 Stenophora *Mallock* '09 Ins. 373  
 Stenophryneta *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 258  
 Stenophthalmus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 3 584  
 Stenophthalmus *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 213 5 1129  
 Stenophylax *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 191 3 958  
 Stenopistha *Strand* '10 Ins. 301  
 Stenopleuromeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 55  
 Stenopolium *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 145 3 958  
 Stenoporomyia *Hendel* '03 Ins. 320 6 391  
 Stenoporopterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 263  
 Stenoprotome *Hay* '03 Pisces 39 3 95  
 Stenopsis *Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 217  
 Stenoptera *Mewnier* '01 Ins. 113  
 Stenopteromyia *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371  
 Stenopterygia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340  
 Stenoptinea *Dietz* '05 Ins. 283  
 Stenoptycha *Heinemann* 1865 Lep.; Schmett. Deutsch. ii 1 (2) 190  
 [Stenopus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 1 1154]  
 Stenorache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
 Stenorhabdium *Werner* '09 Rept. 30

**STENORI.—STEPHANOPH.**

- Stenorista Doguin* '05 Ins. 277  
**5** 1029
- Stenosaura Hampson* '09 Ins. 328
- Stenoscutus Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &  
 '10 Ins. 399
- Stenoscyphus Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21  
**2** 154
- Stenosepia Vincent* '01 Moll. 69
- Stenoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
- Stenosteus Dean* '02 Pisces **2** 1123
- Stenostygia Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
- Stenotelus Bouchard* '03 Ins. 140  
**3** 958
- Stenothemus Bourgeois* '07 Ins. 237
- Stenothoides Chevreux* '02 Crust. 59
- Stenotoma Westwood* 1847 Hem.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 248
- Stenotoura Brown* '09 Ins. 259
- Stenotroctes Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329  
**5** 791
- Stenotrophis Lewis* '02 Ins. 120  
**2** 1004
- Stenozygum Fieber* 1861 Hem.; euro-  
 päisch. Hemipt. 345
- Stenucha Hampson* '01 Ins. 223  
**1** 998
- Stenurus Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 265
- Stenyolus Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;  
 Analyse Nat. 101
- Stephanacris Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
- Stephanastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 549
- Stephanastromma Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 549
- Stephanella Oka* '08 Bry., Brach. 28
- Stephania Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 482
- Stephanoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 440
- Stephanocare Monke* '05 Crust. 78  
**4** 377
- Stephanodes Enock* '09 Ins. 302
- Stephanolasca Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Stephanometra Clark* '09 Echin. 53
- Stephanopharynx Fischeoeder* '01 Verm.  
 53 **1** 498
- Stephanophiala Nicoll* '09 Verm. 33

**STEPHANOPR.—STERIPHANI.**

- Stephanoprora Odhner* '02 Verm. 61  
**2** 200
- Stephanoptera Dangeard* '10 Prot. 65
- Stephanoptilum Roule* '06 Cœl. 22  
**5** 322
- Stephanosalpa Bonnier & Pérez* '03  
 Tun. 7 **3** 7
- Stephanospondylus Stappenbeck* '05  
 Rept. 37 **5** 181
- Stephanospyris Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;  
 Radiolarien 293
- Stephanoteuthis Berry* '09 Moll. 95
- Stephodiplosis Tavares* '08 Ins. 368 &  
 '09 Ins. 362
- Stephopontius Thompson & Scott* '03  
 Crust. 54 **3** 360
- Stereacanthia Thomson & Henderson*  
 '07 Cœl. 24
- Steremnia Thieme* '05 Ins. 235  
**5** 1029
- Stereobalanus Spengel* '01 Verm. 63  
**1** 1163
- Stereobela Turner* '05 Ins. 277
- Stereocephalus Lambe* '02 Rept. 23
- Stereocidaris Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 110
- Stereogenys Andrews* '01 Rept. 27  
**1** 1276
- Stereolasma Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21  
**2** 154
- Stereomera Arrow* '05 Ins. 151  
**5** 1255
- Stereomyrmex Emery* '01 Ins. 186  
**1** 1051
- Stereonephthya Kükenthal* '05 Cœl.;  
**5** 322
- Stereopedina Loriol* '03 Echin. 89
- Stereopneustes De Meijere* '03 Echin.  
 89 **3** 138
- Stereopyga Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 102
- Stereosa Casey* '09 Ins. 238
- Stereotettix Rehn* '06 Ins. 453
- Stereotoxodon Ameghino* '04 Manm.  
 49 **4** 328
- Stereotydeus Berlese & Leonardi* '01  
 Arachn. 47 **2** 489
- Steringophorus Odhner* '05 Verm.;  
**5** 381
- Steriphanides Casey* '07 Ins. 242

STERIPHANU.—STICHOL.

- Steriphanus Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
*Steriphocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 238  
 3 816  
*Sternarchella Eigenmann* '05 Pisces 47  
 & '07 Pisces 51  
*Sternarchogiton Eigenmann* '05 Pisces  
 47  
*Sternarchogiton Eigenmann & Ward*  
 '07 Pisces 51  
*Sternarchorhamphus Eigenmann* '05  
 Pisces 47 & '07 Pisces 51  
*Sternarthron Haase* 1890 Arachn.;  
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
 655  
*Sternopatagus De Meijere* '03 Echin.  
 89 3 138  
*Sternoplidius Moser* '08 Ins. 242  
*Sterrhurus Looss* '07 Verm. 29  
*Sterzelia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Stesichorus Distant* '06 Ins. 400  
*Stethobaroides Champion* '08 Ins.  
 263  
*Stethodesma Bainbridge* 1842 Col.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 220  
*Stetholiodes Fall* '10 Ins. 221  
*Stethomyia Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
 3 584  
*Stethopristes Gilbert* '05 Pisces;  
 5 117  
*Stethusa Casey* '10 Ins. 218  
*Stethynium Enoch* '09 Ins. 302  
*Steusloffia Ulrich & Busler* '08 Crust.  
 59  
*Sthenarosaurus Walton* '09 Rept. 31  
*Sthenauge Hampson* '06 Ins. 362  
*Sthenelanelia Moore* '10 Verm. 52  
*Sthenobela Turner* '04 Ins. 290  
*Sthenoboëa Stål* 1875 Orth.; Recensio  
 Orth. iii 68  
*Sthenolepis Willey* '05 Verm. 40  
*Sthenometopa Norman* '02 Crust. 59  
 2 429  
*Stibaroptera Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Stiborus Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
 3 546  
*Stibulaspis Cameron* '07 Ins. 285  
*Stichadoretus Reitter* '03 Ins. 166  
*Sticholagena Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1449

STICHON.—STID.

- Stichonodon Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35  
 3 95  
*Stichonotus Sloane* '10 Ins. 210  
*Stichoperina Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1448  
*Stichophaenidium Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,  
 1465  
*Stichophaenoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1466  
*Stichophormiscus Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 1455  
*Stichophornium Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 1454  
*Stichoptychus Full* '05 Ins. 164  
 7 239  
*Stichorchis Fiscoeder* '01 Verm. 53  
*Stichotrema Hofeneder* '10 Ins. 264  
*Stictalia Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Stictichneumon Cameron* '05 Ins. 213  
*Stictocema Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268  
*Stictocera Casey* '09 Ins. 239  
*Stictococcus Cockerell* '03 Ins. 350  
*Stictocoris Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
 4 519  
*Stictocoris Thomson* 1869 Hom.;  
 Opusc. Ent. i 51  
*Stictocryptus Cameron* '07 Ins. 280  
*Stictocryptus Cameron* '08 Ins. 296  
*Stictodera Casey* '07 Ins. 243  
*Stictogaster Purcell* '02 Arachn. 27  
 2 489  
*Stictolecanium Cockerell* '02 Ins. 292  
 2 599  
*Stictolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Stictolissonota Cameron* '07 Ins. 280  
*Stictometeorus Cameron* '09 Ins. 296  
*Stictonomia Cameron* '05 Ins. 195  
 5 1129  
*Stictonotion Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 304  
 6 401  
*Stictophion Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
*Stictornis Ridgway* '07 Aves 120  
*Stictosynechia Reuter* 1884 Hem.;  
*Stictotefflus Kolbe* '03 Ins. 140  
 3 958  
*Stictulus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
*Stidzaeras Hampson* '09 Ins. 328

## STIE.—STOI.

- Stierlinia Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 259  
*Stigmatos Forel* '05 Ins. 206  
 5 1129  
*Stigmatella Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.  
 13 4 217  
*Stigmatochirus Bernhauer* '03 Ins.  
 147  
*Stigmatocrepis Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
 4 734  
*Stigmatopathus Enderlein* '03 Ins. 357  
 3 481  
*Stigmenamina Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Stigmocheylus Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41  
*Stigmomela Csiki* '04 Ins. 195 4 848  
*Stilbichrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins. 289  
*Stilbocrosis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Stilboderma Brown* '09 Ins. 259  
*Stilbodiscus Brown* '09 Ins. 259  
*Stilbogastrus Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 225  
*Stilhippus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
 4 328  
*Stilicolina Casey* '05 Ins. 142 7 219  
*Stilicosoma Casey* '05 Ins. 142  
*Stilipes Holmes* '08 Crust. 49  
*Stilpnaspis Weise* '05 Ins. 187  
 5 1256  
*Stimpsonella Della Valle* 1893 Crust. ;  
 Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel  
 Monogr. 20, 421  
*Stimulopalpus Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
*Stinella Cépède* '10 Prot. 71  
*Stinus Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
*Stiphidion Simon* '02 Arachn. 28  
 3 409  
*Stiralysia Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
*Stirellus Osborn & Ball* '02 Ins. 287  
 2 599  
*Stiremetra Clark* '09 Echin. 53  
*Stirengoela Cameron* '10 Ins. 307  
*Stiriodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
*Stiva Hedley* '04 Moll. 80 4 307  
*Stlengis Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29  
 4 88  
*Stoeba Sollas* 1888 Demospung. ;  
 Challenger xxv p. cxxxi  
*Stoelonchodes Kirby* '04 Ins. ; 4 466  
*Stoiba Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271  
*Stoichus Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
*Stoidis Simon* '02 Arachn. 50

## STOK.—STREPTOM.

- Stokeia Buckman* '04 Moll. 61  
 4 307  
*Stolella Annandale* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 25  
*Stoliczkaia Boulenger* 1890 Rept. ;  
 Blanford Fauna Brit. India  
 354  
*Stolidoptera Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 263  
*Stolzenburgiella Bittner* '03 Brach. 6  
*Stomachomyia Enderlein* '10 Ins. 409  
*Stomafrontia Hampson* '05 Ins. ;  
 5 1029  
*Stomatocanthus Reuter* '08 Ins. 398  
*Stomatolepas Pilsbry* '10 Crust. 47  
*Stomatophora Drzewiecki* '07 Prot. 50  
*Stomatosema Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286  
*Stomega Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
 4 307  
*Stomonaxellus Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
 119 2 1004  
*Stonavus Reitter* '04 Ins. ; 4 848  
*Stotzia Marchal* '06 Ins. 425  
*Strabops Beecher* '01 Crust. 59  
*Strabops Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 848  
*Stracena Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 274 3 732  
*Stracilla Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 342  
*Straganiopsis Baker* '05 Ins. 319  
*Straliga Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 136  
 1 1154  
*Stramia Marshall* '04 Ins. 181 4 848  
*Strandia Roewer* '10 Arachn. 34  
*Streniastis Meyrick* '04 Ins. ; 4 661  
*Strephochetus Seeley* '04 Spong. 26  
 2 120  
*Strepsichlora Warren* '07 Ins. 329  
*Strepsizuga Warren* '08 Ins. 347  
*Streptartemon Kobelt* '05 Moll. 58  
 5 580  
*Streptocephalellus Daday* '10 Crust.  
 39  
*Streptocephalopsis Daday* '10 Crust.  
 39  
*Streptocerebella Andrusov* '03 Moll. ; Tr.  
 Soc. St. Petersburg. xxxi 72  
*Streptoconus Jenkin* '08 Por. 7  
*Streptolathyrus Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
*Streptomyltilus Kindle* '05 Moll. 86  
 4 307

## STREPTOP.—STRUTHIOLARE.

- Streptopelma *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
 Streptoprocne *Oberholser* '06 Aves 84  
 Streptostylella *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 141  
 Strigania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262  
     **5** 1029  
 Strigillaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.  
     Siebenb. Ver. xviii 195  
 Strigina *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.  
     Anim. sans Vert. 33  
 Strigiphilus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445  
 Strigiphlebia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338  
 Strigogyys *Gaillard* '08 Aves 121  
 Strigopsis *Bonaparte* 1850 Aves;  
     Consp. Gen. Avium 8  
 Strigota *Casey* '10 Ins. 218  
 Stringops *Finsch* 1867 Aves; Papageien  
     i 233  
 Strobsia *Handlirsch* '08 Ins. 418  
 Strobilothrix *Becker* '07 Ins. 366  
 Stroblia *Klapálek* '03 Ins. 358  
     **2** 550  
 Stroblia *Czerny* '09 Ins. 381  
 Stomatidium *Girty* '08 Por. 7  
 Stomatohiza *Bakulow* '06 Cœl. 17  
 Strombocolumbus *Cossmann* '01 Moll.  
     87  
 Strombodes *Sjöbring* '04 Prot.; **4** 80  
 Strombophorus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
 Strombopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143  
     **6** Ins. 215  
 Strongylidium *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;  
     Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 58  
 Strongylochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins.  
     147  
 Strongylophora *Dendy* '05 Spong. 23  
     **5** 287  
 Strongylophthalmus *Hendel* '02 Ins.  
     265 **5** 885  
 Strongylophthalmia *Hendel* '02 Ins.  
     265 **5** 885  
 Strophella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.  
     15  
 Strophograpus *Ruedemann* '07 Cœl.  
     21 **4** 122  
 Strotocera *Schenkling* '02 Ins. 145  
     **2** 1005  
 Strotometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53  
 Struthiolarella *Steinmann & Wilckens*  
     '08 Moll. 92

## STRUTHIOLARI.—STYLOCHOC.

- Struthiolariopsis *Wilckens* '04 Cœl.  
     78  
 Struthiopteris *Broch* '10 Cœl. 23  
 Struthisca *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283  
     **5** 1029  
 Strymonidia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 319  
 Studeria *Thomson* '08 Cœl. 27  
 Studeriotes *Thomson & Simpson* '09  
     Cœl. 24  
 Stummeria *Böhmig* '08 Verm. 38  
 Sturanya *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Stygeromyia *Austen* '07 Ins. 372  
 Stygetoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Stygiathethis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338  
 Stygiostola *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340  
 Stygne *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Stygnogonals *Schulz* '07 Ins. 283  
 Stylarioides *Claparède* 1868 Verm.;  
 Stylartella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 357  
 Stylartura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 357  
 Stylatractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 328  
 Stylatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 331  
 Stylatractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 330  
 Stylatractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 329  
 Stylenodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 413  
 Styloxodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 413  
 Stylobasis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250  
     **1** 998  
 Stylobates *Dall* '03 Moll. 78 **3** 297  
 Styloblemnoides *Thomson & Henderson*  
     '05 Cœl. 36 **5** 322  
 Stylocapsa *Principi* '09 Prot. 55  
 Styloceros *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296  
     **4** 661  
 Stylochaeta *Hlava* '04 Verm.; **4** 183  
 Stylochlamys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 514  
 Stylochlamyus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 515  
 Stylochocestus *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56  
     **5** 381

STYLOCHOI.—STYRA.

- Stylochoides *Hallez* '08 Verm. 38  
 Stylochrysalis *Stein* 1878 Flag. ; Organ.  
 Infusionsthier. iii Abth. I H. p. x  
 Stylocoronis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 982  
 Stylodictula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 511  
 Stylodictyon *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 509  
 Stylohyalina *Kirk* '09 Por. 8  
 Stylonethes *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria ;  
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57  
 Stylopalpia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250  
 1 998  
 Stylopandalus *Coutière* '05 Crust. 45  
 5 675  
 Stylophis *Berg* '01 Rept. 24  
 Stylophorella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
 4 734  
 Stylophthalmus *Brauer* '02 Pisces 41  
 2 1124  
 Stylopyxis *Balachouzeff* '10 Prot. 65  
 Stylorache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
 Styloscolex *Michaelsen* '02 Verm. 42  
 2 239  
 Stylosphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 133  
 Stylosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 135  
 Stylosphaerissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 136  
 Stylosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 137  
 Stylotellopsis *Thiele* '05 Spong. 24  
 Stylotrochiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 583  
 Stylotrochus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop. ;  
 Radiolarien 462  
 Stylus *Johnston* 1865 Nemertini ; Cat.  
 Non-parasit. Worms Brit. Mus. 4  
 1 1155  
 Styphlosoma *Blandford* '04 Ins. 183  
 4 848  
 Stypophortidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 711  
 Styraceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55  
 3 297  
 Styracoteuthis *Crick* '05 Moll. 56  
 5 580

STYRI.—SUNN.

- Styrianautilus *Mojstisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 Styripus *Rafinesque* 1814 Hydrozoa ;  
 Specchio Sci. ii 131  
 Suarazia *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56  
 4 367  
 Subaeschna *Martin* '09 Ins. 414  
 Subafrius *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
 Subcallipterus *Mordwilko* (? 1894) '06  
 Ins. 424  
 Subcaulostrophus *Flach* '07 Ins. 252  
 Subglobulosa *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Sublaevigata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80  
 Submargarita *Strebel* '09 Moll. 73  
 Subnicoletia *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
 Subpangonia *Surcouf* '08 Ins. 374  
 Subprotula *Bush* '10 Verm. 52  
 Subpulchellia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55  
 3 298  
 Subtissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 3 298  
 Succincta *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80  
 Suchumica *Seninski* '05 Moll. ;  
 5 581  
 Suctobelba *Paoli* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Sudania *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250  
 1 998  
 Sudasina *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
 Sudra *Distant* '07 Ins. 396  
 Suffenus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3 546  
 Suidasia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 37  
 Suillomeles *Allen & Barbour* '09  
 Mamm. 75  
 Sulamita *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
 2 599  
 Sulcator *Bate* 1854 Crust. ; Ann. Mag.  
 Nat. Hist. (2) xiii 504  
 Sulciurus *Flach* '07 Ins. 252  
 Sulcorinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll.  
 84 4 308  
 Sulpis *Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 240  
 Sumatrina *Volz* '03 Prot. 55  
 Sumba *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426  
 Sundarion *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
 4 520  
 Sundwarda *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 231  
 1 998  
 Suniogaster *Reitter* '09 Ins. 224  
 Sunniva *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56  
 4 367

## SUNT.—SYLVA.

- Suntemnonycha *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 155  
**4** 848
- Superflua *Strand* '10 Ins. 324
- Suphalomitus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Suracarta *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 404
- Surculina *Dall* '08 Moll. 92
- Surculoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 **5** 581
- Surdisorex *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 65
- Surenus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278
- Suruga *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22  
**1** 1235
- Susarion *Cambridge* 1900 Arachn.;  
 Proc. Dorset Field Club xxi 25
- Sussaba *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295
- Sustenodactylus *Lull* '04 Rept. 33  
**5** 181
- Suturgana *Osmiin* '09 Ins. 396
- Suva *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
- Suvalta *Cameron* '03 Ins. 238 **4** 734
- Sva *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 344 **4** 466
- Svavopsis *Roule* '07 Coel. 24
- Svilajites *Kittl* '03 Moll. 55
- Swantonia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8  
**5** 455
- Swezeyia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
- Sybriacosoma *Jacoby* 1895 Col.;
- Sybrinura *Gahan* '07 Ins. 258
- Sycamina *Van Tieghem* 1880 Flag.;  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxvii  
 200
- Sycaonia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239 **3** 816
- Sycocarpus *Haeckel* Spong.;
- Sycocubus *Haeckel* Spong.;
- Sycoscapterella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
**4** 734
- Sycoscapteridea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
**4** 734
- Syfanoida *Bartel* '03 Ins. 274 **4** 661
- Sykesia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 88
- Sykophages *Martin* '03 Ins. 253  
**3** 732
- Syletria *Rehn* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 791
- Syllegomydas *Becker* '06 Ins. 383
- Syllochitis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
- Sylvanocoehlis *Melville* '03 Moll. 70  
**3** 298

## SYLVI.—SYNAC.

- Sylvia *Scopoli* 1769 Aves; Annus i  
 Hist. Nat. 154
- Sylvisorex *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 34  
**5** 483
- Symballophlebia *Handlirsch* '04 Ins.  
 126
- Symbatica *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
- Symbiochara *Fenyès* '09 Ins. 224
- Symbolistis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296  
**4** 661
- Symbos *Osgood* '05 Mamm. 42
- Symmimetis *Turner* '07 Ins. 329
- Symmnius *Richardson* '04 Crust. 41  
**4** 367
- Symmopolis *Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 783
- Symmyrmica *Wheeler* '04 Ins. 217  
**5** 1129
- Sympaectria *Hendel* '09 Ins. 381
- Sympasiphaea *Alcock* '01 Crust. 35  
**1** 693
- Sympediosoma *Lea* '07 Ins. 253
- Sympheidole *Wheeler* '04 Ins. 217  
**5** 1129
- Symphorobius *Banks* '06 Ins. 373
- Symphitopsyche *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 352
- Symphlebomis *Hampson* '05 Ins. 253  
**5** 1029
- Symphonistis *Turner* '04 Ins. 290
- Symphostethus *Schwarz* '03 Ins. 173  
**3** 959
- Symphylax *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 520
- Symphyella *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 11
- Symphyloxiphus *Rehn* '06 Ins. 447
- Symphylyrinus *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 427
- Symphyoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 441
- Symphysius *Brown* '09 Ins. 229
- Symphyta *Turner* '02 Ins. 219 **2** 783
- Symphytophleps *Warren* '09 Ins. 345
- Sympiesomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
- Sympoda *Stebbing* 1900 Crust.;
- Sympterura *Bather* '05 Echin. 86  
**5** 352
- Symydobius *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom.;  
 Rab. Lab. Zool. Kab. Varsh.  
 Univ. 54
- Synacanthotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins.  
 446



## SYNAG.—SYNER.

- Synagelides *Bösenberg & Strand* '06  
Arachn. 40
- Synagoga *Norman* Crust. ;
- Synale *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 662
- Synallagma *Engel* '07 Ins. 348
- Synalpheion *Courtière* '08 Crust. 43
- Synapana *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
- Synapis *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 268
- Synapte *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 662
- Synapticola *Malaré* '04 Moll. 87
- Synaptina *Casey* '10 Ins. 218
- Synaptobothrium *v. Linstow* '05 Verm.  
62 **4** 168
- Synaptoneura *Konow* '08 Ins. 309
- Synaptophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21  
**2** 154
- Synaptothrips *Trybom* '10 Ins. 443
- Synaristus *Portevin* '07 Ins. 222
- Synarmadilloides *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
- Synarmoge *Handlirsch* '10 Ins. 450
- Syncalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
- Syncaligus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
- Syncampsochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins.  
147
- Syncaris *Holmes* '01 Crust. 35
- Syncarpiolyma *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
- Syncoptoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Syncrenis *Warren* '06 Ins. 354
- Syncrotus *Bergroth* 1895 Hem.; Proc.  
R. Soc. Vict. vii 292
- Syncrotus *Horváth* '10 Ins. 424
- Syndactylosaura *Werner* '10 Rept. 29
- Syndesmogenus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 55
- Syndesmyella *Sacco* '01 Moll. 98
- Syndetodes *Warren* '02 Ins. 240  
**2** 783
- Syndinium *Chatton* '10 Prot. 68
- Syndiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 393
- Syndyoceras *Barbour* '05 Mamm. 43  
**5** 483
- Syndyograptus *Ruedemann* '08 Cœl. 23
- Synechocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04  
Ins. 222 **5** 1129
- Synellapus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 145  
**3** 959
- Synephippius *Navás* '05 Ins. 339  
**5** 791
- Synerythrops *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32

## SYNET.—SYNTRE.

- Synethes *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm.  
34
- Synetocephalus *Fall* '10 Ins. 261
- Syneura *Brues* '03 Ins. 315 **3** 584
- Syngamoptera *Schnabl* '02 Ins. 263  
**2** 643
- Syngastron *Costa* 1883 Crust. ;
- Syngenicus *Berg* 1883 Hem. ;
- Syngonovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158  
**4** 848
- Synischiosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 53
- Synochodaeus *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 227
- Synoecha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
263 **3** 733
- Synoecoides *Ducke* '05 Ins. 198  
**6** 284
- Synoestropsis *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
**5** 791
- Syngodoa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 264  
**5** 1029
- Synophromorpha *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
**4** 734
- Synorthus *Brown* '10 Ins. 224
- Synothele *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29
- Synsillus *Verrill* '04 Vermes 32
- Syntames *Fowler* '05 Ins. 317 **5** 840
- Syntarctia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223  
**1** 998
- Syntaruchoides *Kaye* '04 Ins. 251  
**4** 662
- Syntaxipholis *Brenske* '03 Ins. 163  
**4** 848
- Synteratus *Brown* '09 Ins. 219
- Syntermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
- Synthalia *Warren* '02 Ins. 240 **2** 783
- Syntheosciurus *Bangs* '02 Mamm. 34  
**2** 1473
- Syntheta *Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 783
- Synthetocaulus *Raillet & Henry* '08  
Verm. 42
- Synthlipsis *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 400
- Syntomaptera *Pepper* 1893 Orth. ;
- Syntomogaster *Costa* 1882 Crust. ;
- Syntomomelus *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 198  
**2** 858
- Syntonus *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
- Syntozyga *Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 999
- Syntrechalea *Cambridge* '02 Arachn.  
38 **2** 489

## SYNTRI.—SYSTOLE.

- Syntrita *Dognin* '05 Ins. 277 **5** 1029  
 Syntropis *Kraepelin* '01 Arachn. 23  
 Syntypica *Turner* '05 Ins. 277  
 Syntypistis *Turner* '07 Ins. 312  
 Synuropus *Richardson* '02 Crust. 56  
**1** 693  
 Syornis *Reichenbach* 1852 Aves; Nat.  
 Syst. Vögel 34  
 Syphonodon *Seeley* '08 Rept. 34  
 Syphonopyge *Bronn* 1863 Gastrop.;  
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs iii 2,  
 799  
 Syracosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
**2** 105  
 Syrighthodontus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138  
**1** 1155  
 Syrictomorphus *Péringuey* '01 Ins.  
 138 **1** 1155  
 Syringium *Principi* '09 Prot. 55  
 Syringoclemis *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach.  
 16  
 Syringocnema *Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
 Syringodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426  
 Syringonautilus *Mojisovics* '02 Moll.  
 58  
 Syringophora *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396  
 Syringospira *Kindle* '09 Brach. 12  
 Syritis *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 239  
 Synrolina *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
**4** 308  
 Syromastus *Berthold* 1827 Hem.;  
 Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs  
 417  
 Syrorisa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29  
 Syrraphesina *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149  
**3** 959  
 Syrrusis *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340  
 Syscioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Sysciophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Sysciophthalmus *Heller* '06 Ins. 253  
 Sysolus *Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 233  
 Systasiota *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 385  
 Systatica *Turner* '04 Ins. 285  
 Systaticospora *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 340  
 Systemocerus *Weise* Col.;  
 Systemoplacis *Simon* '07 Arachn. 33  
 Systemopora *Waters* '03 Bry. 16  
**4** 218  
 Systolederus *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426

## SYSTOLO.—TAENIG.

- Systoloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Systolodes *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.; Ent.  
 Americana iv 42  
 Szepligetella *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
**T**ABOCASA *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
 Tabora *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 132  
**2** 1005  
 Taboridia *Strand* '10 Ins. 326  
 Tachardiaephagus *Ashmead* '04 Ins.  
 232 **4** 734  
 Tachardiella *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 294  
**1** 823  
 Tachardina *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 294  
**1** 823  
 Tachidiella *Sars* '09 Crust. 51  
 Tachinaephagus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
**4** 734  
 Tachinisca *Kertész* '03 Ins. 320  
 Tachinoestrus *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 385  
 Tachluda *Schaus* '01 Ins. 224 **1** 999  
 Tachyblaston *Martin* '09 Prot. 64  
 Tachycines *Adelung* '02 Ins. 308  
**2** 551  
 Tachygonidius *Champion* '07 Ins. 253  
 Tachynautes *Oberholser* '05 Aves 57  
**5** 349  
 Tachynota *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124  
 Tachynothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 281  
 Tachyophonus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
 119 **2** 1005  
 Tachypompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
 Tachypterellus *Fall & Cockerell* '08 Ins.  
 263  
 Tachyris *Wallace* 1867 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iv 361  
 Tachytella *Brauns* '06 Ins. 288  
 Tachytherea *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 8  
**5** 739  
 Tachytypotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm.  
 40  
 Tachyusilla *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
 Tachyusota *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
 Tacuna *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 40  
 Tadmia *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 783  
 Taenigonalos *Schultz* '06 Ins. 303

TAENIO.—TAMA.

- Taeniocystis *Léger* '05 Prot. 68  
**5** 273  
 Taeniodomus *Krause* '02 Moll. 73  
 Taeniola *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 308  
 Taeniolhydra *Hérouard* '08 Coel. 23  
 Taenionema *Banks* '05 Ins. 331  
**7** 404  
 Taenionema *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 445  
 Taenionema *Eigenmann & Bean* '07  
 Pisces 49  
 Taeniopodites *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 426  
 Taeniopsetta *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;  
**5** 117  
 Taeniosigma *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297  
**1** 785  
 Taeniotriccus *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02  
 Aves 54 **2** 1358  
 Tafana *Simon* '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 411  
 Taftia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232 **5** 1130  
 Tagaliska *Hörváth* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 520  
 Tagasta *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 791  
 Tagela *Schaus* '10 Ins. 224 **1** 999  
 Tagesoidea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426  
 Tagulinus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
 Tahmel *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
 Animalium 45  
 Tainionautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 Taipinga *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840  
 Taivala *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40  
 Talaloa *Distant* '07 Ins. 390  
 Talavera *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 37  
 Talifa *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.; Voeltz-  
 kow Reise Ostafrika ii 231  
 Talitrorchestia *Brandt* 1851 Crust.;  
 Bull. Cl. phys.-math. Ac. St.  
 Pétersb. ix col. 137  
 Tallium *André* '02 Ins. 133 **3** 816  
 Taloipa *Buckton* '07 Ins. 392  
 Taloka *Distant* '07 Ins. 390  
 Talmeca *Schaus* '05 Ins. 253 **5** 1030  
 Talorchestia *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer.  
 J. Sci. (2) xvi 310  
 Tamara *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria;  
 Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturfosch.,  
 Vers. 2 H. 15  
 Tamarinus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 34  
 Tamasa *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840  
 Tamasanka *Distant* '06 Ins. 397

TAMB.—TAO.

- Tambila *Distant* '07 Ins. 396  
 Tamboeria *Seeley* '04 Rept. 33  
 Tambusa *Distant* '05 Ins. 182  
**5** 1256  
 Tambusa *Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
 Tamena *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149;  
 Tamina *Gistel* 1856 Ins.; Mysterien  
 Insektenwelt 31  
 Tamiops *Allen* '06 Mamm. 70  
 Tamolana *Kuthy* '10 Ins. 456  
 Tanadema *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254 **5** 1030  
 Tanaissus *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.  
**4** 4  
 Tanaocerus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 453  
 Tancredus *Distant* '04 Ins. 329  
**4** 520  
 Tanera *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214  
 Tangina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
**3** 546  
 Tangiopsis *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287 **2** 600  
 Tangyria *Uhler* '01 Ins. 288 **2** 600  
 Tanita *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466  
 Tanna *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840  
 Tanqua *Blanchard* '04 Verm. 54  
 Tantia *Distant* '01 Ins. 419  
 Tanybelus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
 Tanychastis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 335  
 Tany Coryphus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221  
**5** 1130  
 Tanygnathinus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 224  
 Tanyjoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222  
**4** 734  
 Tanymastix *Simon* 1886 Crust.;  
 Tanymeles *Konow* '06 Ins. 312  
 Tanynotus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235  
**4** 734  
 Tanyoprymnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 202  
**7** 272  
 Tanyphatna *Konow* '06 Ins. 312  
 Tanyphatrus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214  
 Tanyproctocera *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163  
**3** 959  
 Tanysonoma *Brown* '09 Ins. 259  
 Tanysonomus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 157  
**2** 1005  
 Tanyzethus *Cameron* '10 Ins. 274  
 Taoga *Cameron* '09 Ins. 299  
 Taona *Distant* '09 Ins. 397  
 Taosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 418

## TAP.—TARI.

- Tapesia Bolivar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466  
*Taphanes Cameron* '03 Ins. 239  
**3** 816  
*Taphraster Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 46  
*Taphrocranium Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 520  
*Taphrodesmus Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 53  
*Taphrodota Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Taphropygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 59  
*Taphrorhinus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 191  
**3** 960  
*Taphrospira Blandford* '05 Moll. 60  
**5** 580  
*Taphrostoma Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
*Tapiena Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Tapinella Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414  
 [Tapinelytrum *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 848]  
*Tapinogonals Schulz* '07 Ins. 283  
*Tapinogyna Prout* '10 Ins. 371  
*Tapinomorphus Hartmann* '04 Ins. 181  
**4** 849  
*Tapinotaspis Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206  
**4** 734  
*Tapinothelella Strand* '09 Arachn. 34  
*Tapir Blumenbach* 1779 Mamm.; Handb.  
 Naturgesch. 129  
*Tapirella Palmer* '03 Mamm. 39  
**3** 384  
*Taprobane Dendy* '05 Spong. 13  
**5** 287  
*Tarachina Werner* '07 Ins. 414  
*Tarachodia Weise* '02 Ins. 169  
**2** 1005  
*Taragmarcha Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385  
*Taramassus Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 422  
*Taramellia Seguenza* '03 Moll. 73  
*Taramelliceras Campana* '04 Moll. 61  
*Taramellina Munier-Chalmas* 1891  
 Prot.; Étude Tithonique  
 Vicentin 17  
*Taratostichus Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 264  
*Taraturus Kokujev* 1889 Hym.;  
*Tarchythorax Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
 426  
*Tardeceras Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58  
**5** 581  
*Tariona Simon* '02 Arachn. 51

## TARS.—TECM.

- Tarsiphantes Strand* '06 Arachn. 32  
*Tarsocheylus Berlese* '05 Arachn. 37  
**5** 724  
*Tarsomys Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38  
**5** 483  
*Tarsonemoides Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.  
 37 **5** 724  
*Tarsoplectrus Lull* '04 Rept. 33  
**5** 181  
*Tarytia Cameron* '07 Ins. 280  
*Tasata Simon* '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 409  
*Taschenbergius Neumann* '06 Ins. 428  
*Tasenia Snellen* '01 Ins. 250 **2** 783  
*Tatacanthus Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 153  
*Taterillus Thomas* '10 Mamm. 56  
*Tathicarpus Ogilby* '07 Pisces 39  
*Tatrasoma Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
 53  
*Tatria Kowalewski* '04 Verm. 47  
**4** 168 & '05 Verm. 58  
*Tatu Blumenbach* 1779 Mamm.; Hand.  
 Naturg. 74  
*Tatva Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
*Taupoa Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40  
*Taupodrilus Benham* '03 Verm. 40  
**3** 189 & **4** 201  
*Tauraxinus Sacco* '01 Moll. 100  
*Tauredon Handlirsch* '10 Ins. 210  
*Tauriona Buckton* '03 Ins. 344 **3** 546  
*Taurongia Hogg* '01 Arachn. 40  
*Taurulus Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 40  
*Tavaresia Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
**1** 1051  
*Taxaria Weise* '03 Ins. 209  
*Taxiarchus Bruner* '05 Ins. 342  
*Taxicerella Casey* '10 Ins. 218  
*Taxilepis Warren* '03 Ins. 290 **3** 733  
*Taxorchis Fischeoeder* '01 Verm. 53  
*Tayassus Ameghino* '08 Mamm. 80  
  
*Teallicaris Peach* '08 Crust. 40  
*Teanopus Merriam* '03 Mamm. 33  
**3** 384  
*Technophorus Branson* '09 Crust. 28  
*Tecia Strand* '10 Ins. 385  
*Tecmerium Walsingham* '07 Ins. 348

## TECT.—TELLE.

- Tectopenthalodes *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn. 44  
 Tectoporus *Carl* '02 Myr. 21  
 Tectospira *Picard* '04 Moll. 85 2 350  
 & 4 308  
 Tedla *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat. Derm. Salt. ii 393  
 Teerahna *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255  
 Tefrinda *Boltvar* '06 Ins. 453  
 Teganium *Rauff* Spong.;  
 Tegastes *Norman* '03 Crust. 54  
 3 360  
 Tegehotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 4 328  
 Tegella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
 Tegoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 3 298  
 Teicophrys *Morse & Bruner* '01 Ins. 309 1 785  
 Teinistion *Monke* '05 Crust. 78  
 4 377  
 Teinophaus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 433  
 Teinoptila *Sauber* '02 Ins. 250 2 784  
 Tejasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
 Teleclita *Turner* '03 Ins. 274 3 733  
 Teledonia *Dall* '02 Moll.; 2 350  
 Teleidosaurus *Deslongchamps* 1869 Rept.; Bull. Soc. Linn. Normand. iii 142  
 Telenomeuta *Warren* '03 Ins. 290  
 3 733  
 Teleocoris *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 419  
 Teleorhinus *Osborn* '04 Rept. 29  
 5 181  
 Telerda *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302  
 Telescopias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18; 1 1235  
 Telesinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 182  
 3 960  
 Telespasta *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 362  
 Teletusa *Distant* '08 Ins. 407  
 Telescolex *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 40  
 1 533  
 Teleutemnesta *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206  
 4 734  
 Teleutorentus *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 41  
 3 190  
 Telingana *Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
 Teliochilus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 92  
 Teliuba *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
 Telleus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181

## TELLI.—TENE.

- Tellinocyclas *Dall* '03 Moll. 83  
 Telmaphilus *Becker* '08 Ins. 369  
 Telmatodon *Pilgrim* '07 Mamm. 70  
 Telmatometra *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 397  
 Telmatosaurus *Nopcsa* '03 Rept. 27  
 3 139  
 Telmatoscopus *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302  
 4 556  
 Teloclerus *Schenkling* '03 Ins. 177  
 3 960  
 Telomyxa *Léger & Hesse* '10 Prot. 62  
 Telostoma *Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria; Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 547  
 Telphusograpsus *Löwenthey* '01 Crust. 35 & '03 Crust. 32 3 361  
 Telys *Champion* '02 Ins. 158 2 1005  
 Temeculina *Cockerell* '09 Pisces 39  
 Temelucha *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354 & '10 Ins. 385  
 Temesa *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 546  
 Temnocrinus *Springer* '02 Echin. 87  
 Temnodera *Hope* 1837 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 52  
 Temnolopha *Lower* '10 Ins. 252  
 1 999  
 Temnoptera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 340  
 Temnoripais *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 264 3 733  
 Temnospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Temnostega *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 134  
 5 1256  
 Temnotrionyx *Hay* '08 Rept. 32  
 Temora *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288  
 Temorites *Sars* '02 Crust. 69  
 Tenaga *Clemens* 1862 Lep.; Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad. i 135  
 Tenagovelia *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397  
 Tenaphalara *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 408  
 Tendipes *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 17  
 Tenebrioloma *Gebien* '10 Ins. 239  
 Tenebriomimus *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 149  
 Tenerella *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Teneriffa *Becker* '08 Ins. 377  
 Teneroides *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236  
 Teneromimus *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236

TENG.—TERMITOC.

- Tengella *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 40 **2** 489  
 Tenthredella *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310  
 Tenthredina *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310  
 Tenthrenodes *Jenkin* '08 Por. 7  
 Tentorium *Vosmaer* 1885 Spong.;  
 Bronn's Thier-Reich. Porifera  
 329  
 Tentyrina *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149 **3** 960  
 Tentyronota *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149  
**3** 960  
 Tenuitarsus *Bolivar* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 466  
 Teorotrium *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162  
 Tephraeoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
 Tephrolamia *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162  
 Tepperia *Lea* '03 Ins. 191 **3** 960  
 Teras *Bernhauer* '05 Ins. 142  
**5** 1256  
 Terasota *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
 Teratausta *Hampson* '03 Ins. 296  
**3** 734  
 Teratauxta *Hering* '01 Ins. 250  
 Teraticum *Chilton* 1883 Crust.;  
 Teratobaikalia *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 73  
 Teratoneura *Dudgeon* '09 Ins. 316  
 Teratoneura *Poppius* '10 Ins. 423  
 Teratophthalma *Stichel* '09 Ins. 314  
 Teratorhynchus *Reed* '03 Crust. 65  
 Teratornis *Miller* '09 Aves 108  
 Terebellina *Ulrich* '04 Verm.; **4** 201  
 Terebraliopsis *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 92  
 Teredorus *Hancock* '06 Ins. 453  
 Terenotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119  
 Teridates *Champion* '03 Ins. 191  
**3** 960  
 Terioltes *Champion* '03 Ins. 191  
**3** 960  
 Teripelus *Heller* '09 Ins. 259  
 Terires *Champion* '02 Ins. 158  
**2** 1006  
 Termiculus *Blumenbach* 1788 Moll.;  
 Hand. Naturg. ed. 3, 433  
 Termitacarus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.  
 48  
 Termitadelphos *Holmgren* '05 Ins. 292  
**5** 885  
 Termitaphis *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 288  
 Termitidium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;  
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 394  
 Termitococcus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 294  
**1** 823

TERMITOD.—TESSAROS.

- Termitodeipnus *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 378  
 Termitodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 54  
 Termitodipteron *Holmgren* '05 Ins.  
 292 **5** 886  
 Termitogeton *Desneux* '04 Ins. 346  
 Termitoiceus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125  
**1** 1155  
 Termitomastus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 257  
**1** 870  
 Termitomimus *Trägårdh* '07 Ins. 217  
 Termitomyia *Wasmann* '01 Ins. 269  
**1** 870  
 Termitonannus *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 117  
**4** 849  
 Termitophorba *Förster* '06 Ins. 433  
 Termitophya *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 117  
 Termitopseuius *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 117  
**4** 849  
 Termitoptochus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 218  
 Termitosius *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125  
**1** 1155  
 Termitotelus *Wasmann* '08 Ins. 226  
 Termitothymus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125.  
**1** 1155  
 [Termitoxenia *Wasmann* '01 Ins.  
**1** 870]  
 Termitozophilus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125  
**1** 1150  
 Termitusa *Wasmann* '05 Ins. 142  
**6** 212  
 Ternidens *Raillet & Henry* '09 Verm.  
 43  
 Terpnochlorus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 195  
**4** 849  
 Terpnomyia *Hendel* '09 Ins. 381  
 Terpolepis *M'Clelland* 1845 Pisces;  
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 225  
 Tersomia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 357 **4** 466  
 Terupis *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32 **4** 411  
 Tassarasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 835  
 Tassaraspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 838  
 Tassarastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 547  
 Tassarochaeta *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 389  
 Tassaromerus *Körkaldy* '08 Ins. 394  
 Tassarostromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 548

TESSAROT.—TETRALE.

Tessarotis <i>Warren</i> '03 Ins.	290
<b>3</b> 734	
Tessellarectia <i>Hampson</i> '01 Ins.	224
<b>1</b> 999	
Tessellota <i>Hampson</i> '01 Ins.	224
<b>1</b> 999	
Tesserocerus <i>Saunders</i> 1836 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 155	
Tetricoides <i>Schouteden</i> '05 Ins.	304
<b>5</b> 840	
Tetanocentria <i>Rebel</i> '02 Ins.	250
<b>2</b> 784	
Tetanonema <i>Ulmer</i> '05 Ins.	327
<b>5</b> 791	
Tetanopsis <i>Brady</i> '10 Crust.	43
Tethneus <i>Scudder</i> 1882 Arachn.;	
Tettilopsis <i>Schrammen</i> '10 Por.	7
Tetracampe <i>Foerster</i> 1841 Hym.; Beitr. Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 34	
Tetracanthellipsis <i>Squimabol</i> '03 Prot.	57
Tetracanthus <i>Popofsky</i> '07 Prot.	49
Tetracarcinus <i>Weller</i> '05 Crust. 37 & '06 Crust. 36	
Tetraceratops <i>Matthew</i> '08 Rept.	30
Tetrachlora <i>Schrottky</i> '09 Ins.	283
Tetrachroa <i>Rothschild &amp; Jordan</i> '03 Ins. 264 <b>3</b> 734	
Tetracme <i>Hampson</i> '02 Ins.	231
<b>2</b> 784	
Tetraconus <i>Szépligeti</i> '03 Ins.	241
<b>3</b> 817	
Tetracranastrum <i>Haeckel</i> 1887 Rhizop.;	
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 552	
Tetracryptocheilus <i>Zavattari</i> '07 Ins. 272	
Tetracubus <i>Haeckel</i> 1887 Rhizop.;	
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 994	
Tetracystis <i>Schuchert</i> '04 Echin. 95	
<b>5</b> 353	
Tetradelus <i>Fauvel</i> '04 Ins. 138 <b>6</b> 212	
Tetradidemnum <i>Della Valle</i> 1881 Moll.;	
Tetradiplosis <i>Kieffer</i> '10 Ins. 393	
Tetraedophrya <i>Zykoff</i> '02 Prot. 87	
<b>1</b> 443	
Tetragonites <i>Kittl</i> '04 Moll. 61	
Tetragonocephalum <i>Shipley &amp; Hornell</i> '05 Verm. 58 <b>5</b> 381	
Tetraleurodes <i>Cockerell</i> '02 Ins. 289	
<b>2</b> 600	

TETRALL.—TETTIE.

Tetrallus <i>Bernhauer</i> '05 Ins.	142
<b>5</b> 1256	
Tetramedon <i>Casey</i> '05 Ins. 142 <b>7</b> Ins. 219	
Tetramereia <i>Klages</i> '07 Ins. 227	
Tetramyxa <i>Goebel</i> 1884 Rhizop.; Flora lxvii 517	
Tetranemopteryx <i>Ashmead</i> '04 Ins. 232	
<b>4</b> 734	
Tetranoura <i>Patch</i> '10 Ins. 438	
Tetranychoides <i>Banks</i> '04 Arachn. 47	
<b>5</b> 724	
Tetraphalerus <i>Waterhouse</i> '01 Ins. 145	
<b>1</b> 1155	
Tetraphotopsis <i>Ashmead</i> '03 Ins. 227	
Tetraplasta <i>Ashmead</i> '03 Ins. 244	
<b>4</b> 735	
Tetraplax <i>Rathbun</i> '01 Crust. 26	
<b>2</b> 429	
Tetraprothomo <i>Ameghino</i> '07 Mamui. 56	
Tetrapurena <i>Haeckel</i> 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 23	
Tetrapylissa <i>Haeckel</i> 1887 Rhizop.;	
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 644	
Tetrapylura <i>Haeckel</i> 1887 Rhizop.;	
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 646	
Tetrarthra <i>Dalla Torre</i> '04 Ins. 209	
Tetrascolia <i>Ashmead</i> '03 Ins. 227	
Tetraselmis <i>Stein</i> 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x	
Tetrasmicra <i>Ashmead</i> '04 Ins. 232	
<b>4</b> 735	
Tetraspidoptera <i>Speiser</i> '02 Ins. 241	
<b>2</b> 784	
Tetrastichus <i>Haliday</i> 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 297	
Tetratrichomonas <i>Parasi</i> '10 Prot. 65	
Tetraulus <i>Jordan</i> '03 Ins. 200	
<b>3</b> 960	
Tetrentodon <i>Pilsbry</i> '03 Moll. 62	
Tetrisse <i>Aurivillius</i> '07 Ins. 258	
Tetrochlerus <i>Breddin</i> '04 Ins. 319	
<b>4</b> 520	
Tetroniscus <i>Haeckel</i> 1887 Rhizop.;	
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 487	
Tetropina <i>Klapálek</i> '09 Ins. 411	
Tetropsis <i>Coquillett</i> '10 Ins. 410	
Tetrorchis <i>Bigelow</i> '09 Coel. 20	
Tettiella <i>Hancock</i> '09 Ins. 427	

## TETTIG.—THALA.

- Tettigoniella *Jacobi* '04 Ins. 336  
4 520
- Tettigoscarta *Bredlin* '02 Ins. 285  
3 546
- Tettilobus *Hancock* '09 Ins. 427
- Teutates *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
- Teuthowenia *Chun* '10 Moll. 96
- Teuthroides *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 339  
5 792
- Teutomantis *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 46
- Teutonia *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
- Texania *Casey* '09 Ins. 239
- Texas *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 4 520
- Thabina *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131  
2 1006
- Thaerodontis *McClelland* 1845 Pisces ;  
Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 174
- Thagria *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 3 546
- Thakombaua *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 84
- Thalainodes *Lower* '02 Ins. 241
- Thalamarchis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296  
4 663
- Thalamoplana *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56  
5 381
- Thalassicollarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 18
- Thalassicollidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 20
- Thalassiocaris *Stimpson* Crust. ;
- Thalassiosolen *Wolfenden* '02 Prot. 73
- Thalassiosobates *Verhoeff* '08 Myr.,  
Arachn. 51
- Thalassometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Thalassoplanes *Dall* '08 Moll. 92
- Thalassopterus *Kwetniowski* '10 Moll.  
77
- Thalassothamnus *Häcker* '06 Prot. 42
- Thalassoxanthea *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 31
- Thalassoxanthomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 33
- Thalattosaurus *Merriam* '04 Rept. 32  
& '05 Rept. 36 & '07 Rept. 31
- Thalattoscopus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 319  
5 840
- Thalattosuchia *Fraas* '01 ; Rept.  
1 1276

## THALE.—THAUMAS.

- Thaleius *Finot* '08 Ins. 433
- Thalenessa *Baird* 1866 Verm. ; J. Linn.  
Soc. Lond. ix 34
- Thalenessa *McIntosh* 1885 Verm. ;  
Challenger xii 139
- Thalthybius *Attens* '01 Myr. 12
- Thammaca *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Thamnocausta *Warren* '03 Ins. 290  
3 734
- Thamnodictya *Hall* Spong. ;
- Thamnoecha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 264 3 734
- Thamnomys *Thomas & Wroughton* '07  
Mamm. 65
- Thamnophryne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397
- Thanata *Simon* 1864 Arachn. ; Hist.  
nat. Araign. 401
- Thanatochlamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 390
- Thanatodictya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
- Thanatopantia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
4 520
- Thanatophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
4 520
- Thapsinillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
- Tharra *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Tharrhias *Jordan & Branner* '08 Pisces  
49
- Tharybis *Sars* '02 Crust. 69 2 430
- Thascia *Cameron* '04 Ins. 223 4 735
- Thaumaina *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319
- Thaumalea *Templeton* 1836 Crust. Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 186
- Thaumapsylla *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 377
- Thaumasia *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 62
- Thaumastaneis *Kirkaldy & Edmonds* '02  
Ins. 272 4 520
- Thaumastiellus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 140  
2 1006
- Thaumastocera *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382
- Thaumastochiton *Thiele* '09 Moll. 61
- Thaumastocoris *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396
- Thaumastodictya *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283  
2 600
- Thaumastomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
2 600
- Thaumastophleps *Seitz* '08 Ins. 330
- Thaumastosaurus *De Stefano* '04 Rept.  
25
- Thaumastotherium *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.  
396



**THAUMAT.—THEMEL.**

Thaumatelson *Walker* '06 Crust. 49  
 Thaumatepyris *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
 Thaumatoctypris *Müller* '06 Crust. 59  
 Thaumatodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 225  
     **5** 1130  
 Thaumatographie *Warren* '07 Ins. 330  
 Thaumatometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29  
 Thaumatoptyx *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 105  
 Thaumatoscopus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
 Thaumatoscyphus *Kishinouye* '10 Cœl.  
     20  
 Thaumatoxena *Breddin & Börner* '04  
     Ins. 315 **4** 520  
 Thaumatoxenia *Kirby* '09 Ins. 423  
 Thaumaturgus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
 Thaumonectes *Senna* '04 Crust. 46  
     **5** 676  
 Thayeria *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 41  
 Thebanus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 546  
 Thecacineta *Collin* '09 Prot. 64  
 Thecladoris *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 266  
 Thecliola *Strand* '10 Ins. 324  
 Thecocyathus *Auenssch* '02 Cœl. 30  
 Theconyx *Amundale* '06 Rept. 32  
     **5** 181  
 Thecopterus *Smith* '07 Pisces 40  
 Thecosphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
     zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 78  
 Thecosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 80  
 Thecosphaerina *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 81  
 Thecosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
     zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 81  
 Thecospirella *Bittner* '01 Brach. 12  
 Thecurus *Lyon* '07 Mamm. 66  
 Thegillis *Champion* '05 Ins. 177  
     **5** 1256  
 Theiosia *Lucas* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 785  
 Theledera *Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
 Thelegnathus *Broom* '05 Rept. 37  
 Thelepus *Leuckart* 1849 Verm.;  
 Theletrum *Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
 Theloris *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Afri-  
     cana i 172  
 Thelxinoa *Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 785  
 Thelychaeta *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271  
 Themacrys *Simon* '06 Arachn. 29  
 Themeliotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385

**THEMER.—THERIDIO**

Themerastis *Turner* '03 Ins. 274  
     **3** 734  
 Themesion *Godman* '01 Ins. 210  
     **1** 1000  
 Theneopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
 Theobaldia *Neveu-Lemaire* '02 Ins. 256  
 Theocampana *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1422  
 Theocamptra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1424  
 Theocapsetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1426  
 Theocapsilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1427  
 Theocapsomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1428  
 Theocapsura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1430  
 Theocopterus *Smith* '04 Pisces 30  
 Theocorax *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1399  
 Theocorbis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1401  
 Theocoronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1415  
 Throcorusca *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1407  
 Theocorypha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1405  
 Theocorythium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1416  
 Theodiscoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 414  
 Theodiscura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 415  
 Theognete *Champion* '02 Ins. 158  
     **2** 1006  
 Theracmion *Holmgren* 1872 Hym.;  
 Theramenes *Stål* 1875 Orth.; Recensio  
     Orth. iii 76  
 Therapnis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385  
 Therates *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Thereuonema *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10  
     **4** 422  
 Thereuopoda *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10  
     **4** 422  
 Thereuopodina *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 8  
     **5** 739  
 Theridiella *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 26  
 Theridio *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
     nat. Araign. 165

**THERIDION.—THOLOCUBI.**

- Theridionexus Petrunkevitch* '10 Arachn. 26  
*Therinopsilus Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302  
*Thermagrion Förster* '06 Ins. 432  
*Thermauge Hampson* '06 Ins. 362  
*Thermia Hutton* '04 Moll. 64 **4** 308  
*Thermochrous Hampson* '10 Ins. 342  
*Thermus Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
*Theroa Schaus* '01 Ins. 224 **1** 1000  
 [Therpis *Weise* '01 Ins. **1** 1155]  
*Thersitia Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294  
*Thes Semenov* '10 Ins. 223  
*Thescelocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 67  
*Thescelus Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
*Thesioides Thomson & Henderson* '07 Cœl. 24  
*Thesius Broun* '09 Ins. 260  
*Thetisella Baird* 1868 Annelida; J. Linn. Soc. x 247  
*Thetomys Thomas* '10 Mamm. 56  
*Theumella Strand* '06 Arachn. 30  
*Thianella Strand* '07 Arachn. 40  
*Thianitara Simon* '03 Arachn. 38  
*Thiella Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101  
*Thiemella Williams* '08 Brach. 17  
*Thienemannia Kieffer* '09 Ins. 364  
*Thinobiellus Bernhauer* '10 Ins. 218  
*Thinodromia Melander* '06 Ins. 384  
*Thinophilus Rey* 1879 Col.;  
*Thioscelis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354  
*Thiotricha Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 **4** 663  
*Thlaspidosoma Spaeth* '01 Ins. 170 **1** 1155  
*Thlaspidula Spaeth* '01 Ins. 170 **1** 1155  
*Thnetus Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125 **4** 466  
*Thoelao Della Valle* 1893 Crust.; Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel Monogr. 20, 592  
*Tholartella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 664  
*Tholartissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 665  
*Tholiastrella Hinde* Spong.;  
*Tholocubitus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 678

**THOLOCUBU.—THORACOL.**

- Tholocubulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 677  
*Tholomantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 672  
*Tholomura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 672  
*Tholonetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 678  
*Tholonilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 679  
*Tholopora Gregory* '09 Bry., Brach. 26  
*Tholospirema Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 699  
*Tholospironium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 700  
*Tholospyridium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1079  
*Tholospyrium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1078  
*Tholostaurantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 670  
*Tholostauroma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 671  
*Tholus Strebelt* '09 Moll. 82  
*Thomasuxleya Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Thomasia Poche* '08 Mamm. 84  
*Thomasia Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 393  
*Thomasia Wilson* '10 Ins. 438  
*Thomasites Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 127  
*Thomeonanina Germain* '10 Moll. 84  
*Thominx Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 22  
*Thomisa Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 431  
*Thomora Baird* 1865 Verm.;  
*Thomosis Broun* '04 Ins. 133 **4** 849  
*Thompsonula Scott* '05 Crust. 69 **5** 676  
*Thomsenia Strebelt* '10 Moll. 84  
*Thomsoneonymus Desbrochers* '02 Ins. 158 **5** 1257  
*Thonastica Simon* '09 Arachn. 31  
*Thoodzata Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
*Thoosa Hancock* 1849 Spong.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. iii 345  
*Thoracocharax Fowler* '07 Pisces 51  
*Thoracochirus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147 **3** 960  
*Thoracolphotos Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 343

**THORACOS.—THYA.**

- Thoracostoma Marion* Verm. ;  
*Thoracotes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Thoradonta Hancock* '09 Ins. 427  
*Thore Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.  
 Arachnidsyst. v 66  
*Thorellina Berg* 1889 Arachn. ; Comun.  
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 77  
*Thorichthys Meek* '04 Pisces 35  
 4 88  
*Thoriosa Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
*Thoronysis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Thorosphaera Ostenfeld* '10 Prot. 67  
*Thoscora Schaus* '04 Ins. 265 5 1031  
*Thotmes Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 40  
 1 742  
*Thranitica Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359  
*Thranus Pascoe* 1859 Col. ; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 22  
*Thrasymedes Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
 4 520  
*Threticus Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 4 556  
*Thriambeutes Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382  
*Thriambeutis Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385  
*Thrigopygus Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 59  
*Thrinacophora Ridley* 1885 Spong. ;  
 Challenger Exped., Narrative i 2,  
 572  
*Thrinacophora Roemer* Spong. ;  
*Thripomorpha Enderlein* '05 Ins. 293  
 5 886  
*Thriscothorax Sharp* '03 Ins. 141  
 3 961  
*Thrissacanthias Fisher* '10 Echin.  
 46  
*Throgonius Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157  
 3 961  
*Thrombus Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 47  
 & '05 Arachn. 38 5 724  
*Thrymoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
*Thyorchilus Oberholser* '04 Aves 57  
 4 245  
*Thuringionautilus Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.  
 58  
*Thurmannicerias Cossmann* '01 Moll.  
 69  
*Thurselinus Distant* '04 Ins. 330  
 4 520  
*Thyatirina Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
*Thyatirodes Hampson* '09 Ins. 338

**THYE.—THYSANOBI.**

- Thyenillus Simon* '10 Arachn. 31  
*Thyenula Simon* '02 Arachn. 51  
 3 410  
*Thylacoplethus Coutière* '02 Crust. 76  
 2 430  
*Thylechinus Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 91  
*Thylogaster Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
 Verm. 34  
*Thylosalenia Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 102  
*Thymalloides Berg* '08 Pisces 49  
*Thymbris Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397  
*Thymebatis Brèthes* '09 Ins. 295  
*Thymiatrix Meyrick* '07 Ins. 348  
*Thynnicola Miculicich* '04 Crust. 52  
 4 367  
*Thynnidea Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227  
*Thynnoturmeria Rohwer* '10 Ins. 281  
*Thyonea Dyar* '10 Ins. 342  
*Thyonepsolus Clark* '10 Echin. 69  
 1 477  
*Thyrractia Hampson* '01 Ins. 224  
 1 1000  
*Thyregis Blackburn* '04 Ins. 152  
 4 849  
*Thyreophorella Hendel* '10 Ins. 414  
*Thyreosphex Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213  
*Thyreothremma Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206  
 4 735  
*Thyrestra Hampson* '05 Ins. 262  
 5 1051  
*Thyridates Navás* '08 Ins. 364  
*Thyridopteryx Stephens* 1834 Lep. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 77  
*Thyridopyralis Dyar* '01 Ins. 250  
 1 1000  
*Thyriptilon Bruner* '04 Ins. 362  
 4 466  
*Thyrocephalus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419  
*Thyromolis Hampson* '01 Ins. 224  
 1 1000  
*Thyrsostoma Meyrick* '07 Ins. 349  
*Thysanichthys Jordan & Starks* '04  
 Pisces 30 4 88  
*Thysanina Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
*Thysanoblatta Kirby* '03 Ins. 369  
 3 482  
*Thysanobothrium Shipley & Hornell* '06  
 Verm. 32

**THYSANOC.—TILE.**

- Thysanocara *Regan* '06 Pisces 52  
 Thysanocraspeda *Warren* '04 Ins. 285  
 4 663  
 Thysanoctena *Warren* '04 Ins. 285  
 4 663  
 Thysanograptus *Elles & Wood* '08 Cœl.  
 23  
 Thysanolytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll.  
 58 5 581  
 Thysanomastix *Perkins* '07 Ins. 288  
 Thysanometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Thysanotricha *Warren* '03 Ins. 291  
 3 734  
 Thysbina *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 2 1006  
 Thysdarius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
- Tianella *Attems* '04 Myr. 13 4 422  
 Tiarabothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06  
 Vern. 32  
 Tiarella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 104  
 Tiarella *Trinci* '06 Cœl. 17  
 Tiaricodon *Browne* '02 Cœl. 19  
 2 154  
 Tiaridia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 97  
 Tiarodurganda *Breddin* '03 Ins. 337  
 3 546  
 Tiaromma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 105  
 Tiaropsidium *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 20  
 Tiarotropus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 82  
 Tibellinus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 28  
 Tibellomma *Simon* '03 Arachn. 33  
 Tibiocillaria *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 343  
 Tibitanus *Simon* '07 Arachn. 37  
 Tichastraea *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa;  
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reich. ii 51  
 Tichodromas *Olphe-Galliard* 1888  
 Aves; Contrib. Faune Ornith.  
 Europe occ. Fasc. xxiii 31  
 Tichonia *Semenow* '04 Ins. 132  
 4 849  
 Tiera *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 427  
 Tignisphaera *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 42  
 Tigrahauda *Oshanin* '08 Ins. 402  
 Tilesina *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 35 5 118

**TILL.—TIPULI.**

- Tillodenops *Hintz* '05 Ins. 162  
 5 1257  
 Tilluma *André* '02 Ins. 183  
 Tilmadoche *Fries* 1849 Rhizop.;  
 Summa Vegetab. Scandinav. ii  
 454  
 Timarchella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195  
 4 849  
 Timarchopsis *Ganglbauer* 1889 Col.;  
 Timasius *Distant* '09 Ins. 389  
 Timeparthenus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125  
 1 1155  
 Timoconia *Strand* '09 Ins. 317  
 Timodema *Ball* '09 Ins. 399  
 Timoides *Bigelow* '04 Cœl.; 4 122  
 Timomenus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Timona *Hartlaub* '09 Cœl. 20  
 Timorechinus *Wanner* '10 Echin. 42  
 Timorella *Bergh* '05 Moll. 69 5 581  
 Timorella *Gerth* '09 Por. 7  
 Timorodes *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231  
 2 786  
 Timotheus *Distant* '03 Ins. 337  
 3 546  
 Timuria *Hörvath* '03 Ins. 327 3 547  
 Tineites *Germar* 1843 Neur.;  
 Tineites *Kawall* 1876 Lep.;  
 Tineomorpha *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Tincerastia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250  
 1 1000  
 Tinestra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 352  
 Tingania *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 385  
 Tinginotum *Körkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
 2 600  
 Tingupa *Chamberlin* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
 54  
 Tiniocellus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134  
 1 1156  
 Tinobregmus *Van Duzee* 1894 Hom.;  
 Bull. Buffalo Soc. v 213  
 Tinolestes *Cocquillet* '05 Ins. 292  
 7 362  
 Tinosia *Weise* '08 Ins. 275  
 Tinostoma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 264 3 734  
 Tintinnabulum *Müller* 1861 Hydrozoa;  
 Arch. Naturg. xxvii (i) 307  
 Tinus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41  
 1 742  
 Tipuliforma *Kenrick* '07 Ins. 334

## TIPULO.—TOE.

- Tipulophion *Kriechbauer* '01 Ins. 191  
     **1** 1051  
 Tirolonautilus *Mojstisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 Tiruvaca *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 231 **1** 1000  
 Tiryus *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 339 **4** 520  
 Tisa *Clark* '07 Aves 134  
 Tisias *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 1000  
 Tissanga *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 220  
     **2** 786  
 Titana *Budde-Lund* '09 Crust. 39  
 Titania *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
     Class. Mouches 35  
 Titanidiops *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22  
 Titanodictya *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Titanolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Titanoptilus *Hampson* '05 Ins. 278  
     **5** 1031  
 Titanosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
     54  
 Tithanis *Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
 Tithonia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 49  
 Titia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
     Class. Mouches 33  
 Titus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41  
     **1** 742  
 Titusella *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 279  
 Tivia *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat.  
     Blatt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. 153  
  
 Tjalfiella *Mortensen* '10 Cœl. 27  
  
 Tlaocera *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 155  
     **4** 849  
 Tlascalinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243  
  
 Tmesothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 282  
 Tmeticides *Strand* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Tmetolophota *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263  
     **5** 1032  
 Tmetomorpha *Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
     **4** 663  
  
 Toaeschna *Foerster* '05 Ins. 332  
 Tocama *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164 **3** 961  
 Tocris *Brown* '04 Ins. 181  
 Toechomya *Clarke* '04 Moll. 91  
 Toeniodus *Pomel* 1853 Mamm.; Cat.  
     méth. Vert. foss. 36

## TOG.—TORET

- Togo *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397  
 Togoda *Melichar* '06 Ins. 419  
 Togoda *Matsumura & Shiraki* '08 Ins.  
     430  
 Tokea *Benham* '05 Verm. 50 **5** 440  
 Tolbia *Cameron* '08 Ins. 299  
 Tole *Ortmann* '01 Crust. 40  
 Toledonia *Dall* '02 Moll. 69  
 Tolmaia *Williams* '08 Moll. 119  
 Tolmarchus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119  
 Tolmera *Warren* '03 Ins. 291 **3** 735  
 Tolypanmia *Rhumbler* '03 Prot.;  
     **3** 88  
 Tolypeceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 **3** 298  
 Tolypoides *Granddier & Neveu-Lemaire*  
     '06 Mamm. 82 **5** 483  
 Tomarops *Grouvelle* '03 Ins. 156  
     **3** 961  
 Tomaspisina *Distant* '09 Ins. 401  
 Tomeurus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38  
 Tomicosaurus *Case* '07 Rept. 33  
 Tomis *Cambridge* '01, Arachn. 41  
     **1** 742  
 Tomistoma *Müller* 1846 Rept.; Arch.  
     Naturg. i 122  
 Tomocichla *Regan* '08 Pisces 43  
 Tomogonus *d'Orbigny* '04 Ins. 152  
 Tomopaguopsis *Alcock* '05 Crust. 40  
     **5** 676  
 Tomoplagia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 414  
 Tomopleura *Casey* '04 Moll. 75  
     **5** 581  
 Tomopygia *Burr* '04 Ins. 353 **4** 466  
 Tomoxelia *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 125  
     **2** 1007  
 Tomyrium *Reitter* 1880 Col.; Verh. z.-  
     b. Ges. Wien  
 Tonicina *Thiele* '06 Moll. 55  
 Tonkinius *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181  
     **3** 961  
 Tonostylops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Topana *Smith & Pope* '06 Pisces 48  
 Topsentia *Berg* 1899 Demospong.;  
     Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77  
 Toradjia *Dollfus* '07 Crust. 66  
 Torbda *Cameron* '02 Ins. 195 **2** 858  
 Torea *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;  
 Toretocnemus *Merriam* '03 Rept. 29  
     **3** 139

## TOREU.—TOXOTE.

- Toreus Melander* '06 Ins. 384  
*Toreus Purcell* '03 Arachn. 38 3 410  
*Torilus Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
*Tornosinus Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344  
*Tornquistites Hyatt & Smith* Moll. 58  
 5 582  
*Torodera Weise* '02 Ins. 169 2 1007  
*Torostoma Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
*Torpedo Gill* 1896 Pisces; Proc. U.S.  
 Nat. Mus. xviii 162  
*Torquis Dall* '05 Moll. 66  
*Tortaxis Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 65 & '06  
 Moll. 84  
*Tortilia Chrétien* '08 Ins. 360  
*Tortilla Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
*Tortor Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397  
*Torynorrhina Arrow* '07 Ins. 231  
*Totanus Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6  
*Touit Gray* 1855 Aves; Cat. Gen.  
 Birds Brit. Mus. 89  
*Toura Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
*Tournoueria Brusina* 1870 Moll.;  
 Verh. k. k. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien  
 xx 937  
*Touropsis Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
*Toxaria Weise* '03 Ins.; 3 961  
*Toxellium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 995  
*Toxeuma Chun* '06 Moll. 103  
*Toxidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 996  
*Toxocystis Léger & Duboscq* '10 Prot.  
 63  
*Toxogrammia von Gumpfenberg* 1896  
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German.  
 lxx 313  
*Toxolioceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Toxonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii. pt. 2, 997  
*Toxopatagus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 30  
*Toxoplasma Nicolle & Manceaux* '09  
 Prot. 61  
*Toxoprion Hay* '10 Pisces 39  
*Toxopus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 309 5 841  
*Toxorhynchites Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
 1 872  
*Toxotemnus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
 4 328

## TOXOTOS.—TRACHYO.

- Toxotochorus Reitter* '07 Ins. 259  
*Toxus Eigenmann* '04 Pisces 43 3 95  
*Toya Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
*Trabutina Marchal* '05 Ins. 322  
 5 841  
*Trachalus Champion* '06 Ins. 254  
*Trachandrena Robertson* '02 Ins. 177  
 2 859  
*Trachelacantha Berg* 1899 Diplop.;  
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77  
*Trachelipus Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust.;  
 Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281  
*Trachelonotus Reuter* '04 Ins. 329  
 4 520  
*Trachichthodes Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 29  
 3 95  
*Trachichthyoides Woodward* '02 Pisces  
 32 2 1124  
*Trachiniscus Kertész* '03 Ins.; 3 585  
*Trachyaster Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 38  
*Trachybaris Champion* '09 Ins. 260  
*Trachybathra Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339  
*Trachybracon Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302  
*Trachycaris Calman* '06 Crust. 41  
*Trachycormocephalus Kraepelin* '03  
 Myr. 13 5 739  
*Trachycraterium Rostafinski* 1874  
 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss.  
 Paris v Art. 4, 122  
*Trachycyphus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158  
*Trachyforcepia Topsent* '04 Spong. 25  
 4 96  
*Trachygamasus Berlese* '06 Arachn. 48  
*Trachyglanis Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37  
*Trachyglyphus Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
*Trachyliopus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 163  
*Trachymeropsis Champion* '07 Ins. 253  
*Trachymetus Reitter* '05 Ins. 168  
 4 849  
*Trachynautilus Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
*Trachynemites Haeckel* 1869 Hydrozoa;  
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 560  
*Trachyopsis Dendy* '05 Spong. 24  
 5 287  
*Trachyoribates Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
*Trachyortalicus Strebel* '09 Moll. 82  
*Trachyostracus Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 11

## TRACHYOT.—TREPOP.

- Trachyota *Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
 Trachypericus *Alcock* '01 Crust. ; 1 693  
 Trachyphloeocetus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 260  
 Trachyphloeoides *Formánek* '07 Ins. 253  
 Trachypleurotherium *Dily* '09 Mamm. 73  
 Trachytila *Welter* '10 Por. 6  
 Trachytrema *Simon* '09 Arachn. 30  
 Trachytropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185  
 4 850  
 Tragelaphodes *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 324  
 4 520  
 Tragolemur *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60  
 Tragoreas *Schlosser* '05 Mamm. ;  
 5 484  
 Traiguma *Distant* '07 Ins. 397  
 Trallianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 2 600  
 Transpithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
 Transylvanites *Palfy* '02 Moll. 73  
 Trapezaspis *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426  
 Trapezicepon *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55  
 Trapezochilus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148  
 5 1257  
 Trapezoida *Buckton* '07 Ins. 392  
 Trapezorrhina *Hauser* '04 Ins. 158  
 4 850  
 Traskites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58  
 5 582  
 Trasyphoberus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22  
 Trechodes *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 119  
 1 1156  
 Trechopsis *Peyerimhoff* '08 Ins. 218  
 Treleudytes *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
 Tremagyrus *Perner* '03 Moll. 79  
 Trematofusus *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop. ;  
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii  
 235  
 Trematomus *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25  
 2 1124  
 Trematorya *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
 Trematrops *Williston* '09 Rept. 35  
 Trepidaria *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 35  
 Trepidulus *McNeill* '01 Ins. 309  
 Treponema *Schaudinn* '05 Prot. 72  
 Trepophrys *Townsend* '08 Ins. 336

## TREPOS.—TRICHES.

- Treposella *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust.  
 59  
 Trescolobus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 54  
 Tretocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 90  
 Tretodiscus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 71  
 Trhypochthonius *Berlese* '05 Arachn.  
 38 5 724  
 Triacanthurus *Willem* '03 Ins. 365  
 5 752  
 Triacanthus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147  
 Triachora *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386  
 Triadosialis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374  
 Triaeduca 4 664 (*vide* Trioeduca)  
 Trialeurodes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
 2 600  
 Triangulus *Smith* '06 Crust. 60  
 Triantella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 361  
 Triastrum *Cleve* '02 Prot. 73  
 Triathra *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
 Triboletia *Loriot* '10 Echin. 46  
 Triboloneura *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 360  
 Tribonica *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 279  
 5 1032  
 Tribonoidea *Shelford* '08 Ins. 422  
 Tribopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166  
 Tricala *Walker* 1869 Orth. ; Cat. Der-  
 mapt. Salt. ii 357  
 Tricarus *Waile* '10 Pisces 37  
 Tricassa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
 Trichadenotecnum *Enderlein* '09 Ins.  
 408  
 Trichaelurus *Satunin* '05 Mamm. 35  
 Trichaeta *Becker* '08 Ins. 386  
 Trichaeta *Spencer* '02 Verm. 42  
 Trichamphora *Junghuhn* [1838] Rhi-  
 zop. ; Praem. Flor. Cryptogam.  
 Javae Ins. i 12  
 Trichardis *Hermann* '06 Ins. 383  
 Trichaulus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
 4 432  
 Trichearias *Dognin* '05 Ins. 254  
 5 1032  
 Tricheleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245  
 Trichencyrtus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
 4 735  
 Tricheremaeus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Trichestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263  
 5 1032

**TRICHEU.—TRICHOGA.**

- Tricheurois *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263  
**5** 1032  
 Trichia *Hoffmann* 1790 Rhizop.; Vegetab. Cryptogam. Fasc. 2, 1  
 Trichilogaster *Mayr* '05 Ins. 221  
 Trichiobaikalia *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 73  
 Trichobracon *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
 Trichiocercus *Stephens* 1835 Lep.; Illustr. Haust. iv 386  
 Trichionotus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214  
**5** 1130  
 Trichiorhyssemus *Clouët* '01 Ins. 135  
 Trichiosomites *Brues* '08 Ins. 309  
 Trichiotus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243  
 Trichloma *Lower* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 786  
 Trichobasis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329  
**4** 521  
 Trichobensonia *Moellendorff* '02 Moll. 61  
 Trichobyrrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins. 125  
 Trichocelis *Moser* '08 Ins. 242  
 Trichocentrus *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 521  
 Trichoceraea *Sauber* '02 Ins. 244  
 Trichocerapis *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 206  
**5** 1130  
 Trichochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 232  
**5** 1130  
 Trichohermes *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337  
**4** 521  
 Trichoclystis *Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
**4** 664  
 Trichoconcha *Smith* Moll. '08; Nat. Antarct. Exp. ii Gastrop. 6  
 Trichocorixa *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 401  
 Trichocossus *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342  
 Trichocyclus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 31  
 Trichocylapus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427  
 Trichodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302  
 Trichodriloides *Fauvel* '04 Verm. 39  
 Trichodromeus *Luze* '03 Ins. 147  
**5** 1257  
 Trichoducus *Bierman* '10 Ins. 432  
 Trichoelina *Barrois* 1887 Echin.; J. Anat. Phys. xxiii 1  
 Trichofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298  
 Trichofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427  
 Trichogaster *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 38

**TRICHOGO.—TRICHOSTE.**

- Trichogonatopus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302  
 Trichogonia *Breddin* '01 Ins. 290  
**2** 601  
 Trichogorgia *Hickson* '06 Cœl. 22  
**4** 122 **5** 323  
 Trichogromia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1660  
 Tricholoba *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342  
 Tricholonche *Grote* 1896 Lep.; Mitt. Roemer-Mus. Hildesheim 3, 16  
 Tricholygus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427  
 Trichomesia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 18  
 Trichometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29  
 Trichonotus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214  
 Trichopachyulus *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn. 54  
 Trichopelma *Levander* '03 Prot. 69  
 Trichopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166  
 Trichophorella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 404  
**5** 841  
 Trichopimpla *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239  
**4** 735  
 Trichopisthia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 329  
 Trichopleurias *Sahlberg* '03 Ins. 182  
**3** 961  
 Trichoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 341  
 Trichopronomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 292  
**5** 886  
 Trichoprosopon *Theobald* '01 Ins. 261  
**1** 872  
 Trichopsidea *Westwood* 1839 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 151  
 Trichoptera *Strobl* 1880 Dipt.; Trichopteridium *Geinitz* 1880 Neur.; Trichorhiza *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263  
**5** 1032  
 Trichorhiza *Russell* '06 Cœl. 17  
 Trichorhynchus *Theobald* '05 Ins. 292  
**5** 886  
 Trichoridia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 344  
 Trichoscaphella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 230  
 Trichoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285  
**3** 547  
 Trichosiphum *Pergande* '06 Ins. 424  
 Trichosphaerula *Fleischer* '04 Ins. 145  
**4** 850  
 Trichospira *Roux* '02 Prot. 85  
 Trichosterra *Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
**4** 664



**TRICHOSTI.—TRIDE.**

Trichostigma *Gerber* '02 Arachn. 63  
 2 489  
 Trichostrongylus *Looss* '05 Verm.;  
 5 400  
 Trichosyllis *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;  
 Trichotanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 376  
 Trichotaxonus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310  
 Trichoteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
 Trichovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 4 850  
 Trichoxymus *Heller* '08 Ins. 264  
 Trichozoma *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 345  
 Trichozonus *Carl* '05 Myr. 12  
 Trichroa *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80  
 Trichrus *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 239  
 Trichursa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 35  
 Tricircarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 985  
 Tricirconium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 986  
 Tricladellus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408  
 Tricladus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 3 961  
 Tricleidus *Andrews* '09 Rept. 31  
 Tricliophora *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195  
 5 1257  
 Tricoceps *Buckton* '03 Ins. 344 3 547  
 Tricoelopyge *Roman* '10 Ins. 297  
 Tricolocampium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1412  
 Tricolocamptra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1413  
 Tricolocapsium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1433  
 Tricolocapsula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1432  
 Tricolpia *Warren* '07 Ins. 330  
 Tricolpochila *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 226  
 Tricolus *Blandford* '05 Ins. 179  
 5 1257  
 Tricontanina *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393  
 Triconulus *Horváth* '05 Ins. 307  
 5 841  
 Triconus *Hérouard* '09 Echin. 29  
 Tricranoides *Wellman* '10 Ins. 242  
 Tricyclarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 987  
 Tricyclonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 987  
 Tridentella *Richardson* '05 Crust. 53  
 5 676

**TRIDI.—TRILACCO.**

Trididemnum *Dalle Valle* 1881 Moll.;  
 Trienchodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19  
 5 739  
 Triepeolus *Robertson* '01 Ins. 176  
 [Trifissus *Jordan* '01 Pisces 1 1236]  
 Trifurcula *Grote* '03 Ins. 249  
 Trigaenes *Dohrn* Pantop.;  
 Trigastrotheca *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302  
 Trigena *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254 5 1032  
 Trigenerina *Schubert* '02 Prot. 70  
 Trigenicus *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38  
 5 484  
 Triglenus *Marshall* '05 Ins. 225 & '06  
 Ins. 310  
 Triglyphulus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 254  
 Trigonactinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 472  
 Trigonacturium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 471  
 Trigonastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 539  
 Trigonastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 539  
 Trigonellina *Buckman* '08 Brach. 17  
 Trigonephrus *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 63  
 5 582  
 Trigoniophthalmus *Verhoeff* '10 Ins.  
 459  
 Trigonistis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231  
 2 786  
 Trigonocera *Becker* '03 Ins. 313  
 3 585  
 Trigonocryptops *Verhoeff* '06 Arachn.  
 53  
 Trigonodiscus *Neviani* '01 Prot. 26  
 Trigonofemora *Hancock* '06 Ins. 453  
 Trigonogastra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
 4 735  
 Trigonolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Trigonomelea *Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
 4 664  
 Trigonophatnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 282  
 Trigonopora *Maplestone* '02 Bry. 9  
 2 255  
 Trigonosceliscus *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
 Trigonostoma *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.  
 Siebenb. Ver. xxiii 193  
 Trigrammus *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 39  
 Trilaccodea *Spaeth* '02 Ins. 169  
 2 1007

TRILACCU.—TRIPOCE.

- Trilaccus *Horváth* '02 Ins. 278 2 601  
 Trilasmis *Hinds* 1844 Crust.;  
 Triliropus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 361  
 Triloba *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 165  
 Trimegistus *Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces 29  
 Trimeraster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44  
 Trimerocystis *Schuchert* '04 Echin. 95 5 353  
 Trimerophorella *Verhoeff* '02 Myr. 21 3 426  
 Trimicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310  
 Trimitus *Alexeieff* '10 Prot. 66  
 Trimma *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44  
 Trinemura *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
 Tringilburra *Lucas* '01 Ins. 232  
 Triochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 125  
 Triodonta *Williston* 1885 Dipt.;  
 Trioedusa *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252  
 Trioniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 486  
 Triopes *Schrank* 1803 Crust.;  
 Trioplognathus *Ohaus* '04 Ins. 156  
 Triops *Schrank* 1803 Crust.; Fauna Boica iii 1 Abth. 180  
 Triospyridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1032  
 Triospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1030  
 Trioxocera *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
 Triperopus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 361  
 Triplacidea *Gorham* '01 Ins. 170 1 1156  
 Triplasta *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 Triplatyx *Horváth* '04 Ins. 319 4 521  
 Tripleurocrinus *Wood* '04 Echin. 93 4 147  
 Triplonychoidus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 231  
 Triplophos *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39 2 1124  
 Triplophyllum *Simpson* '01 Ccel. 21  
 Triplosoba *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
 Triplostephanus *Dall* '08 Moll. 93  
 Triplotaenia *Boas* '02 Verm.; 2 201  
 Triplura *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 35  
 Tripoceratium *Kofoid* '09 Prot. 63

TRIPOCU.—TRISTYLOS.

- Tripocubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 994  
 Tripodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1143  
 Tripodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1144  
 Triposolenia *Kofoid* '06 Prot. 47  
 Tripospyrantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1025  
 Tripospyrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1026  
 Tripospyrissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1027  
 Tripospyromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1028  
 Tripsenxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 283 3 735  
 Tripteridia *Warren* '03 Ins. 291 3 735  
 Tripteromalus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301  
 Tripterophycis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 32 2 1124  
 Triptognathus *Berthoumieu* '04 Ins. 223 4 735  
 Triscaedecia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 278 5 1032  
 Trismegistus *Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces; 4 88  
 Trismicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232 4 735  
 Trissepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
 Trissernis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231 2 787  
 Trisseucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 290  
 Trissocladius *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370  
 Trissodontaspis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 3 817 4 736  
 Tristan *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289  
 Tristanella *Borelli* '09 Ins. 417  
 Tristegus *Konow* '06 Ins. 312  
 Tristemma *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 84  
 Tristicochaeta *Panceri* 1876 Nematoda;  
 Rend. Acc. Sci. fis. mat. Napoli xv 225  
 Tristylocorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1140  
 Tristylospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1034  
 Tristylospyrula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1033

## TRISTYLOT.—TROCHA.

- Tristylotus *Parkes* '04 Cœl. 21  
     **4** 122  
 Trisulopsis *Strand* '09 Ins. 329  
 Trisyringium *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 75  
 Tritadelpa *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296  
     **4** 664  
 Tritaphros *Lönnberg* '02 Verm. 53  
 Tritoleia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310  
 Triticites *Girty* '04 Prot. 49 **4** 80  
 Tritneptis *Girault* '08 Ins. 302  
 Tritodiscoelius *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.  
     209  
 Tritonaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 50  
 Tritonia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
     Class. Mouches 33  
 Tritonidoxa *Bergh* '07 Moll. 120  
 Tritoniella *Eliot* '08 Moll.; Nat. Ant-  
     arct. Exp. ii Nudibranch. 5  
 Tritoniopsis *Eliot* '05 Moll. 69, '06  
     Moll. 77 & '10 Moll. 76 **5** 582  
 Tritoniscus *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 309  
 Tritonotractus *Cossmann* '01 Moll.  
     87  
 Tritonocauda *Dall* '04 Moll. 78  
     **4** 309  
 Tritonoharpa *Dall* '08 Moll. 93  
 Triura *Tellkampff* 1844 Crust.; Arch.  
     Anat. Phys. 383  
 Triurobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
 Trixodes *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 263  
 Trizetes *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 38  
     **5** 724  
 Trizona *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 **4** 81  
 Trizonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 637  
 Trizonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 638  
 Trizonius *Busch* 1851 Cœl.; Beob.  
     Anat. wirbellos. Seethiere 112  
 Trizonoceras *Girty* '10 Moll. 96  
 Trochalia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 60  
 Trochaloserica *Brenske* 1900 Col.;  
     Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 82  
 Trochamnioides *Cushman* '10 Prot.  
     56  
 Trochanterium *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
     **2** 1177  
 Trocharion *Major* '03 Mamm. 30  
     **3** 385

## TROCHI.—TROPAE.

- Trochilia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
     Hist. nat. Zoophytes 454  
 Trochilopora *Gregory* '09 Bry.,  
     Brach. 26  
 Trochilodes *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 317  
     **3** 585  
 Trochilus *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
     Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
     Vosmaer 6  
 Trochodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 417  
 Trochoechinus *Loriol* '09 Echin. 42  
 Trochonerita *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 93  
 Trochophora *Konow* '05 Ins. 227  
     **5** 1131  
 Trochosolarium *Seguenza* '03 Moll. 78  
 Trochospongilla *Vejdovsky* 1883  
     Spong.; Abh. böhmisch. Ges.  
     xii 5, 31  
 Trochosuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32  
 Trochotiara *Lambert* '01 Echin. 85  
 Trochuda *Schaus* '04 Ins. 265  
     **5** 1032  
 Trochulus *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.;  
     Faun. Paläarct. Binnen-Conchyl.  
     Testacell. 26  
 Trocnada *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.  
     Saunders. Hom. 103  
 Troctoceras *Dognin* '05 Ins. 277  
     **5** 1032  
 Troezon *Champion* '06 Ins. 254  
 Trogatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Troginus *Rey* 1879 Col.;  
 Troglamaurops *Ganglbauer* '03 Ins.  
     150  
 Troglocarcinus *Verrill* '08 Crust. 34  
 Troglocharinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229  
 Troglodromus *Deville* '01 Ins. 127  
     **1** 1156  
 Troglodytes *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
     Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
     Vosmaer 2  
 Troglopedetes *Absolon* '07 Ins. 423  
 Trogoblemna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Trogolegnum *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 264 **3** 735  
 Trogotorna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Tromikosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin.  
     91  
 Tropaeas *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 8  
     **4** 309

## TROPAU.—TROTOM.

- Tropaulacus Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
*Trophimaea Meyrick* '10 Ins. 386  
*Trophocampa Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294  
*Tropia Gistel* 1837 Hem.; Faunus n. F. i 105  
*Tropidera Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 226  
*Tropiducoela Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
 3 817 & 4 736  
*Tropidiplus Fleutiaux* '03 Ins. 173  
 6 Ins. 231  
*Tropidocaris Beecher* 1884 Crust.; Second Geol. Surv. Pennsylvan. vol. PPP  
*Tropidocyclus Dall* '03 Moll. 83  
 3 299  
*Tropidocyphus Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthier e iii Abth. 1 II p. x  
*Tropidogastra Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
 4 736  
*Tropidogynoplax Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411  
*Tropidolytopelte Simroth* '02 Moll. 61  
 2 351  
*Tropidopathes Silberfeld* '09 Cœl. 24 & '10 Cœl. 24  
*Tropidophidion Werner* '02 Rept. 21  
*Tropidophora Bierman* '10 Ins. 432  
*Tropidophorella Reuter* '08 Ins. 400  
*Tropidopola Stål* 1873 Orth.; Recensio Orth. 43  
*Tropidorhinella Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434  
*Tropiduchodes Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399  
*Tropihypnus Reitter* '05 Ins. 160  
*Tropiochirus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147  
*Tropiometra Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
*Tropis Pascoe* 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 568  
*Tropisurcula Casey* '04 Moll. 75  
 5 582  
*Tropobracon Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
*Troporhogas Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
*Troschelia Möreck* 1878 Moll.; J. Conchyliolog. xxiv 370  
*Trotocalpe Warren* '07 Ins. 330  
*Trotogonia Warren* '05 Ins. 273  
 5 1032  
*Trotommideomorpha Pic* '02 Ins. 150

## TROTOR.—TSE.

- Trotorbombia Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
 4 664  
*Tructicus Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
*Trulliflorinia Leonardi* '06 Ins. 425  
*Trumais Gounelle* '09 Ins. 266  
*Truncaturus Thor* '01 Arachn.; 1 742  
*Trupheoneura Malloch* '09 Ins. 373  
*Tryanus Fleutiaux* '01 Ins.; 1 1157  
*Trycheoides Schouteden* '06 Ins. 424  
*Trygonobatus Blainville* 1816 Pisces; J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii 261  
*Trymalitis Meyrick* '05 Ins. 279  
 5 1032  
*Trypanomorpha Woodcock* '06 Prot. 45  
*Trypanophis Keysselitz* '04 Prot. 57  
 4 81  
*Trypanoplasma Laveran & Mesnil* '02 Prot. 81 1 443  
*Trypanoplasmus Laveran & Mesnil* '01 Prot. 35  
*Trypanosphaerium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 110  
*Trypanosphaerula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 109  
*Trypanozoon Lühe* '06 Prot. 46  
*Trypauchenopsis Volz* '03 Pisces 21  
 3 95  
*Trypetesa Norman* '03 Crust. 58  
 3 361  
*Trypherantis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 349  
*Tryphomys Miller* '10 Mamm. 56  
*Tryphosella Bonnier* 1893 Crust.; Bul. sci. France Belg. xxiv 170  
*Trypocella Maplestone* '02 Bry. 9  
 2 255  
*Trypostega Levinsen* '02 Bry. 9  
*Tryptodema Dietz* '05 Ins. 284  
 7 349  
*Tryssoclitus Simon* '10 Arachn. 26  
*Tryssothele Simon* '02 Arachn. 27  
 2 490  
*Tschitscherinula Jacobson* '08 Ins. 275  
*Tsernyschewia Stojanow* '10 Brach. 9

## TSH.—TURNEB.

- Tshaka *Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
 Tshitsherinella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 212
- Tubaria *Thienemann* 1828 Polyg.;  
 Lehrb. Zool. 12
- Tuberculatus *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom.;  
 Rab. Lab. Zool. Kab. Varsh.  
 Univ. 51
- Tubicauda *Jousseau* 1880 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335
- Tubifera *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 34
- Tubinella *Rhumbler* '06 Prot. 40
- Tubiporella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 26
- Tubogyra *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
- Tubomphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
- Tubulifera *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk  
 Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. p. 173
- Tubulina *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.  
 Mag. Bot. i 91
- Tucales *Gounelle* '08 Ins. 269
- Tucumanus *Pic* '03 Ins. 176
- Tudea *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
- Tugoniopsis *Dall* 1898 Moll.; Tr.  
 Wagner Inst. iii 860
- Tularosa *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 38  
 3 410
- Tulbaghia *Périnquey* '04 Ins. 155  
 4 850
- Tumayana *Schmidt* '06 Ins. 420
- Tumidifrontia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 231  
 2 787
- Tumidivalvus *Ewing* '08 Arachn. 41
- Tunesites *Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 127
- Tunisia *Becker* '07 Ins. 376
- Tupus *Sellards* '06 Ins. 432
- Tura *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 46
- Turanella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 227
- Turbanella *Schultze* 1853 Gastrotricha;  
 Arch. Anat. Phys. 243
- Turbilina *Enriques* '08 Prot. 60
- Turbinata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
- Turbofusula *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 87
- Turcmenigena *Melgunov* 1893 Col.;
- Turcomilax *Simroth* '02 Moll. 61  
 2 350
- Turesis *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 1001
- Turnebus *Distant* '04 Ins. 312  
 4 521

## TURNER.—TYLOD.

- Turnerella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 271
- Turnerella *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 282
- Turneria *Tutt* '03 Ins. 264 3 735
- Turpinius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria;  
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 257
- Turricolumbus *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 87
- Turriger *Kertész* '04 Ins. 312 4 556
- Turrilimnaca *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 105
- Turrispira *Petho* '06 Moll. 73
- Turristylus *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 75  
 5 583
- Turritellella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 55  
 3 88
- Turritriton *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 4 309
- Turribulana *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
- Tuscarantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1706
- Tuscaretta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1707
- Tuscarilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1708
- Tuscarora *Murray* 1885 Rhizop.;  
 Narrat. Cruise Challenger i 226
- Tusitala *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 51
- Tuta *Strand* '10 Ins. 386
- Tutelina *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Tuttiola *Strand* '10 Ins. 324
- Tuxophorus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55
- Twingonia *Pascoe* '08 Prot. 48
- Tyanites *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239  
 3 817
- Tychon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Tychostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37
- Tydaecolus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 42
- Tydemanella *Scott* '09 Crust. 51
- Tydeolus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Tylobolus *Cook* '04 Myr. 16 4 422
- Tylocentrus *Von Duzee* '08 Ins. 403
- Tylocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 109
- Tylocomnus *Holmgren* Hym.;
- Tylocrinus *Wood* '04 Echin. 93  
 4 147
- Tyloidinus *Champion* '05 Ins. 178  
 5 1258

TYLOG.—TYPHLOPH.

- Tylogonus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51  
 Tylokepon *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 42  
     **4** 367  
 Tylopeltis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329  
     **4** 521  
 Tylopoma *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.  
     Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns ii 39  
 Tylos *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.  
     Mouches 31  
 Tylosema *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 306  
     **5** 1131  
 Tylosoma *Hintz* '02 Ins. 145  
     **2** 1008  
 Tymbarchra *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
 Tympanomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1003  
 Tympanura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1003  
 Tyndarichus *Howard* '10 Ins. 301  
 Tynnichus *Champion* '06 Ins. 254  
 Typhina *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le  
     Naturaliste i 335  
 Typhinellus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;  
     Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Typhisopsis *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;  
     Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Typhliulus *Latzel* 1884 Myr.; Myriopod.  
     österr. - ungarisch. Monarch. ii  
     67  
 Typhlobledius *Lea* '06 Ins. 209  
 Typhlocarcinops *Rathbun* '09 Crust.  
     30  
 Typhlocaris *Calman* '09 Crust. 34  
 Typhloceras *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322  
     **3** 436  
 Typhlocirolana *Racovitza* '05 Crust.  
     53  
 Typhlocoelum *Stossich* '06 Verm. 29  
 Typhlocybella *Baker* '05 Ins. 319  
 Typhlodrilus *Ballasseroni* '09 Verm.  
     54  
 Typhlogammarus *Schäuferna* '07 Crust.  
     72  
 Typhloglymma *Dury* '01 Ins. 157  
     **1** 1157 & **2** 1008  
 Typhlolepta *Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria;  
     Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548  
 Typhlolinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 226 & '09  
     Ins. 224  
 Typhlophoros *Linstow* '06 Verm. 38

TYPHLOPL.—UE.

- Typhlopleura *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24  
     **2** 120  
 Typhlorhynchus *Laidlaw* '02 Verm. 49  
     **2** 201  
 Typhlosphaeroma *Racovitza* '10 Crust.  
     35  
 Typhlothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
     42  
 Typhlusida *Casey* '07 Ins. 217  
 Typhoecoris *Breddin* '03 Ins.; **3** 547  
 Typhoptera *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449  
 Typhosia *Rothschild & Jordan* '06 Ins.  
     323  
 Typocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 111  
 Typsiharpalus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
     120 **2** 1008  
 Tyrannion *Champion* '05 Ins. 178  
     **5** 1258  
 Tyrannopsis *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119  
 Tyraquellus *Distant* '04 Ins. 329  
     **4** 521  
 Tyrodes *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228  
 Tyrpetes *Heller* '03 Ins. 264  
 Tyrannosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35  
     **5** 181  
 Tyrrheneis *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 388  
 Tytthobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 260  
 Tytthoconus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 42  
     **3** 385  
 Tytthominus *Champion* '09 Ins. 260
- UCHAUXIA *Cossmann* '08 Moll.  
     94  
 Uclesia *Girschner* '01 Ins. 271
- Udalricus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330  
     **3** 547  
 Udamocercia *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411  
 Udamoselis *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 403  
 Udenocera *Ricardo* '04 Ins. 303  
     **4** 556  
 Udeus *Champion* '02 Ins. 158  
     **2** 1008  
 Udugama *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
     **3** 547  
 Ueana *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **4** 841

## UG.—UMB.

- Uganda *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 521  
 Ugana *Swinhoe* '09 Ins. 338  
 Uganda *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 427
- Uhagonia *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 342  
**5** 792
- Uhehlia *Weise* '06 Ins. 268  
 Uhleriella *Ball* '02 Ins. 287  
 Uhleriola *Horváth* '08 Ins. 396  
 Uhligella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 127  
 Uhligia *Koenen* '04 Moll. 61
- Uintasorex *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
- Ujna *Distant* '07 Ins. 397
- Ulanthropos *Haeckel* 1899 Mamm.;  
 Nat. Schopf. - Gesch. 8 Aufl.  
 741
- Ulcia *Jordan & Snyder* '08 Pisces 42  
 Uleia *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 286  
 Ulesta *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239 **3** 817  
 Ulfa *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
**4** 309
- Ulia *Becker* '07 Ins. 376  
 Ulitusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
 Uliura *Warren* '04 Ins. 286 **4** 664  
 Ulmicolor *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 388  
 Ulmus *Distant* '05 Ins. 307  
 Ulodemis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339<sup>1</sup>  
 Ulosominus *Champion* '05 Ins. 178  
 Ulrichospira *Donald* '05 Moll. 81  
**5** 583
- Ultracelostoma *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 292  
**2** 601
- Ultrapathecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 26
- Ululodes *Currie* 1899 Neur.;  
 Ulundia *Distant* '10 Ins. 432
- Umagilla *Wahl* '09 Verm. 31  
 Umbilicosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
**2** 105
- Umbospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 86  
 Umbotrochus *Perner* '04 Moll. 86  
 Umbotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 86  
 Umbrosina *Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém.  
 Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 105

## UMJ.—URIA

- Umjaba *Distant* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 521  
 Umlima *Cameron* '02 Ins. 195 **2** 859  
 Umslopogas *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
**2** 601
- Umzila *Marshall* '08 Ins. 264
- Unas *Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
 Uncifer *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 **5** 1258  
 Uncimania *Nierstrasz* '03 Moll. 84  
**3** 299
- Uncinaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.  
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 190
- Uncinatera *Topsent* '01 Spong. 29  
 Unciniseta *Bidenkap* '07 Verm. 43  
 Undinella *Sars* '02 Crust. 69  
 Undinula *Scott* '09 Crust. 52  
 Unimelita *Sayce* '01 Crust. 41 **1** 694  
 Uniomerus *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;  
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 268
- Unnata *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
 Untomia *Busck* '06 Ins. 368
- Upachara *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
 Upogebiophilus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46  
 Upolampes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 219  
 Uptiota *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Araign. 184.
- Urabanana *Distant* '05 Ins. 315  
**5** 841
- Urabunna *Distant* '07 Ins. 390  
 Uramba *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 46  
 Urana *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 547  
 [Uranotaenia *Theobald* '01 Ins.;  
**1** 872]
- Uranomys *Dollmann* '09 Mamm. 67  
 Urashimea *Kishinouye* '10 Coel. 19  
 Urasterias *Verrill* '10 Echin. 46  
 Urba *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
 Urbania *Hampson* '01 Ins. 251  
**1** 1001
- Urceolipora *MacGillivray* 1881 Moll.;  
 Trans. R. Soc. Vict. xvii 85  
 Urechis *Seitz* '07 Verm. 47  
 Urentius *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 547  
 Ures *Distant* '10 Ins. 422  
 Urgedra *Dyar* '08 Ins. 330  
 Uria *Kirby & Spence* 1828 Lep.; Intr.  
 Ent. ed. 5, iii 255

URIAT.—UROPR.

- Uriata *Kirby & Spence* 1828 Lep.; Intr.  
Ent. ed. 5, iv 662
- Uribos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 69
- Urnisa *Stål* 1860 Orth.;
- Uroballus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Uroblaniulus *Attems* '02 Myr. 21  
2 501
- Urobopyrus *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42  
4 368
- Urocalpe *Warren* '04 Ins. 286 4 664
- Urochordeuma *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 55
- Urochroma *Bonaparte* 1856 Aves;  
Naumann, vi Beil. Nr. 1, Genus  
30
- Uroericetus *Satunin* '03 Mamm. 33  
2 1474
- Uroderostenus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
4 735
- Urodinychus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48  
5 724
- Urodiscella *Berlese* '05 Arachn.;
- 5 725
- Uroentedon *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
4 736
- Urogale *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 34  
5 484
- Urogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 433
- Urogonia *Brady* '10 Crust. 44
- Urogonimus *Monticelli* 1888 Trema-  
todes; Sagg. Morfolog. Trema-  
todi 92
- Urogonodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 274  
3 735
- Urogonoporus *Lühe* '01 Vermes 48  
1 499
- Uroiphis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48  
5 725
- Urolais *Alexander* '03 Aves 60 3 281
- Uroleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296
- Urometopus *Formanek* '04 Ins. 181
- Uromysis *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
- Uronema *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381
- Urobovella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48  
5 725
- Uroplitella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48  
5 725
- Uropodias *Richardson* '02 Crust. 57
- Uroprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245

UROPS.—VAC.

- Uropsylla *Rothschild* '05 Ins. 301  
5 752
- Uropus *Boisduval* 1832 Lep.; Ann.  
Soc. Ent. Fr. i 278
- Urorygma *Braun* '01 Vermes 53  
1 499
- Urosporidium *Cauillery & Mesnil* '05  
Prot. 71
- Urothele *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 24
- Urothrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 408
- Urotrachytes *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 49  
5 725
- Urozercon *Berlese & Leonardi* '01  
Arachn. 47 1 742 & 2 490
- Ursidius *Champion* '03 Ins. 192  
3 962
- Ursogastra *Smith* '06 Ins. 344
- Urvillea *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 390
- Usambilla *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 427
- Usana *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Uscodys *Dyar* '08 Ins. 352
- Usilanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- Usinostia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
26
- Usumom *Gistl* 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien*  
*Insektenwelt* 41
- Ussuria *Nikolski* '04 Pisces 49 4 89
- Ustronia *Kobelt* '08 Moll. 94
- Utaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Utobium *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 7 239
- Utopiellum *Strand* '01 Arachn. 41  
2 490
- Uxuma *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Uysanus *Distant* '08 Ins. 402
- Uzelia *Absolon* '01 Ins. 304 1 762
- Uzeliella *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
- Uzelina *Melicher* '03 Ins. 346 3 547
- Uzza *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- VABSARIS *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239  
3 817
- Vacciniina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 316
- Vacronus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243



## VAG.—VARA.

- Vagenatha *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
1 1052
- Vagna *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
4 310
- Vailima *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44
- Vailima *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
- Vaillentella *Fowler* '05 Pisces; 5 118
- Vaimosa *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44
- Valdiviella *Steuer* '04 Crust. 52  
4 368
- Valenciennesia *Joubin* 1894; Nemer-  
tini; Blanchard et Guerne, Faune  
Franç. 47
- Valencinura *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45  
2 201
- Valentinia *Coolidge* '09 Ins. 354
- Valentinia *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 349
- Valenusia *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
- Valescus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278 1 824
- Valettiopsis *Holmes* '08 Crust. 50
- Vallentinia *Browne* '02 Cœl. 19  
2 155
- Vallentinia *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.  
56
- Valleriola *Distant* '04 Ins. 329  
4 521
- Valloa *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 38  
3 410
- Valvulinella *Schubert* '07 Prot. 47
- Vampyrellidium *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.;  
Shenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H.  
p. 99
- Vanadis *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx  
468
- Vandiemena *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
- Vanduzeeina *Schoutedden* '04 Ins. 319  
4 521
- Vangama *Distant* '07 Ins. 397
- Vanhoeffenella *Rhumbler* '05 Prot. 62  
5 274
- Vanhoeffenia *Attems* '08 Myr., Arachn.  
51
- Vanhornia *Crawford* '09 Ins. 295
- Vanniopsis *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Vanoyia *Villeneuve* '08 Ins. 373
- Vanua *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419
- Varania *Simroth* '04 Moll. 63 4 310
- Varanosaurus *Brioli* '04 Rept. 33  
4 137

## VARC.—VERBEE.

- Varchia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 33
- Varcilla *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419
- Varelia *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 423
- Variabilis *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
- Varicellaria *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varicellidea *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varicellina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varicellopsis *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varicellula *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varichaeta *Speiser* '03 Ins. 317  
3 585
- Varicobela *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 583
- Varicoglandina *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 106
- Varicosipho *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 87
- Varicoturris *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varma *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Varneria *Dyar* '04 Ins. 291 5 1033
- Varnia *Walker* 1860 Neur.; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. v 182
- Varroa *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 49  
4 411
- Varta *Distant* '08 Ins. 407
- Vassacyon *Matthew* '10 Mamm. 51
- Vaticinaria *Dall* '01 Moll. 100
- Vaucheria *Pallary* '04 Moll. 63  
4 583
- Vauntomponia *Bate* 1858 Crust.; J.  
R. Dublin Soc. ii 102
- Veigaia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48
- Vejdovskyella *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 41  
3 190
- Vekunta *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Velenovskya *Fritsch* 1888 Col.;
- Vellitor *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29  
4 89
- Venedus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138  
1 1157
- Ventidius *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Venturia *Schrottky* '02 Ins. 195
- Venustria *Goding & Froggatt* '04 Ins.  
332 4 521
- Vera *Ujjanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.  
Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii  
10
- Veraequa *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
32 4 89
- Verbeekia *Penecke* '08 Cœl. 29
- Verbeekina *Staff* '10 Prot. 56

VERBEN.—VICE.

- Verbenapis *Cockerell & Atkins* '02 Ins. 177 **2** 859  
 Vercoia *Baker* '04 Crust. 37  
 Verdulia *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 792  
 Verhoeffia *Burr* '08 Ins. 420  
 Verhoeffiella *Absolon* '01 Ins. 304  
 Verhoeffiella *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451  
 Ventriculina *Bassett-Smith* '03 Crust. 54 **3** 361  
 Venusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
 Verniculus *Dalyell* 1853 Nemertini; Powers of Creator ii 88  
 Vermispongia *Whitfield* '05 Spong. 26  
 Vernifilia *Schultze* '07 Ins. 334  
 Verodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 243  
 Verpulus *Simon* '01 Arachn. 43 **1** 742  
 Verrallina *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 **3** 585  
 Verreo *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 28  
 Verriculus *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces; **3** 95  
 Versispira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82  
 Verlusysia *Nutting* '10 Coel. 24  
 Vertagopus *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Verticillecerus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
 Verticipronus *Hedley* '04 Moll. 89 **4** 310  
 Vertomannus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330  
 Vescoa *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343  
 Vespaexenos *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
 Vestura *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 271 **4** 664  
 Veterna *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 153  
 Veternio *Snyder* '04 Pisces 45 **4** 89  
 Vettius *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 1001  
 Vexillicarax *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38 **5** 118  
 Vibertia *Bedel* '03 Ins. 192  
 Vibertia *Horváth* '07 Ins. 382 **6** 255  
 Vibertiola *Horváth* '09 Hem.; Ann. Mus. Hung. vii 368  
 Vibilioides *Chevreur* '05 Crust. 59 **5** 676 & '09 Crust. 42  
 Vicetia *Fabiani* '06 Moll. 74

VICT.—VITR.

- Victorella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229  
 Victorlemoineia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Vidalia *Sauvage* '03 Pisces 38  
 Vidia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48  
 Vidovicia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66  
 Viereckella *Swenk & Cockerell* '07 Ins. 268  
 Viereckia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228  
 Vigetus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824  
 Vijaya *Walker* '04 Crust. 46 **4** 368  
 Vilia *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84 **4** 310  
 Villania *Till* '09 Moll. 95  
 Villanovanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 521  
 Villiersiella *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 72  
 Vimba *Kamenski* '01 Ins.; **1** 1236  
 Vinata *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
 Vinia *Sharpe* 1900 Aves; Hand-list Birds ii 4  
 Vinnius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51  
 Vinsonia *Signoret* 1872 Hom.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. ii 33  
 Vipsophobetron *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254 **5** 1033  
 Vireia *Alzona* '03 Crust. 40  
 Vireia *Dollfus* '05 Crust. 53 **5** 677  
 Vireosa *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22 **1** 1236  
 Virgula *Girty* '08 Por. 8  
 Viriathus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 148 **2** 1003  
 Viridemas *Smith* '08 Ins. 341  
 Viridibucco *Oberholser* '05 Aves 59 **5** 350  
 Viroqua *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 41 **1** 742  
 Vishnuloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
 Visitara *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 241 **2** 787  
 Visma *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84 **4** 310  
 Vitessidia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins. 277 **5** 1033  
 Vitraria *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces; **3** 96  
 Vitreola *Jordan & Seale* '09 Pisces 44  
 Vitruvia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 209 **4** 850  
 Vitruvius *Distant* '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824

VITT.—WANK.

- Vittapressa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344  
 Vittaticella *Maplestone* '01 Bry. 9  
 Vittiger *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368  
 Vittorius *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 2 601  
 Vituratella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 230  
 Vivaha *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
 Vizaga *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 232 1 1001  
  
 Vlax *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
  
 Voeltzkowia *Lenz* '05 Crust. 37  
 5 677  
 Volgia *Stuckenber* '08 Bry., Brach.  
 28  
 Volkelius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 4 521  
 Voltinia *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321  
 Volucra *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier  
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 412  
 Voluspa *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
 4 310  
 Volutaxiella *Strebel* '09 Moll. 76  
 Volutospina *Newton* '06 Moll. 74  
 Vouastia *Raspail* '09 Moll. 76  
  
 Vulnus *Sykes* '04 Moll. 66 4 310  
 Vulsellopsis *Douvillé* '08 Moll. 119  
 Vultur *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 3  
 Vulturnia *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
 Vulturnus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422

WACHSMUTHICRINUS *Springer*  
 '02 Echin. 87

- Wagneriana *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 30  
 4 411  
 Waitea *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44  
 Waiteina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52  
 Waldeckia *Chevreaux* '07 Crust. 72  
 Waldemaria *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80  
 Walkeria *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
 Walkeria *Melichar* '01 Ins. 288  
 3 547  
 Wallardilagria *Pic* '10 Ins. 240  
 Walshomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
 Wandelia *Bedot* '08 Coel. 22  
 Wandelia *Chevreaux* '06 Crust. 49 & '07  
 Crust. 72  
 Wankowiczium *Flach* 1889 Col.;

WANN.—WILLE.

- Wanneria *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6  
 Warrenia *Prout* '10 Ins. 372  
 Watasea *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 26 1 1236  
 Watersia *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 26  
 Watsonella *Grabau* '01 Moll. 82  
 Watsonius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
 Verm. 34  
  
 Webbinella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 56  
 3 88  
 Weberella *Vosmaer* 1885 Demo-  
 spongiae; Bijdr. Dierk. xii 15  
 Wechsella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37  
 Weda *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304 5 841  
 Weiseana *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268  
 Weisia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294  
 Weissella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37  
 Weldonia *Martin* '08 Verm. 37  
 Wellmanius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
 Verm. 34  
 Wernerella *Karny* '07 Ins. 422  
 Werneria *Poche* '03 Rept. 35 3 139  
 Werthella *Lohmann* '07 Arachn. 47  
 Westerlundia *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 67  
 Westermannius *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322  
 4 521  
 Westerna *Webster* '05 Moll.; 5 584  
 Westonia *Walcott* '02 Brach. 7  
 1 540  
 Westwoodella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
 4 736  
 Westwoodiella *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225  
 4 736  
 Westwoodilla *Bate* Crust.; cf. Spence-  
 Bate & Westwood Brit. Sessile-  
 eyed Crust. i 154  
 Wettsteinia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
 4 736  
  
 Wheelerenomyia *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368  
 Wheeleria *Forel* '05 Ins. 206 5 1131  
 Wheeleria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1033  
 Whiteiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
 Whymperia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239  
 3 817  
  
 Wiegmannia *Collinge* '01 Moll. 72  
 1 633  
 Willemia *Börner* '01 Ins. 304 1 762  
 Willeyia *Punnett* '03 Verm. 30 3 7

WILLI.—XANTHI.

- Willistoniella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125  
 4 556  
 Willistonina *Back* '09 Ins. 370  
 Wilverthia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 433  
 Wimanella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 18  
 Wingeastonia *Schepman* '08 Moll. 119  
 Wingia *Seely* '06 Por. 5  
 Winteria *Brauer* '02 Pisces 40  
 2 1124  
 Wlassicia *Daday* '03 Crust. 48  
 3 361  
 Wohlfahrtiodes *Villeneuve* '10 Ins.  
 410  
 Wolfius *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 2 601  
 Wollastoniceis *Lea* '09 Ins. 260  
 Wollastoniella *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 254  
 Wollastoniella *Reuter* 1864 Hem. ;  
 Wollastonites *Heer* 1865 Col. ;  
 Woodfordia *North* '07 Aves 130  
 Woodia *Malloch* '09 Ins. 373  
 Woodmasonia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
 Woodwardia *Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 47  
 Woodworthia *Garman* '01 Rept. 18  
 1 1276  
 Woodworthia *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56  
 5 381  
 Woorda *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255  
 Worcesteria *Banks* '06 Ins. 379  
 Wrightella *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 115  
 Wullaburra *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255  
 Wyeomyia *Theobald* '01 Ins. 261  
 1 872  
 XANIONOTUM *Brues* '02 Ins. 260  
 2 644  
 Xanium *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 181 4 851  
 Xanthampulex *Schulz* '06 Ins. 288  
 Xanthandrus *Verrall* '01 Ins. 268  
 1 872  
 Xanthempis *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372  
 Xanthephaltes *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
 Xanthidium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221  
 Xanthina *Aldrich* '03 Ins. 313 2 644  
 Xanthiria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthisthisa *Speiser* '02 Ins. 241 2 787

XANTHO.—XENAN.

- Xanthoatomus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
 4 736  
 Xanthocorynus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 226  
 Xanthocryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
 1 1052  
 Xanthodesma *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthoecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthoencyrtus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 199  
 Xanthogonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 283  
 Xanthograptia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthohypnus *Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
 Xantholepidote *von Gunppenberg* 1887  
 Lep. ; Nov. Acta Caesar, German.  
 xlix 342  
 Xantholepis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xantholeuca *Stephens* 1831 Lep. ; Ill.  
 Brit. Ent. Haust. iii 329  
 Xantholeuca *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthelobus *Van Duzee* '08 Ins. 403  
 Xanthomantis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthomastax *de Saussure* '03 373  
 3 482  
 Xanthomelanus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
 4 736  
 Xanthomicrodus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225  
 4 736  
 Xanthomyias *Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118  
 Xanthopan *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 264 3 735  
 Xanthophaeina *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224  
 1 1002  
 Xanthophorus *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 275  
 Xanthophysca *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 170  
 Xanthopsar *Ridgway* '01 Aves 75  
 2 1359  
 Xanthosarus *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221  
 3 817  
 Xanthosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221  
 3 817  
 Xanthosoma *Ashmead* 1888 Hym. ;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Xanthotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
 3 962  
 Xanthozona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 363  
 Xanthozona *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386  
 Xantippides *Dyar* '08 Ins. 352  
 Xarifa *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 7 239  
 Xastrum *Neviani* '01 Prot. 26  
 Xatis *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 120  
 Xenanthias *Regan* '08 Pisces 44

**XENAP.—XENOPH.**

*Xenapates Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 556  
*Xenaporus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
*Xenarescus Weise* '05 Ins. 187  
*Xenatherina Regan* '07 Pisces 46  
*Xenendum Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces;  
**2** 1124  
*Xenica Westwood* 1851 Lep.; Gen.  
 Diurn. Lep. iii 387  
*Xenion Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 112  
**2** 1008  
*Xenisthmus Snyder* '08 Pisces 42  
*Xenobiston Warren* '03 Ins. 291  
**3** 736  
*Xenoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Xenoborus Reuter* '08 Ins. 400  
*Xenobythus Peyerimhoff* '01 Ins. 126  
**1** 1157  
*Xenocara Regan* '04 Pisces 46 **4** 89  
*Xenochelys Hay* '06 Rept. 35  
*Xenochlaena Lower* '03 Ins. 291  
**3** 736  
*Xenochcerus Zdarsky* '09 Mamm. 71  
*Xenochroma Warren* '02 Ins. 241  
**2** 787  
*Xenoclerus Schenkling* '02 Ins. 145  
**2** 1008  
*Xenoclystia Warren* '06 Ins. 355  
*Xenocopsychus Hartert* '07 Aves 125  
*Xenocrabro Perkins* '02 Ins. 183  
**2** 859  
*Xenoctenes Miller* '07 Mamm. 59  
*Xenocynips Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
*Xenodistomum Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
**4** 168  
*Xenoglenes Meyrick* '10 Ins. 372  
*Xenogramma Waite* '04 Pisces 3  
**4** 89  
*Xenogyrinus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Xenolina Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195 **5** 1258  
*Xenomacrus Faust* '04 Ins. 181  
**4** 851  
*Xenomigia Warren* '06 Ins. 355  
*Xenomutilla Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228  
*Xenopathia Rebel* '02 Ins. 250  
*Xenopelidnota Bates* '04 Ins. 156 **4** 851  
*Xenopepla Prout* '10 Ins. 372  
*Xenophasma Dognin* '05 Ins. 277  
**5** 1033  
*Xenophasma Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
 426

**XENOPO.—XESTOC.**

*Xenopomichthys Pellegrin* '05 Pisces  
 46 **5** 118  
*Xenopsis Saunders* 1867 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 514  
*Xenopsylla Glinkiewicz* '07 Ins. 377  
*Xenopygus Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 209  
*Xenoreoderus Arrow* '10 Ins. 231  
*Xenorhynchichthys Regan* '08 Pisces 45  
*Xenorhynchopsis De Vis* '05 Aves 48  
*Xenoscelinus Grouvelle* '10 Ins. 262  
*Xenospora Warren* '03 Ins. 291  
**3** 736  
*Xenotherium Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
**4** 329  
*Xenotherium Dougluss* '06 Mamm. 65  
**5** 484  
*Xenothictis Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
*Xenotrupis Wollaston* 1873 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 582  
*Xenuraega Tattersall* '09 Crust. 37  
*Xenylla Tullberg* 1869 Collembola;  
*Xenyllodes, Azelson* '03 Ins. 365  
*Xera Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
*Xerampelus Del Guercio* 1900 Homopt.;  
 Nuov. Rel. Staz. Firenze ii 80  
*Xeranobium Fall* '05 Ins. 164 **7** Ins.  
 239  
*Xerocampylaea Kobelt* 1871 Moll.;  
 Cat. europ. Rinnenconch. 15  
 [Xerocathaica *Andreae* '03 Moll.  
**3** 300]  
*Xerocerastus Kobelt & Moellendorff* '02  
 Moll. 66  
*Xerociris Cockerell* '04 Ins. 271.  
**5** 1033  
*Xeroleuca Kobelt* 1876 Moll.; Jahrb.  
 deutsch. Malakoz. Gesellsch. 25  
*Xerolycosa Dahl* '08 Arachn. 38  
*Xerophaeus Purcell* '07 Arachn. 32  
*Xerophyllopteryx Rehn* '05 Ins. 339  
**5** 792  
*Xeropsis Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
*Xerostygnus Broun* '03 Ins. 192  
**3** 962  
*Xesmodon Berg* 1899 Mamm.; Comun.  
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 79  
*Xestapanteles Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
*Xestobethylus Cameron* '09 Ins. 302  
*Xestocephalus Van Duzee* 1889 Hom.;  
 Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. xix 298  
*Xestocoris Van Duzee* '06 Ins. 397

**XESTOJ.—XIPHOSTYLA.**

- Xestojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
 1 1052  
*Xestola Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 226  
*Xestolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
*Xestomyia Stein* '07 Ins. 372  
*Xestonotellus Reuter* '06 Ins. 404  
 5 841  
*Xestonyttus Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 391  
*Xestops Cope* Rept.;  
*Xestopsylla Baker* '04 Ins. 314 4 432  
*Xestotrogus Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
*Xesturida Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
*Xiphacanthidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 760  
*Xiphacanthonia Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 758  
*Xiphatractara Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 331  
*Xiphatractium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 334  
*Xiphatractona Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 333  
*Xiphatractylis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 332  
*Xiphelimum Caudell* '06 Ins. 449  
*Xiphidiola Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Xiphidiopteron Bruner* '10 Ins. 458  
*Xiphocaridina Bouvier* '09 Crust. 34  
*Xiphodietyon Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 503  
*Xiphornis Oberholzer* '05 Aves 62  
*Xiphoscelidus Péringuey* '07 Ins. 231  
*Xiphosomella Szépliyeti* '05 Ins. 214  
 5 1131  
*Xiphosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii  
 pt. 1, 123  
*Xiphosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xxiii pt. 1, 124  
*Xiphosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 125  
*Xiphosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii  
 pt. 1, 126  
*Xiphospira Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 504  
*Xiphostaurus Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;  
 Radiolarien 387  
*Xiphostylantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 127

**XIPHOSTYLE.—XYLOM.**

- Xiphostyletta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 128  
*Xiphostylissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 129  
*Xiphostylomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 130  
*Xiphozele Cameron* '06 Ins. 302  
*Xistrella Bolivar* '09 Ins. 427  
*Xola Heller* '10 Ins. 251  
*Xorema Reitter* '03 Ins. 164 3 962  
*Xoridesopus Cameron* '07 Ins. 280  
*Xosa Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 4 521  
*Xosias Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 521  
*Xosophora Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
 4 521  
*Xosoplax Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 385  
*Xosopsaltria Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
 4 521  
*Xyalophora Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 1 1052  
*Xyalopria Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
*Xylecata Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 265 4 664  
*Xyletomerus Fall* '05 Ins. 164 7 239  
*Xyletomimus Reitter* '03 Ins. 178  
 3 963  
*Xylinissa Hampson* '06 Ins. 344  
*Xylion Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylionulus Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylites R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.  
 Lit. Zeit. i 287  
*Xyliulus Lacoë* 1883 Myr.;  
*Xyloblaptus Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylobosca Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylocis Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylodectes Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylodeleis Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylodes Gueneé* Lep.;  
*Xylodrypta Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylogenes Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylomania Hampson* '05 Ins. 263  
 5 1033  
*Xylomedes Lesne* '02 Ins. 147 5 1259  
*Xylomeira Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylomicrodon Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 16  
 1 754  
*Xylomys Merriam* '02 Mamm.;  
 2 1474

## XYLON.—YEZ.

- Xylonacus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 120 2 1008  
 Xylonites *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
 Xyloperthodes *Lesne* '06 Ins. 237  
 Xylophomya *Whitfield* '02 Moll. 80  
     2 352  
 Xylophorus *Lesne* '06 Ins. 237  
 Xyloprista *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
 Xylopsocus *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
 Xyloptype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 344  
 Xylostola *Hampson* '10 Ins. 363  
 Xylothrips *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
 Xylofillus *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
 Xyloptopia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Xynesthes *Jordan* '07 Pisces 54  
 Xynonia *Prout* '10 Ins. 372  
 Xyrias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 33  
     1 1236  
 Xyrophoreus *Bredden* '09 Ins. 388  
 Xyroptila *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 335  
 Xyrosaris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 349  
 Xystica *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
     nat. Aragn. 427  
 Xystocheir *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 4 422  
 Xystonella *Brandt* '06 Prot. 48  
 Xystopyge *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
     55  
 Xystrella *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 95  
 Xystretum *Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
 Xystria *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 114  
 Xystromutilla *André* '05 Ins. 202  
 Xystrophorus *Lesne* '02 Ins. 146  
 Xystrosus *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces;  
     2 1125  
 YAMAMADIS *Grounelle* '08 Ins.  
     269  
 Yamina *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 171  
     3 963  
 Yanga *Distant* '04 Ins. 332 4 521  
 Yarrana *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
 Yasa *Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
 Yashmaki *Warren* '01 Ins. 243  
     1 1002  
 Yemma *Horváth* '05 Ins. 307 5 841  
 Yerongponga *Lucas* '01 Ins. 232  
 Yezoites *Fabe* '10 Moll. 96

## YOR.—ZALMONA

- Yorikiella *Carl* '08 Ins. 430  
 Yosemiteia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 251  
     1 1002  
 Youngomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
 Yozi *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 34  
     1 1236  
 Ypsilothuria *Perrier* '03 Echin. 64  
     5 353  
 Ypsora *Schaus* '01 Ins. 232 1 1002  
 Yula *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344  
 ZABRIOLA *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152  
 Zabrachia *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 262  
 Zabromorphus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218  
 Zacalles *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 23  
 Zacco *Jordan & Evermann* '02 Pisces  
     39  
 Zachariasia *Voigt* '01 Prot. 35 1 443  
 Zacoelus *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 57 5 584  
 Zacompzia *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274  
     2 644  
 Zacreus *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;  
     Analyse Nat. 101  
 Zacorisca *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
 Zacranium *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 196  
     1 1052  
 Zacycloptera *Caudell* '07 Ins. 418  
 Zadalcera *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343  
 Zaeucoela *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
     3 818 & 4 736  
 Zaevius *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343  
 Zaglyptoides *Champion* '09 Ins. 260  
 Zagonia *Coquillett* '05 Ins. 299  
 Zagrabia *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Beitr.  
     Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns iii 171  
 Zagrammosoma *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
     4 736  
 Zaischnopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
     5 1131  
 Zalanthias *Jordan & Richardson* '10  
     Pisces 33  
 Zale *Hübner* Lep.;  
 Zalepidota *Rübsaamen* '08 Ins. 368  
 Zalises *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 34  
     1 1236  
 Zalmona *Giebel* 1856 Neur.;

## ZALMONI.—ZEB.

- Zalmonites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 450  
 Zalmunna *Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
 Zalopothrix *Crawford* '08 Ins. 302  
 Zalusa *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 293 5 886  
 Zaluscodes *Lamb* '09 Ins. 367  
 Zamaradopsis *Warren* '07 Ins. 330  
 Zametopina *Simon* '08 Arachn. 36  
 Zameus *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 41  
 3 96  
 Zamischus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 245  
 3 818 & 4 736  
 Zamolis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343  
 Zanchisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324  
 4 521  
 Zanchius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 4 521  
 Zanchlorachos *Bastelberger* '09 Ins.  
 345  
 Zanclopus *Calman* '08 Crust. 56  
 Zanessa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 2 601  
 Zangiola *Breddin* '02 Ins. 270 & '06  
 Ins. 395  
 Zanna *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283 2 601  
 Zanophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
 4 521  
 Zanthojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
 1 1053  
 Zæommomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
 4 736  
 Zapata *Brunner* '04 Ins. 362 4 466  
 Zaphanta *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343  
 Zaphyllonotum *Caudell* '09 Ins. 427  
 Zaprionus *Coguillett* '01 Ins. 274  
 1 872  
 Zaprochilus *Caudell* '09 Ins. 423  
 Zaramilla *Stebbing* 1888 Crust.;  
 Challenger Report xxix 866  
 Zaratus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
 Zargochilus *Alluaud* '08 Ins. 218  
 Zarudnya *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283  
 2 601 & 3 548  
 Zaspilothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228  
 Zatrephina *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271  
 Zatropris *Crawford* '08 Ins. 302  
 Zatteria *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 2 352  
 Zazunga *Dyar* '10 Ins. 363
- Zeadolopus *Brown* '03 Ins. 144 3 963  
 Zebrias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 26

## ZEH.—ZILE.

- Zehutneria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
 Zelima *Meigen* 1880 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 34  
 Zelinkia *Giard* '04 Verm. 56  
 Zelmira *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 16  
 Zelota *Gahan* '02 Ins. 164 2 1008  
 Zelotomys *Osgood* '10 Mamm. 56  
 Zen *Jordan* '03 Pisces 24 3 96  
 Zenida *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 665  
 Zenobiana *Stebbing* 1895 Crust.; Ann.  
 Mag. Nat. Hist. xv 24  
 Zenodochium *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 360  
 Zenodosus *Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236  
 Zenometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Zepasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
 Zeppelinia *Vaillant* Verm.;  
 Zestocormus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
 1 1053  
 Zethinus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228  
 Zethoides *Cameron* '04 Ins. 209  
 7 Ins. 269  
 Zetis *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
 Zeuctodesmus *Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 55  
 Zeuctostyla *Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
 4 665  
 Zengaster *Lambert* '06 Echin. 46  
 Zeuglopora *Maplestone* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 26  
 Zeugma *Cresson* '08 Ins. 390.  
 Zeugorchis *Nicoll* '06 Verm. 29  
 Zeugorchis *Stafford* '05 Verm. 62  
 5 381  
 Zeugorygma *Marshall* '07 Ins. 253  
 Zeunasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
 Zeuxevania *Kieffer* '02 Ins. 198  
 Zeuxidiplosis *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286  
 Zeuxo *Templeton* 1840 Crust.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 203  
 Zeuzerops *Strand* '10 Ins. 343  
 Zezera *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34  
 3 96
- Zichya *Bolívar* '01 Ins. 308  
 Zigzagicerias *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
 Zilephus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 35  
 2 490



## ZILU.—ZOPH.

- Zilus *Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Col. Trim. Sécupalp. 958
- Ziphiodelphis *Piaz* '09 Mamm. 74
- Zirosaris *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 386
- Zittelospongia *Malfatti* '01 Spong. 30
- Zizeeria *Chapman* '10 Ins. 324
- Zizina *Chapman* '10 Ins. 324
- Zizula *Chapman* '10 Ins. 324
- Zizyphia *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 360
- Zoanthea *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 196
- Zoanthea *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 200
- Zoarchias *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24
- Zoeides *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
- Zomorphus *Rafinesque* 1814 Rhizop.; Specchio Sci. ii 68
- Zonesthiosa *Thierry-Mieg* '07 Ins. 331
- Zonitodema *Péringuey* '09 Ins. 249
- Zonitomorpha *Péringuey* '09 Ins. 249
- Zonitopsis *Wellman* '01 Ins. 242
- Zonitoschema *Péringuey* '09 Ins. 249
- Zonodorus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
- Zonojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 195
- Zonophryxus *Richardson* '03 Crust. 40  
3 361 & 4 368
- Zonotrichium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 72
- Zoogoneticus *Meek* '02 Pisces 34  
3 96
- Zoogonoides *Odhner* '02 Verm. 61  
2 201
- Zoogonus *Looss* '01 Verm. 53 1 499
- Zoomyxa *Elmassian* '09 Prot. 48
- Zopherinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Zopherodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Zophochroa *Turner* '02 Ins. 232 2 788
- Zophohelops *Reitter* '02 Ins. 148  
5 1259
- Zophopetes *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252  
4 665
- Zophoryctes *Simon* '02 Arachn. 27  
3 411

## ZOPY.—ZYGOM.

- Zopyrinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157  
1 1157
- Zorodictyna *Strand* '07 Arachn. 31
- Zosperamerus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 433
- Zosterothrix *Zang* '05 Ins. 148  
5 1259
- Zouga *Distant* '06 Ins. 407
- Zschokkeella *Ransom* '09 Verm. 36
- Zschokkella *Auerbach* '09 Prot. 59
- Zschokkia *Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 54  
2 201
- Zugmonites *Reis* '08 Moll. 128
- Zulaimena *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
2 601
- Zuluacarus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 49
- Zurcheria *Reitter* '08 Ins. 253
- Zygacantha *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 81
- Zygacantharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 746
- Zygacanthidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 747
- Zygacanthonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 748
- Zygadenia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- [Zygaenoprocris *Hampson* '01 Ins. 1 1002]
- Zyganotropiana *Laidlaw* '06 Verm. 27
- Zygapophysia *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 81
- Zygiella *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 35  
2 490
- Zygobarinus *Pierce* '07 Ins. 253
- Zygobaroides *Pierce* '07 Ins. 253
- Zygotocera *Westwood* 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 625
- Zygoelstron *Rehn* '05 Ins. 342  
6 Ins. 453
- Zygononche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 4 81
- Zygononchidium *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 81
- Zygomētis *Simon* '01 Arachn. 41  
1 743
- Zygomētra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Zygomma *Bronn* 1859 Hydrozoa; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reich. ii 143

ZYGOP.—ZYGOR.

*Zygophlaeoba Bolivar* '02 Ins. 313  
1 785  
*Zygophlebius Navás* '10 Ins. 391  
*Zygopsella Champion* '06 Ins. 254  
*Zygoptera Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 81  
*Zygorhiza True* '08 Mamm. 83

ZYGOS.—ZYZ.

*Zygoselmis Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Hist.  
nat. Zoophytes 353  
*Zygosiphon Calman* '07 Crust. 61  
*Zyzomys Thomas* '09 Mamm. 67  
*Zyzzogeton Breddin* '02 Ins. 287  
2 601

This preservation photocopy  
was made and hand bound at BookLab, Inc.  
in compliance with copyright law. The paper,  
Weyerhaeuser Cougar Opaque Natural,  
meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO  
Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).



Austin 1994



















SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01350 8676